

SPANISH-ENGLISH
ENGLISH-SPANISH
DICTIONARY

*with
Imitated Pronunciation*

HUGO

DICCIONARIO
ESPAÑOL-INGLÉS
INGLÉS-ESPAÑOL

*con la
Pronunciación Figurada*

8/6
②





<http://el1900.blogspot.com.ar/>

<http://librosrevistasinteresesanexo.blogspot.com.ar/>



monouncing pocket-dictionaries are also used in

FRENCH-ENGLISH
ENGLISH-FRENCH
GERMAN-ENGLISH
ENGLISH-GERMAN
ITALIAN-ENGLISH
ENGLISH-ITALIAN
RUSSIAN-ENGLISH
ENGLISH-RUSSIAN

HUGO

DICCIONARIO DE BOLSILLO
ESPAÑOL-INGLÉS
E
INGLÉS-ESPAÑOL

Pronunciación figurada de todas las palabras ; tablas comparadas de pesos, medidas y monedas ; lista de nombres geográficos, etc.



Es propiedad literaria.

HUGO'S LANGUAGE INSTITUTE
103 NEWGATE STREET, LONDRES, E.C. 1

HUGO'S
POCKET DICTIONARY
SPANISH-ENGLISH
AND
ENGLISH-SPANISH

Imitated Pronunciation of every word ;
Comparative Tables of Measures,
Weights, and Currencies ; Lists of
Geographical Names, etc.



All rights reserved.
Registered at Stationers' Hall.

HUGO'S LANGUAGE INSTITUTE
103 NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C.1

SPANISH-ENGLISH
ENGLISH-SPANISH
DICTIONARY

with
United Pronunciation

TI

s

DE

COMPARATIVE TABLE

Spanish, English and United States
currencies, measures, and weights.

Based on par of exchange, owing to
constant fluctuations of rates.

SPANISH-ENGLISH CURRENCIES

Pieces in Spain are reckoned in pesetas and
centimos. One peseta is divided into 100 centimos.

At the rate of £1 = 34 pesetas
(approximate equivalents)

1 peseta = 7 ¹/₁₆ d. 5 pesetas = 2/11 ¹/₄
10 pesetas = 5/10 ¹/₂ 20 pesetas = 11/9
100 pesetas = £2 : 18 : 10

SPANISH-U.S.A. CURRENCIES

At the exchange of
6 pesetas 80 centimos = 1 dollar
(approximate equivalents)

8 centimos = 1 cent 68 centimos = 1 dime
70 centimos = 1 quarter (dollar)

LINEAL MEASURES

The metro is the basis of the Spanish system of
measures, and weights. It is equal to
39.37 inches.

1 metro = 39.37 inch — 1 milímetro = .039 inch

1 hectometro = 109 yards

1 kilómetro (1000 metros) = 1094 yards

SQUARE MEASURES

100 metros cuadrados = 0.988 rod

1 metro cuadrado = 1.196 yard

10,000 metros = 2.471 acres

CUBIC MEASURES

1 estéreo = 1.31 cubic yard

1 litro = 1.760 pint

1 hectolitro = 22.009 gallons

(continued on page ix.)

PESOS (avoirdupois)

1 grain = 65 miligramos
 1 ounce = 28 gramos 35 centigramos
 1 pound (1 lb., una libra) = 453 gramos
 1 hundredweight (1 cwt., 1 quintal) = 50 kilograms
 1 ton (tonelada inglesa) = 1016 kilograms

(troy)

1 grain = 0 gr. 065
 1 ounce = 31 gr. 15
 1 pennyweight = 1.558 gr.
 1 pound = 373.24 gr.

EXPLICACIÓN DE LAS ABREVIATURAS

a.	adjetivo	n.	neutro
a. pos.	adjetivo posesivo	naut.	náutico
adv.	adverbio	p.p.	participio
art.	artículo	pl.	plural
conj.	conjunción	pop.	población
eccl.	eclesiástico	prep.	preposición
f.	femenino	pron.	pronombre
fam.	familiar	pron.pers.	pronombre personal
fig.	figuradamente	refl.	reflexivo
interj.	interjección	s.	substantivo
m.	masculino	s. y a.	substantivo y adjetivo
mech.	mecánica	s. & a.	substantivo y adjetivo
med.	médico	s. pl.	substantivo plural
mil.	militar	v.	verbo
mus.	musical	vulg.	vulgar

EL GÉNERO DE LOS SUBSTANTIVOS

Todos los substantivos ingleses son neutros, excepto los que se refieren a personas.

PRONUNCIACIÓN FIGURADA

Advertencia.—Como la pronunciación figurada en la parte Inglés-Español es únicamente para uso de los españoles, los sonidos de las palabras se presentan por letras y grupos de letras castellanos. Debe, por lo tanto, ignorarse la pronunciación figurada de las palabras procedente de extranjeros, pues ésta no tiene fonética de su propio idioma. La pronunciación figurada en la parte Española-Ingles sólo interesa a las personas de habla inglesa.

WEIGHTS.

1 gramo = 15.43 grains
 1 centigramo = .154 grain
 1 miligramo = .0154 grain
 1 hectogramo (100 gramos) = 3.527 oz.
 1 kilogramo (1000 gramos) = 2.204 lbs.
 1 tonelada (1000 kilogramos) = 2205 lbs.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.	adjective	p.p.	past participle
adv.	adverb	pers. pron.	personal pronoun
art.	article	pl.	plural
conj.	conjunction	pop.	popular
eccl.	ecclesiastical	poss. adj.	possessive adjective
f.	feminine	prep.	preposition
fam.	familiar	pron.	pronoun
fig.	figuratively	refl.	reflexive
interj.	interjection	s.	substantive
m.	masculine	s. & a.	substantive and adjective
mech.	mechanics	s. y a.	substantive and adjective
med.	medical	s.pl.	substantive plural
mil.	military	v.	verb
mus.	musical	vulg.	vulgar
n.	neuter		
naut.	nautical		

IMITATED PRONUNCIATION.—CAUTION.

The imitated pronunciation in the Spanish-English section, being for English people only, is framed in accordance with English "sound-spelling" principles. Users of this Dictionary should beware of criticisms from foreigners who forget that this imitated pronunciation is not based upon their own phonetics.

Vice versa, the imitated pronunciation in the English-Spanish section is for Spanish people only.

LA PRONUNCIACIÓN FIGURADA

Cada sílaba de la pronunciación figurada debe pronunciarse como si formara parte de una palabra española.

En la lengua inglesa hay sonidos que no existen en español. Es, por tanto, imposible imitarlos exactamente por medio de sílabas españolas. Las aclaraciones siguientes ayudarán a conseguir la exacta pronunciación de los sonidos.

VOCALES.

Es muy importante distinguir las vocales largas de las breves.

Las vocales largas se muestran, en la pronunciación figurada, duplicando la vocal. Por ejemplo, **cheap** (barato), **chiip**; **boot** (zapato), **buut**. En algunos casos la vocal larga va indicada por medio de un acento, como **chair** (silla), **chér**. Estas vocales largas se pronuncian como un solo sonido.

A representa un sonido breve, entre **a** y **e**, algo parecido a la **e** en 'sell**o**.'

oa debe pronunciarse como la **o** en 'monte,' pero mas alargado, casi como la **oa** en 'loa.'

ö representa un sonido corto, y medio entre la **eu** y la **a** de las palabras francesas 'fleur' y 'lac.'

a, e, i, o, u. — Estos signos representan vocales no acentuadas, y tienen un sonido obscuro y breve, semejante a la **e** en las palabras francesas **de, me, que, le,** y que apenas se oye, principalmente al fin de palabra. Por ejemplo: **doctor, doc'-ta**; **partner, part'-na**. En ciertas terminaciones este sonido indistinto va indicado mediante la omisión de la vocal no acentuada:

(Véase la continuación en la página xii.)

THE SPANISH ALPHABET.

a, b, c, ch, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, ll, m, n, ñ, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, x, y, z.

IMITATED PRONUNCIATION

Our Imitated Pronunciation will always be understood by natives provided each syllable is pronounced as if it were part of an English word; but the exact sound will be still more nearly obtained if the following instructions are borne in mind:—**th** must be pronounced like **th** in 'thin,' never like **th** in 'they.'

H is to be pronounced gutturally, like the Scottish **ch** in 'loch.'

s whether represented in the imitated pronunciation by a single or a double **s**, always like the **ss** in 'missing,' never like the **s** in 'easy.'

a the Spanish **a** is pronounced like 'ah,' but shorter than in 'harm,' and never like **a** in 'that.'

o the Spanish **o** resembles the sound of **o** in 'not,' and even slightly approaches the **aw** in 'law.' It is not so long as the **o** in 'go.'

r is rolled (on the tip of the tongue) more than in English, especially at the beginning of a word or syllable.

STRESS.

The stressed syllable is indicated in larger type thus: **ploo-mah, pah-pel** (pluma, papel).

ADVERBS.

Spanish adverbs end generally in 'mente' which corresponds to the English 'ly,' and are formed by adding this termination to the feminine ending '**a**' of adjectives in **o**, or to the last letter, whether the vowel '**e**' or a consonant, of the other adjectives. Ex.: **raro** (m.), **rara** (f.), **raramente**; **pobre**, **feliz** (m. & f.), **pobremente, felizmente**. Adjectives from which adverbs can thus be formed are marked with an asterisk (*).

important, useful, candle, im-port'-nt, ius'-fl, kan'-dl. El sonido verdadero de la vocal no ha de oírse.

Es necesario tener en cuenta esta observación, especialmente con respecto a las numerosas terminaciones indicadas por *a*, (en inglés *er* no acentuado), en las cuales la *a* tiene el vago e indistinto sonido sobredicho.

ei, ou.—Estas sílabas tienen respectivamente el sonido largo de la *e* y de la *o*. La *i* y la *u* deben ser pronunciadas con rapidez y tan ligeramente que apenas se oigan.

ēr como la *eu* en las palabras francesas '*peur, fleur.*'

El mismo sonido, aunque pronunciado muy ligera y rápidamente, se oye también detrás de las vocales largas *é, í, ó, ú*, en las terminaciones *ēr, ír, ór, ūr*, de la pronunciación figurada.

CONSONANTES.

z como en Castilla, nunca como la *s*.

D mayúscula; (Véase en la página xiii.)

k siempre como la *c* en '*casa, como.*'

j lo mismo que la *j* española, pero menos gutural.

s en letra gruesa *itálica* indica un sonido suave el mismo que *s* en la palabra francesa '*chaise.*'

sh como *ch* en las palabras francesas '*chat, affiche.*'

CH mayúsculas representan un sonido parecido pero más suave que la *j* francesa en '*jamais,*' precedido de *d*.

sh gruesas como *j* en la palabra francesa '*jamais.*'

g (*itálica*) no suena separadamente, puesto que es un sonido nasal.

r (*itálica*) no se pronuncia sino muy ligeramente.

b se pronuncia siempre lo mismo que la *b* francesa. nunca como *v*.

LOS DOS SONIDOS DE 'TH.'

El sonido fuerte de *th* (indicado por una *z*) es igual exactamente que el de la *z* en la palabra '*vez*' o de la *c* en '*once.*'

El sonido suave de *th* (indicado por *D* mayúscula) se parece al sonido fuerte de este símbolo precedido de una *D* débil. Se pronuncia también entre dientes, pero forzando el aliento, para que salga por debajo de la lengua, en lugar de salir por encima, como sucede en la pronunciación fuerte de *th*.

LOS DOS SONIDOS DE 'S.'

La *s* inglesa se pronuncia generalmente como en castellano en las palabras '*seis, sobre,*' al principio de palabra. Pero a menudo toma el sonido de la *s* en las palabras francesas '*église, chaise,*' especialmente entre dos vocales. Véase más arriba CONSONANTES, *s* en *itálica* gruesa.

'H' ASPIRADA.

La letra *h* en inglés es casi siempre aspirada, y debe pronunciarse aspirando fuertemente detrás de los dientes, y no en la garganta como la gutural española o la *g* en '*gente, giro.*'

LA LETRA 'R.'

A menos que esta letra vaya seguida inmediatamente de vocal, puede decirse que, al fin de palabra o sílaba, es muda, en Londres y en casi todo el sur de Inglaterra, o no se pronuncia sino muy ligeramente.

ACENTO.

La señal ' indica que la sílaba precedente debe pronunciarse con más énfasis que las demás.

ADVERBIOS.

El asterisco señala adjetivos a los cuales basta añadir la terminación '*ly*' para cambiarlos en adverbios. Por ejemplo: *wise*, sabio; *wisely*, sabiamente. Esta terminación '*ly*' tiene un sonido intermedio entre '*le*' y '*li.*'

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES

NOMBRES GEOGRÁFICOS

Pronunciación
figurada.

Imitated
pronunciation.

Africa, A'-fri-ka
Algeria, Al-CHI'-ri-a
America, a-mer'-i-ka
Asia, ei'-sha
Australia, Oas-trei'-li-a
Austria, Oas'-tri-a
Bavaria, ba-ver'-i-a
Belgium, bel' CHI-om
Brazil, bra-sil'
Great Britain,
greit brit'-n
Bulgaria, bōl-guér'-i-a
Canada, ka'-na-da
China, chai'-na
Denmark, den'-maark
Egypt, ii'-chipt
England, ing'-gland

Europe, iu'-rop
France, fraans
Germany, CHēr'-ma-ni

Greece, griis
Holland, jol'-and
Hungary, jōng'-ga-ri
India, in'-di-a
Ireland, air'-land
Italy, i'-tah-li
Japan, CHa-pAN'
Mexico, meks'-i-ko
Morocco, mo-ro'-kou

Netherlands,
nedz'-r-lands
New Zealand,
niu sii'-land

Africa, ah-fre-kah
Algelia, ar-Hay-le-ah
América, ah-may-re-kah
Asia, ah-se-ah [l'yah
Australia, ah'oos-trah-
Austria, ah'ooz-tre-ah
Baviera, bah-ve'ay-rah
Bélgica, bel-He-kah
Brasil, brah-seel
Gran Bretaña,
grahn bray-tah-n'yah
Bulgaria, bool-gah-re-ah
Canadá, kah-nah-dah
China, chee-nah
Dinamarca, de-nah-mar-
Egipto, ay-Heep-to [kah
Inglaterra,
in-glah-tair-rrah
Europa, ay'oo-ro-pah
Francia, fran-the-ah
Alemania,
ah-lay-mah-ne-ah
Grecia, gray-the-ah
Holanda, o-lahn-dah
Hungría, oon-gree-ah
India, een-de-ah
Irlanda, eer-lahn-dah
Italia, ee-tah-lee-ah
Japón, Hah-pon
Méjico, may-He-ko
Marruecos,
mar-rrco'ay-kos
Los Países Bajos,
los pah-ee-ses bah-Hos
Nueva Zelanda, noo'ay-
vah thay-lahn-dah

Norway, noar'-uei
Portugal, pór'-tiu-gal
Russia, rōsh'-a
Scotland, skot'-land
Spain, spein
Sweden, suid'-n
Switzerland, swiz'-er-land
Turkey, tēr'-ki
(the) United Kingdom,
(Di) iu-nai'-ted king'-dm
(the) United States,
(Di) iu-nai'-ted steits
Wales, ueils

American, a-mer'-i-kan
Australian, Oas-trei'-li-an
Belgian, bel'-CHI-an
British, brit'-ish
Canadian, ka-nei'-di-an
Danish, dei'-nish
Dutch, döch
English, ing'-glish
French, french
German, CHēr'-man
Irish, air'-ish
Italian, i-tah'-li-an
Norwegian,
noar-uii'-chi-an
Portuguese,
pór'-tiu-giis
Russian, rōsh'-an
Scotch, skoch
Spanish, span'-ish
Swedish, suid'-ish
Swiss, suis
Welsh, uelsh

Noruega, no-rrco'ay-gah
Portugal, por-tu-gahl
Rusia, roo-se-ah
Escocia, ess-ko-the-ah
España, ess-pahn-yah
Suecia, soo'ay-the-ah
Suiza, soo'ee-thah
Turquía, toor-kee-ah
El Reino Unido,
el rray'ee-no oo-nee-do
Los Estados Unidos, los
ess-tah-dos oo-nee-dos
(el país de) Gales, gah-less

Americano, a.,
ah-may-re-kah-no
Australiano, a.,
ah'oos-trah-l'yah-no
Belga, a., bel-gah
Británico, a.,
bre-tah-ne-ko
Canadiense, a.,
kah-nah-de-en-say
Dinamarqués, a.,
de-nah-mar-kess
Holandés, a., o-lahn-dess
Inglés, a., in-gless
Francés, a., frahn-thess
Alemán, a., ah-lay-mahn
Irlandés, a., eer-lahn-dess
Italiano, a.,
ee-tah-lee-ah-no
Noruego, a.,
no-rrco'ay-go
Portugués, a.,
por-too-gness
Ruso, a., roos-oh
Escocés, a., ess-ko-thess
Español, a., ess-pahn-yol
Sueco, a., soo'ay-koh
Suizo, a., soo'ee-tho
Galés, a., gah-less

Antwerp, An'tuěrp
Athens, Az'nə
Barcelona, baar-se-loh'-na
Berlin, běr-lin'
Brussels, brös'-els
Cairo, kai'-rou
Capetown, keip'-taun

Geneva, Chi-nii'-va
Genoa, Chen'-Ou-a
Gibraltar, Chib-roal'-ta
Hague, jəig
Lisbon, lisb'-on
London, lön'-dn
Madrid, ma-drid'
Marseilles, maar-sels'
New York, niuu iork
Orleans, Oar'-li-ens
Paris, pa'-ris
Rome, roum
Seville, se-vil'
Tangiers, tan-CHI'-crs
Vienna, vi-en'-a
Warsaw, uOar'-soa

Alps, Alps
Black Sea, blak sii
Caucasus, kau'-ka-ses
Danube, dan'-iub
Mediterranean, med-i-ter-ei'-ni-an
Nile, nail
North Sea, norz sii

Ocean, Oa'-sh'n
Pyrenees, pi-rən-lis'
Seine, sein
Tagus, tei'-gös
Thames, tems
Tiber, tai'-ba
Vosges, voash

Amberes, ahm-bay-ress
Atenas, ah-tay-nahs
Barcelona, bar-thay-loh-nah
Berlín, bair-leon
Bruselas, broo-say-lahs
Cairo, kah'ee-ro
Ciudad del Cabo, the-oo-dahd del kah-bo
Ginebra, He-nay-brah
Génova, Hay-no-vah
Gibraltar, Heeb-rahl-tar
La Haya, lah ah'e-yah
Lisboa, liss-bo'ah
Londres, lon-dress
Madrid, mah-dreed
Marsella, mar-say-l'yah
Nueva York, noo'ay-vah
Orleans, or-lay-ans [york
Paris, pah-riss
Roma, roh-mah
Sevilla, say-vee-l'yah
Tanger, tan-Her
Viena, ve-ay-nah
Varsovia, var-so-ve-ah

Alpes, ahl-pess
Mar Negro, mar nay-gro
Cáucaso, kah'oo-kah-so
Danubio, dah-noo-be-o
Mediterráneo, may-de-tair-rrah-nay-o
Nilo, nee-lo
Mar del Norte, mar del nor-tay
Océano, o-say-ah-no
Pirineos, pe-re-nay-os
Séna, say-nah
Tajo, tah-Ho
Támesis, tah-may-siss
Tiber, tee-bair
Vosgos, vos-gos

SPANISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

a, ah, prep., at ; to ; in ; on ; by ; for ; as
abaceria, ah-bah-thay-ree-ah, s., grocery
abacero, ah-bah-thay-ro, s., grocer
abad, ah-bahd, s., abbot
abadejo, ah-bah-day-Ho, s., cod-fish ; yellow wren
abajo, ah-bah-Ho, adv., below, under, underneath
abalanzar, ah-bah-lahn-thar, v., to balance ; to
dart, to rush
abalea, ah-bah-lay-ar, v., to winnow ; to sift
abandonar, ah-bahn-do-nar, v., to abandon ; to
give up ; to forsake
abandono, ah-bahn-do-no, s., abandonment
abanico, ah-bah-nee-ko, s., fan
abarca, ah-bar-kah, s., sandal worn by peasants
abarcas, ah-bar-kar, v., to embrace ; to clasp
abarrancadero, ah-bar-rrahn-kah-day-ro, s.,
heavy road ; difficult business [overstock
abarrotar, ah-bar-rro-tar, v., to tie ; to stow ; to
abastecedor, ah-bahs-tay-thay-dor, s., caterer
abastecer, ah-bahs-tay-thair, v., to supply ; to
provide [visions
abastecimiento, ah-bahs-tay-the-me-en-to, s., pro-
abate, ah-bah-tay, s., abbé
abatido, ah-bah-tee-do, a., dejected ; abject
abatimiento, ah-bah-te-me-en-to, s., depression
abatir, ah-bah-teer, v., to throw down ; to dis-
courage, to be depressed
abdicar, ahb-de-kar, v., to abdicate
abeja, ah-bay-Hah, s., bee
abejón, ah-bay-Hon, s., hornet ; drone
abellacado, ah-bell-yah-kah-do, a., mean-spirited
aberración, ah-bair-rrah-the-on, s., aberration
abertura, ah-bair-too-rah, s., opening ; overture
abierto, ah-be-air-to, a., open ; frank
abigarrar, ah-be-gar-rrar, v., to variegate
abismar, ah-biss-mar, v., to humble ; to think
abismo, ah-biss-mo, s., abyss [deeply

abjurar, ahb-Hoor-ar, v., to abjure [tening
 ablandamiento, ah-blahn-dah-me-en-to, s., soft-
 ablandar, ah-blahn-dar, v., to mollify; to relent;
 ablución, ah-bloo-the-on, s., ablution [to soften
 abnegar, ahb-nay-gar, v., to renounce
 abobado, ah-bo-bah-do, a., silly; stupid [tion
 abobamiento, ah-bo-bah-mee-en-to, s., stupefac-
 abobar, ah-bo-bar, v., to stupefy
 abocamiento, ah-bo-kah-me-en-to, s., conference
 abocarse, ah-bo-kar-say, v., to meet; to have a
 conference
 abofetear, ah-bo-fay-tay-ar, v., to slap; to insult
 abogado, ah-bo-gah-do, s., advocate; lawyer;
 barrister
 abogar, ah-bo-gar, v., to advocate; to plead
 abohetado, ah-bo-ay-tah-do, a., swollen; inflated
 abolengo, ah-bo-len-go, s., ancestry
 abolición, ah-bo-le-the-on, s., abolition
 abolir, ah-bo-leer, v., to abolish, to repeal
 abollar, ah-bo-l'yar, v., to emboss; to stun
 abominable, ah-bo-me-nah-blay, a., abominable
 abominar, ah-bo-me-nar, v., to abhor; to abom-
 inate [fit for
 abonado, ah-bo-nah-do, s., subscriber, a., creditable;
 abonador, ah-bo-nah-dor, s., bail; surety
 abonanzar, ah-bo-nahn-thar, v., to clear up
 abonar, ah-bo-nar, v., to bail; to improve; to
 insure; to manure; to pay
 abonaré, ah-bo-nar-ay, s., promissory note
 abono, ah-bo-no, s., guarantee; subscription;
 receipt; manure
 abordaje, ah-bor-dah-Hay, s., boarding a ship
 abordar, ah-bor-dar, v., to board a ship
 abordo, ah-bor-do, s., attack
 aborrachado, ah-bor-rrah-chah-do, a., flushed
 aborrecer, ah-bor-rray-thair, v., to abhor
 aborrecible, ah-bor-rray-thee-blay, a., hateful,
 abhorrent
 abortivo*, ah-bor-tee-vo, a., abortive [ster
 aborto, ah-bor-to, s., miscarriage; abortion; mon-
 abotagarse, ah-bo-tah-gar-say, v., to become
 bloated

abotonador, ah-bo-to-nah-dor, s., button-hook
 abotonar, ah-bo-to-nar, v., to button
 abovedado, ah-bo-vay-dah-do, a., vaulted
 abra, ah-brah, s., bay; creek; haven
 abrasamiento, ah-brah-sah-me-en-to, s., burning
 abrasar, ah-brah-sar, v., to burn; to set on fire
 abrazar, ah-brah-thar, v., to embrace; to hug
 abrazo, ah-brah-tho, s., hug; embrace
 abreviación, ah-bray-ve-ah-the-on, s., abbreviation
 abreviar, ah-bray-ve-ar, v., to abridge
 abridor, ah-bre-dor, s., opener
 abrigar, ah-bre-gar, v., to shelter; to cover
 abrigo, ah-bree-go, s., shelter; overcoat
 abril, ah-breel, s., April
 abrimiento, ah-bre-me-en-to, s., opening
 abrir, ah-breer, v., to open
 abrochar, ah-bro-char, v., to button
 abrogar, ah-bro-gar, v., to abrogate
 abrojo, ah-bro-Ho, s., thorn; thistle [eaten
 abromado, ah-bro-mah-do, a., dark; hazy; worm
 abrumado, ah-broo-mah-do, a., weary; over-
 whelmed
 abrumar, ah-broo-mar, v., to crush; to overwhelm
 abrutado, ah-broo-tah-do, a., brutish
 absceso, ahbs-thay-so, s., abscess
 absolución, ahb-so-loo-the-on, s., absolution
 absoluto*, ahb-so-loo-to, a., absolute
 absolver, ahb-sol-vair, v., to absolve
 absorber, ahb-sor-bair, v., to absorb
 abstemio, ahbs-tay-me-o, a., abstemious
 abstenerse, ahbs-tay-nair-say, v., to abstain
 abstinencia, ahbs-te-nen-the-ah, s., abstinence;
 temperance
 abstinente, ahbs-te-nen-tay, a., abstinent
 abstraer, ahbs-trah-air, v., to abstract
 abstraído, ahbs-trah-ee-do, a., retired; absent-
 absuelto, ahb-soo-el-to, a., absolved [minded
 absurdo, ahb-soor-do, s., absurdity, a., absurd
 abuela, ah-boo'ay-lah, s., grandmother
 abuelo, ah-boo'ay-lo, s., grandfather
 abultado, ah-bool-tah-do, a., bulky
 abundante, ah-boon-dahn-tay, a., abundant

abundar, ah-boon-dar, v., to abound
 aburrir, ah-boor-reer, v., to weary; to bore
 abusar, ah-boo-sar, v., to abuse
 abuso, ah-boo-so, s., abuse
 abyección, ah-be'ayk-the-on, s., abjection
 abyecto, ah-be'ayk-to, a., abject
 acá, ah-kah, adv., here; hither [worn out
 acabado, ah-kah-bah-do, a., perfect; complete;
 acabamiento, ah-kah-bah-me-en-to, s., end;
 completion
 acabar, ah-kah-bar, v., to finish; to end
 academia, ah-kah-day-me-ah, s., academy
 acaecederó, ah-kah-ay-thay-day-ro, a., eventual;
 contingent
 acaecer, ah-kah-ay-thair, v., to happen
 acaecimiento, ah-kah-ay-the-me-en-to, s., occur-
 acallar, ah-kah-l'yar, v., to quiet [rence; event
 acalorar, ah-kah-lo-rar, v., to warm; to inflame;
 to urge on
 acanillado, ah-kah-nec-l'yah-do, a., ribbed (cloth)
 acantilado, ah-kahn-te-lah-do, a., steep
 acanto, ah-kahn-to, s., prickly thistle
 acantonar, ah-kahn-to-nar, v., to quarter (troops)
 acariciar, ah-kah-re-the-ar, v., to fondle; to caress
 acarreador, ah-kar-rray-ah-dor, s., porter; carrier
 acarrear, ah-kar-rray-ar, v., to carry; to cause
 acarreo, ah-kar-rray-o, s., carrying
 acaso, ah-kah-so, adv., by chance. s., chance
 acceder, ahk-thay-dair, v., to accede; to agree
 acceso, ahk-thay-so, s., access
 accesorio, ahk-thay-so-re-o, a., accessory
 accidentarse, ahk-the-den-tar-say, v., to be
 seized with a fit [fit
 accidente, ahk-the-den-tay, s., accident; sudden
 acción, ahk-the-on, s., action; feat; battle
 accionar, ahk-the-o-nar, v., to gesticulate
 accionista, ahk-the-o-niss-tah, s., shareholder
 acechar, ah-thay-char, v., to waylay; to pry
 acedamente, ah-thay-dah-men-tay, adv., sourly
 acedo, ah-thay-do, a., acid; sour
 aceite, ah-thay-e-tay, s., oil
 acriteria, ah-thay-e-tay-ree-ah, s., oil shop

aceitoso, ah-thay-e-to-so, a., oily; greasy
 aceituna, ah-thay-e-too-nah, s., olive
 aceleración, ah-thay-lay-rah-the-on, s., acceleration
 acelerar, ah-thay-lay-rar, v., to accelerate
 acémila, ah-thay-me-lah, s., mule; beast of burden
 acendrar, ah-then-drar, v., to refine
 acento, ah-then-to, s., accent
 acentuar, ah-then-too-ar, v., to accentuate
 acepción, ah-thep-the-on, s., acceptance; meaning
 aceptable, ah-thep-tah-blai, a., acceptable
 aceptación, ah-thep-tah-the-on, s., acceptance
 aceptador, ah-thep-tah-dor, s., acceptor
 aceptar, ah-thep-tar, v., to accept
 acepto, ah-thep-to, a., acceptable, agreeable
 acequia, ah-thay-ke-ah, s., canal; drain
 acerado, ah-thay-rah-do, a., made of steel
 acerbidad, ah-thair-be-dahd, s., acerbity; rigour
 acerbo,* ah-thair-bo, a., harsh; cruel
 acerca, ah-thair-kah, prep., about; relating to
 acercar, ah-thair-kar, v., to approach
 acero, ah-thay-ro, s., steel [strong
 acérrimo ah-thair-rre-mo, a., most vigorous and
 acertado*, ah-thair-tah-do, a., proper; fit
 acertar, ah-thair-tar, v., to hit the mark; to hit
 upon; to guess; to succeed
 acertijo, ah-thair-tee-Ho, s., riddle
 acervo, ah-thair-vo, s., heap
 aciago, ah-the-ah-go, a., unfortunate; sad
 acíbar, ah-thee-bar, s., aloes; bitterness
 acicalar, ah-the-kah-lar, v., to polish; to dress; to
 acidez, ah-the-deth, s., acidity [embellish
 ácido, ah-the-do, a., acid; sour
 acidular, ah-the-doo-lar, v., to acidulate
 acierto, ah-the-air-to, s., good hit; chance
 aclamación, ah-klah-mah-the-on, s., acclamation
 aclamar, ah-klah-mar, v., to applaud; to acclaim
 aclaración, ah-klah-rah-the-on, s., explanation
 aclarar, ah-klah-rar, v., to explain [date
 acobardar, ah-ko-bar-dar, v., to daunt; to intimi-
 acócear, ah-ko-thay-ar, v., to kick; to ill-treat
 acodiciar, ah-ko-de-the-ar, v., to long for; to covet
 acoger, ah-ko-Hair, v., to receive; to admit

acogida, acogimiento, ah-ko-Hee-dah, ah-ko-He-me-en-to, s., reception
 acometedor, ah-ko-may-tay-dor, s., aggressor
 acometer, ah-ko-may-tair, v., to assault; to attack
 acometida, ah-ko-may-tee-dah, s., assault
 acomodado*, ah-ko-mo-dah-do, a., convenient; fit; wealthy; reasonable
 acomodar, ah-ko-mo-dar, v., to accommodate; to reconcile; to supply [lodgings
 acomodo, ah-ko-mo-do, s., employment; situation;
 acompañar, ah-kom-pah-n'yar, v., to accompany
 acondicionado, ah-kon-de-the-o-nah-do, a., conditioned [to prepare
 acondicionar, ah-kon-de-the-o-nar, v., to dispose;
 acongojar, ah-kon-go-Har, v., to oppress; to afflict
 aconsejar, ah-kon-say-Har, v., to advise
 acontecer, ah-kon-tay-thair, v., to happen
 acontecimiento, ah-kon-tay-the-me-en-to, s., event; happening
 acopiar, ah-ko-pe-ar, v., to gather; to store up
 acorazado, ah-ko-rah-thah-do, a., armoured
 acorcharse, ah-kor-char-say, v., to shrivel
 acordado*, ah-kor-dah-do, a., agreed
 acordar, ah-kor-dar, v., to resolve; to agree; to remember
 acorde, ah-kor-day, s., accord. a., conformable
 acorrer, ah-kor-rrair, v., to run to; to succour
 acortamiento, ah-kor-tah-me-en-to, s., shortening
 acortar, ah-kor-tar, v., to shorten
 acosamiento, ah-ko-sah-me-en-to, s., relentless persecution
 acosar, ah-koh-sar, v., to pursue close; to harass
 acostar, ah-kos-tar, v., to lay down; to approach
 acostumbradamente, ah-kos-toom-brah-dah-men-tay, adv., customarily
 acostumbrar, ah-kos-toom-brar, v., to accustom
 acotación, ah-ko-tah-the-on, s., limit; annotation
 acotar, ah-ko-tar, v., to delimit; to quote
 acre*, ah-kray, a., acrid, sour
 acrecentamiento, ah-kray-then-tah-me-en-to, s., increase
 acrecer, ah-kray-thair, v., to increase

acreditar, ah-kray-de-tar, v., to prove, to credit
 acreedor, ah-kray-ay-dor, s., creditor. a., deserving
 acribar, ah-kre-bar, v., to sift
 acriminar, ah-kre-me-nar, v., to accuse
 acrimonia, ah-kre-mo-ne-ah, s., acrimony
 acrisolar, ah-kre-so-lar, v., to refine; to assay
 acritud, ah-kre-tood, s., sourness; acrimony
 acta, ahk-tah, s., act; record; minutes
 actitud, ahk-te-tood, s., attitude
 activar, ahk-te-var, v., to push; to hurry
 actividad, ahk-te-v-dahd, s., activity
 activo*, ahk-tee-vo, a., active
 actor, ahk-tor, s., actor
 actriz, ahk-treeth, s., actress
 actuación, ahk-too-ah-the-on, s., proceedings at law; actuation
 actual*, ahk-too ahl, a., actual; present
 actualidad, ahk-too-ah-le-dahd, s., present time
 actuar, ahk-too-ar, v., to act, to proceed at law; to perform judicial acts
 actuario, ahk-too-ah-re-o, s., registrar
 acuario, ah-koo-ah-re-o, s., aquarium
 acudir, ah-koo-deer, v., to support; to run to; to have recourse
 acueducto, ah-koo'ay-dook-to, s., aqueduct
 acueo, ah-koo'ay-o, a., watery [collection
 acuerdo, ah-koo'air-do, s., resolution; accord; re-
 acuitar, ah-koo'e-tar, v., to oppress, to afflict
 acullá, ah-koo-l'yah, adv., opposite; yonder
 acumular, ah-koo-moo-lar, v., to accumulate
 acuosidad, ah-koo'o-si-dahd, s., wateriness
 acurrucarse, ah-koor-rroo-kar-say, v., to squat
 acusación, ah-koo-sah-the-on, s., accusation
 acusar, ah-koo-sar, v., to accuse
 acusón, ah-koo-son, s., (fam.) sneak; tell-tale
 acústica, ah-kooss-te-kah, s., acoustics
 achacar, ah-chah-kar, v., to impute
 achacoso, ah-chah-ko-so, a., sickly; ailing
 achaparrado, ah-chah-par-rrah-do, a., dwarfish
 achaque, ah-chah-kay, s., habitual indisposition
 achatar, ah-chah-tar, v., to flatten [humble
 achicar, ah-che-kar, v., to diminish; to lessen; to

achicoria, ah-che-ko-re-ah, s., chicory
achispado, ah-chis-pah-do, a., tipsy
achuchar, ah-choo-char, v., to flatten; to jostle
adalid, ah-dah-leed, s., chief; leader
adamado, ah-dah-mah-do, a., effeminate
adamascado, ah-dah-mahs-kah-do, a., damask-like
adán, ah-dahn, s., Adam; (fig.) slovenly man
adaptación, ah-dahp-tah-the-on, s., adaptation
adaptado,* ah-dahp-tah-do, a., adapted, fitted
adarme, ah-dar-may, s., half a drachm (1 gr .79)
adecuado,* ah-day-koo'ah-do, a., adequate
adecuar, ah-day-koo'ar, v., to fit, to adapt
adefesio, ah-day-fay-se-o, s., extravagance; ridiculous attire [forward
adelantado, ah-day-lahn-tah-do, a., anticipated;
adelantar, ah-day-lahn-tar, v., to advance; to anticipate; to accelerate
adelante, ah-day-lahn-tay, adv., farther; forward
adelgazar, ah-del-gah-thar, v., to make thin
ademán, ah-day-mahn, s., gesture; look
además, ah-day-mahs, adv., moreover; further
adentro, ah-den-tro, adv., within
adepito, ah-dep-to, a., adept
aderezar, ah-day-ray-thar, v., to adorn; to dress
aderezo, ah-day-ray-tho, s., adorning; dressing
adestrar, ah-dess-trar, v., (see **adiestrar**)
adeudado, ah-day-oo-dah-do, a., indebted
adherentes, ah-day-ren-tess, s., requisites; ingre-
adherir, ah-day-reer, v., to adhere [dients
adhesión, ah-day-se-on, s., adhesion
adición, ah-de-the-on, s., addition
adicto, ah-deek-to, a., addicted [to train
adiestrar, ah-de-ess-trar, v., to guide, to teach,
adinerado, ah-de-nay-rah-do, a., rich; wealthy
¡adiós! ah-de-os, interj., good-bye; farewell; adieu
adiva, adiva, ah-dee-vah, ah-dee-vay, s., jackal
adivinar, ah-de-ve-nar, v., to foretell; to conjecture; to guess
adjetivo, ahd-Hay-tee-vo, s., adjective [dicate
adjudicar, ahd-Hoo-de-kar, v., to adjudge; to adjudicate
adjunta, ahd-Hoon-tah, s., enclosure
adjunto, ahd-Hoon-to, a., enclosed

administración, ahd-me-niss-trah-the-on, s., administration
administrar, ahd-me-niss-trar, v., to manage; to administer
admirable,* ahd-me-rah-blav, a., admirable
admirar, ahd-me-rar, v., to admire
admisible, ahd-me-see-blav, a., admissible
admitir, ahd-me-teer, v., to admit; to accept
admonición, ahd-mo-ne-the-on, s., admonition, warning
adobar, ah-do-bar, v., to dress; to pickle; to cook
adocenado, ah-do-thay-nah-do, a., common; vulgar
adoctrinar, ah-dok-tre-nar, v., to instruct [gar
adolecer, ah-do-lay-thair, v., to be ill; to suffer
adolescente, ah-do-less-then-tay, a., adolescent
adonde, ah-don-day, adv., whither? where?
adoptar, ah-dop-tar, v., to adopt
adoquín, ah-do-keen, s., paving stone
adorable,* ah-do-rah-blav, a., adorable
adorador, ah-do-rah-dor, s., worshipper
adorar, ah-do-rar, v., to adore; to worship
adormecer, ah-dor-may-thair, v., to cause sleep; to fall asleep; to lull
adornar, ah-dor-nar, v., to adorn
adquirir, ahd-ke-reer, v., to acquire; to get
adrede, ah-dray-day, adv., purposely
adscribir, ahds-kre-beer, v., to appoint
aduanas, ah-doo'ah-nah, s., Custom-house; Customs
aduanero, ah-doo'ah-nay-ro, s., Custom-house official
aducir, ah-doo-theer, v., to cite; to adduce [cer
adueñarse, ah-doo'ay-n'yar-say, v., to take possession of
adulación, ah-doo-lah-the-on, s., adulation
adulterar, ah-dool-tay-rar, v., to adulterate
adulto, ah-dool-to, a., adult
adusto, ah-dooss-to, a., sullen; gloomy
advenedizo, ahd-vay-nay-dee-tho, a., foreign; upstart; parvenu
advenimiento, ahd-vay-ne-me-en-to, s., advent
adverbio, ahd-vair-be-o, s., adverb
adversario, ahd-vair-sah-re-o, s., opponent
adversidad, ahd-vair-se-dahd, s., adversity

advertencia, ahd-vair-ten-the-ah, s., warning ; notice ; advertence

advertido*, ahd-vair-tee-do, a., warned ; clever

advertimiento, see **advertencia**

advertir, ahd-vair-teer, v., to warn ; to observe

adyacente, ahd-yah-then-tay, a., adjacent, con-

aechar, ah-ay-char, v., to winnow [tiguous

aerodromo, ah-ay-ro-dro-mo, s., aerodrome

aeronave, ah-ay-ro-nah-vay, s., airship

aeroplano, ah-ay-ro-plah-no, s., aeroplane

aeropuerto, ah-ay-ro-poo'air-to, s., airport

afabilidad, ah-fah-be-le-dahd, s., affability

afable*, ah-fah-blay, a., affable

afamado, ah-fah-mah-do, a., celebrated ; famous

afán, ah-fahn, s., anxiety ; solicitude

afanar, ah-fah-nar, v., to toil ; to be oversolicitous

afear, ah-fay-ar, v., to deface ; to disfigure ; to decry

afección, ah-fek-the-on, s., affection

afectado, ah-fek-tah-do, a., affected

afectuoso, ah-fek-too'o-so, a., affectionate ; kind, loving

afeitar, ah-fay'e-tar, v., to shave ; to trim

afeminado, ah-fay-me-nah-do, a., effeminate

aferrar, ah-fair-rar, v., to grasp ; to grapple

afianzar, ah-fe-ahn-thar, v., to guarantee ; to make fast ; to become bail

afición, ah-fe-the-on, s., liking, inclination

aficionado, ah-fe-the-o-nah-do, s., amateur

afijo, ah-fee-Ho, s., affix

aflado, ah-fe-lah-do, a., sharpened ; sharp ; keen

aflar, ah-fe-lar, v., to sharpen ; to whet

aflón, ah-fe-lon, s., whetstone

afin, ah-feen, s., relation by affinity ; close by

afinar, ah-fe-nar, v., to complete ; to polish ; to tune

afincar, ah-fin-kar, v., to acquire real estate

afinidad, ah-fe-ne-dahd, s., affinity, analogy

afirmar, ah-feer-mar, v., to affirm ; to make fast

afigir, ah-fle-Heer, v., to afflict ; to grieve

aflojamiento, ah-flo-Hah-me-en-to, s., relaxation ; slackening [bilicate

aflojar, ah-flo-Har, v., to loosen ; to relax ; to de-

afuente, ah-floo-en-tay, a., affluent ; copious

admirar, ah-floo-eer, v., to flow into ; to congregate

aferrar, ah-fo-rar, v., to gauge ; to measure ; to ap-

aferrar, ah-for-rrar, v., to line (clothes) [praise

afortunado, ah-for-too-nah-do, a., fortunate ; lucky

afrenta, ah-fren-tah, s., affront ; insult

afrentar, ah-fren-tar, v., to affront ; to insult

afuera, ah-foo'ay-rah, adv., abroad ; away ; outside

afueras, ah-foo'ay-rahs, s., environs

agacharse, ah-gah-char-say, v., to crouch

agallas, ah-gah-l'yahs, s., glands ; gills ; galls

agarrada, ah-gar-rrah-dah, s., altercation

agarrar, ah-gar-rrar, v., to grasp ; to seize ; to

agarro, ah-gar-rro, s., grasp [grapple

agasajar, ah-gah-sah-Har, v., to treat kindly ; to regale ; to entertain

agasajo, ah-gah-sah-Ho, s., kind treatment ; gift

agazaparse, ah-gah-thah-par-say, v., to hide oneself

agencia, ah-Hen-the-ah, s., agency

agenciar, ah-Hen-the-ar, v., to solicit ; to negotiate

agente, ah-Hen-tay, s., agent

agigantado, ah-He-gahn-tah-do, a., gigantic

agilidad, ah-He-le-dahd, s., agility ; nimbleness

agio, **agiotaje**, ah-He-o, ah-He-o-tah-Hay, s., exchange of paper money or bills for coin ; premium

agitación, ah-He-tah-the-on, s., agitation

agitar, ah-He-tar, v., to agitate ; to stir ; to discuss

aglomerar, ah-glo-may-rar, v., to agglomerate

agobiar, ah-go-be-ar, v., to bow ; to oppress

agobio, ah-go-be-o, s., binding down ; oppression

agolparse, ah-gol-par-say, v., to crowd ; to rush

agonía, ah-go-nee-ah, s., agony

agorar, ah-go-rar, v., to prognosticate

agotamiento, ah-go-tah-me-en-to, s., exhaustion

agotar, ah-go-tar, v., to exhaust

agraciado, ah-grah-the-ah-do, a., graceful ; genteel

agradable, ah-grah-dah-blay, a., agreeable

agradar, ah-grah-dar, v., to be pleasing ; to please

agradecer, ah-grah-day-thair, v., to thank for

agradecido, ah-grah-day-thee-do, a., thankful ; grateful [gratefulness

agradecimiento, ah-grah-day-thee-me-en-to, s.,

agrado, ah-grah-do, s., affability ; pleasure ; liking

agrandar, ah-grahn-dar, v., to enlarge
 agrario, ah-grah-re-o, a., agrarian; rustic
 agravar, ah-grah-var, v., to aggravate; to become
 grave or worse
 agraviar, ah-grah-ve-ar, v., to offend; to injure
 agredir, ah-gray-deer, v., to attack; to assault
 agregación, ah-gray-gah-the-on, s., aggregation
 agregar, ah-gray-gar, v., to aggregate; to gather,
 to heap
 agresión, ah-gray-se-on, s., aggression
 agreste, ah-gress-tay, a., rustic; rude
 agriar, ah-gre-ar, v., to make sour; to irritate
 agricultor, ah-gre-kool-tor, s., husbandman;
 farmer
 agrio, ah-gre-o, a., sour
 agrupación, ah-groo-pah-the-on, s., cluster; group
 agrupar, ah-groo-par, v., to cluster; to group
 agua, ah-goo'ah, s., water
 aguacero, ah-goo'ah-thay-ro, s., shower
 aguado, ah-goo'ah-do, a., watered; abstemious
 aguamanil, ah-goo'ah-mah-neel, s., water jug;
 washstand
 aguantar, ah-goo'ahn-tar, v., to suffer; to endure;
 to bear
 aguante, ah-goo'ahn-tay, s., fortitude; firmness
 aguardar, ah-goo'ar-dar, v., to expect; to wait for
 aguardiente, ah-goo'ar-de-en-tay, s., brandy
 aguarrás, ah-goo'ar-rrahs, s., oil of turpentine
 aguazal, ah-goo'ah-thahl, s., marsh
 agudeza, ah-goo-day-thah, s., acuteness; repartee;
 agudo*, ah-goo-do, a., sharp; acute
 agüero, ah-goo'ay-ro, s., augury
 aguerrir, ah-gair-rreer, v., to inure to war
 aguijada, ah-ghee-Hah-dah, s., spur; goad
 águila, ah-ghee-lah, s., eagle
 aguileño, ah-ghee-lay-n'yo, a., aquiline
 aguinaldo, ah-ghee-nahl-do, s., christmas box
 aguja, ah-goo-Hah, s., needle
 agujerear, ah-goo-Hay-ray-ar, v., to pierce; to bore
 agujero, ah-goo-Hay-ro, s., hole
 agnoso, ah-goo'o-so, a., aqueous
 aguzar, ah-goo-thar, v., to sharpen; to whet

aherrojar, ah-air-rro-Har, v., to fetter; to chain
 ahijado, ah-e-Hah-do, s., godchild
 ahijar, ah-e-Har, v., to adopt
 ahinco, ah-een-ko, s., exertion; eagerness
 ahitarse, ah-e-tar-say, v., to be surfeited; to stuff
 ahogar, ah-o-gar, v., to smother; to choke; to drown
 ahogo, ah-o-go, s., oppression; anguish; suffocation
 ahondar, ah-on-dar, v., to dig; to go deep
 ahora, ah-o-rah, adv., now
 ahorcar, ah-or-kar, v., to hang
 ahorrar, ah-or-rrar, v., to save; to spare
 ahorro, ah-or-rro, s., economy; saving
 ahuchar, ah'oo-char, v., to hoard up
 ahuecar, ah'oo'ay-kar, v., to make hollow
 ahumar, ah'oo-mar, v., to smoke; to cure in smoke
 ahuyentar, ah'oo-yen-tar, v., to put to flight
 airado, ah'e-rah-do, a., irritated; angry
 aire, ah'e-ray, s., air; gait; gracefulness
 aislado*, ah'iss-lah-do, a., isolated
 ajar, ah-Har, v., to ruffle; to abuse
 ajedrez, ah-Hay-dreth, s., chess
 ajeno, ah-Hay-no, a., another's; foreign
 ajetrearse, ah-Hay-tray-ar-say, v., to tire; to fidget
 ajo, ah-Ho, s., garlic
 ajorca, ah-Hor-kah, s., moorish bracelets & anklets
 ajuar, ah-Hoo'ar, s., household furniture
 ajuiciado, ah-Hoo'ec-the-ah-do, a., judicious
 ajustado*, ah-Hoos-tah-do, a., exact; stingy
 ajustamiento, ah-Hoos-tah-me-en-to, s., agree-
 ment; settling [to death
 ajusticiar, ah-Hoos-te-the-ar, v., to execute; to put
 ala, ah-lah, s., wing; row; brim
 alabanza, ah-lah-bahn-thah, s., praise
 alabar, ah-lah-bar, v., to praise. s., boast
 alabarda, ah-lah-bar-dah, s., halberd
 alabastro, ah-lah-bahs-tro, s., alabaster
 alacena, ah-lah-thay-nah, s., cupboard
 alacrán, ah-lah-krahn, s., scorpion
 alado, ah-lah-Jo, a., winged
 alambicar, ah-lahm-be-kar, v., to distil; to scrub
 alambique, ah-lahm-bee-kay, s., still [tinize
 alambre, ah-lahm-bray, s., wire

alameda, ah-lah-may-dah, s., poplar; grove; public
 álamo, ah-lah-mo, s., poplar [walk
 alarde, ah-lar-day, s., parade; ostentation
 alardear, ah-lar-day-ar, v., to boast [ing out
 alargamiento, ah-lar-gah-me-en-to, s., lengthen-
 alargar, ah-lar-gar, v., to lengthen; to protract;
 to increase
 alarido, ah-lah-ree-do, s., outcry; howl
 alarma, ah-lar-mah, s., alarm
 alba, ahl-bah, s., dawn; daybreak
 albañal, ahl-bahn-y'ahl, s., common sewer
 albañil, ahl-bahn-y'eel, s., bricklayer; mason
 albarán, ahl-bah-rah, s., bill for letting apartments
 albarda, ahl-bar-dah, s., pack-saddle
 albaricoque, ahl-bar-re-co-kay, s., apricot
 albedrio, ahl-bay-dree-o, s., free will
 albéitar, ahl-bay-e-tar, s., veterinary surgeon
 alberca, ahl-bair-kah, s., reservoir; tank
 albergar, ahl-bair-gar, v., to lodge; to harbour
 albo, ahl-bo, a., very white
 albor, ahl-bor, s., whiteness; daybreak [less
 alborotado*, ahl-bo-ro-tah-do, a., turbulent; rest-
 alborotar, ahl-bo-ro-tar, v., to disturb; to agitate
 alboroto, ahl-bo-ro-to, s., tumult; riot; fuss
 alborozo, ahl-bo-ro-tho, s., merriment; joy
 albricias, ahl-bree-the-ahs, s., reward for good news
 albufera, ahl-boo-fay-rah, s., pond; lake by the sea
 albur, ahl-boor, s., dace; risk; chance
 alcabala, ahl-kah-bah-lah, s., excise
 alcachofa, ahl-kah-cho-fah, s., artichoke [bawd
 alcahuete, ahl-kah-oo'ay-tay, s., pimp; procurer;
 alcalde, ahl-kahl-day, s., mayor; justice of the
 peace [arm's length; ability
 alcance, ahl-kahn-thay, s., overtaking; balance;
 alcancia, ahl-kahn-the-ah, s., money-box
 alcanfor, ahl-kahn-for, s., camphor
 alcantarilla, ahl-kahn-tah-ree-l'yah, s., small
 bridge; sewer
 alcanzar, ahl-kahn-thar, v., to pursue; to reach;
 to obtain; to comprehend; to suffice; to be a
 creditor of a balance
 alcaparra, ahl-kah-par-rrah, s., caper

alcaravea, ahl-kah-rah-vay-ah, s., caraway seed
 alcarraza, ahl-kar-rrah-thath, s., water cooler
 alcartaz, ahl-kar-tath, s., paper cornet
 alcatraz, ahl-kah-trath, s., pelican
 alcayata, ahl-kah-yah-tah, s., hook
 alcázar, ahl-kah-thar, s., castle, fortress
 alcoba, ahl-ko-bah, s., alcove
 alcohol, ahl-ko-ol, s., alcohol; antimony
 alcorán, ahl-ko-rah, s., koran
 alcornoque, ahl-kor-no-kay, s., cork-tree
 alcuza, ahl-koo-thah, s., oil-cruet
 aldaba, ahl-dah-bah, s., knocker
 aldabada, ahl-dah-bah-dah, s., knock at the door
 aldabón, ahl-dah-bon, s., small knocker
 aldea, ahl-day-ah, s., small village; hamlet
 aldeano, ahl-day-ah-no, s., villager
 aldeorrio, ahl-day-or-rre-o, s., small unpleasant
 village
 aleación, ah-lay-ah-the-on, s., alloy
 alear, ah-lay-ar, v., to alloy; to flutter
 alegación, ah-lay-gah-the-on, s., allegation
 alegar, ah-lay-gar, v., to allege
 alegoría, ah-lay-go-ree-ah, s., allegory
 alegrar, ah-lay-grar, v., to make merry; to rejoice
 alegre*, ah-lay-gray, a., merry; joyful; cheerful
 alegría, ah-lay-gree-ah, s., merriment; mirth; joy
 alejamiento, ah-lay-Hah-me-en-to, s., removal;
 strangeness
 alejar, ah-lay-Har, v., to remove to a distance
 alelarse, ah-lay-lar-say, v., to become stupid
 alelí, ah-lay-lee, s., winter gilliflower
 alentado, ah-len-tah-do, a., courageous
 alentar, ah-len-tar, v., to breathe; to encourage;
 to cheer
 alero, ah-lay-ro, s., eaves; gable-end
 alerta, ah-lair-tah, s., watchword
 alesna, ah-less-nah, s., awl
 aleta, ah-lay-tah, s., fin of a fish
 aleve, ah-lay-vay, a., treacherous
 alfalfa, ahl-fahl-fah, s., lucern
 alfarería, ah-fah-ray-ree-ah, s., pottery
 alféizar, ahl-fay'e-thar, s., splay of window

alférez, ahl-fay-reth, s., ensign
 alfiler, ahl-fe-lair, s., pin
 alfombra, ahl-fom-brah, s., floor-carpet
 alforja, ahl-for-Hah, s., saddle-bag
 algarabía, ahl-gah-rah-bee-ah, s., arabic tongue ;
 gibberish ; din
 algazara, ahl-gah-thah-rah, s., huzza ; clamour
 álgebra, ahl-Hay-brah, s., algebra [aught
 algo, ahl-go, adv. & pron., somewhat ; something;
 algodón, ahl-go-don, s., cotton
 alguacil, ahl-goo'ah-thill, s., constable
 alguien, ahl-g-e-en, pron., someone ; anyone
 algun, ahl-goon, pron., (see alguno)
 alguno, ahl-goo-no, a., some ; any ; somebody
 alhaja, ahl-ah-Hah, s., jewel
 alharaca, ahl-ah-rah-kah, s., clamour ; vociferation
 alhóndiga, ahl-on-de-gah, s., public granary ;
 wheat exchange
 alhucema, ahl-oo-thay-mah, s., lavender
 aliado, ah-le-ah-do, a., allied
 alianza, ah-le-ahn-thah, s., alliance
 alias, ah-le-ahs, adv., otherwise ; alias
 alicaído, ah-le-kah-ee-do, a., drooping ; downhearted
 alicates, ah-le-kah-tess, s., pincers ; nippers
 aliciente, ah-le-the-en-tay, s., attraction ; induce-
 ment
 alienar, ah-le-ay-nar, (see enajenar)
 aliento, ah-le-en-to, s., breath ; vigour of mind
 aligerar, ah-le-Hay-rar, v., to lighten ; to alleviate
 alijar, ah-le-Har, v., to lighten. s., stony ground
 alijo, ah-lee-Ho, s., lightening of a ship
 alimento, ah-le-men-to, s., nourishment ; food. pl.,
 alimony
 alinear, ah-le-nay-ar, v., to level
 alinear, ah-lee-n'yar, v., to adorn ; to dress ; to season
 aliño, ah-lee-n'yo, s., ornament ; dress ; seasoning
 aliquebrado, ah-le-kay-brah-do, a., broken-winged
 alisar, ah-le-sar, v., to plane ; to polish
 aliso, ah-lee-so, s., alder tree
 alistar, ah-liss-tar, v., to enlist ; to enrol
 aliviar, ah-le-ve-ar, v., to ease ; to soothe
 alivio, ah-lee-ve-o, s., alleviation ; relief

aljaba, ahl-Hah-bah, s., quiver
 aljibe, ahl-Hee-bay, s., cistern
 aljofaina, ahl-Ho-fah'e-nah, s., wash-bowl, basin
 alma, ahl-mah, s., soul ; mind ; human being ;
 substance
 almacén, ahl-mah-then, s., warehouse ; storehouse
 almacénaje, ahl-mah-thay-nah-Hay, s., warehouse
 rent
 almacénar, ahl-mah-thay-nar, v., to warehouse
 almacénista, ahl-mah-thay-niss-tah, s., ware-
 house owner [trees
 almáciga, ahl-mah-the-gah, s., mastic ; nursery of
 almadreñas, ahl-mah-dray-n'yahs, s., wooden
 almagre, ahl-mah-gray, s., red ochre [shoes
 almanaque, ahl-mah-nah-kay, s., almanac
 almeja, ahl-may-Hah, s., mussel
 almenara, ahl-may-nah-rah, s., beacon ; channel
 almendra, ahl-men-drah, s., almond
 almendro, ahl-men-dro, s., almond tree
 almendrado, ahl-men-drah-do, s., macaroon
 almete, ahl-may-tay, s., helmet
 almiar, ahl-me-ar, s., hay stack
 almibar, ahl-mee-bar, s., syrup
 almidón, ahl-me-don, s., starch
 almilla, ahl-mee-l'yah, s., under-waistcoat
 almirante, ahl-me-rah-n-tay, s., admiral
 almirez, ahl-me-rayth, s., brass mortar
 almizcle, ahl-mith-clay, s., musk
 almocafre, ahl-mo-kah-fray, s., hoe [cushion
 almohada, ahl-mo-ah-dah, s., pillow ; bolster ;
 almohadilla, ahl-mo-ah-dee-l'yah, s., small pillow ;
 pin-cushion
 almohadón, ahl-mo-ah-don, s., large cushion
 almojarife, ahl-mo-Hah-ree-fay, s., tax-collector
 almoneda, ahl-mo-nay-dah, s., public auction
 almorranas, ahl-mor-rrah-nahs, s., hemorrhoids ;
 almorzar, ahl-mor-thar, v., to breakfast [piles
 almuerzo, ahl-moo'air-tho, s., breakfast
 alocado,* ahl-lo-kah-do, a., foolish ; wild
 alocución, ah-lo-koo-the-on, s., allocution
 alojamiento, ah-lo-Hah-me-en-to, s., lodging
 alojar, ah-lo-Har, v., to lodge

alón, ah-lon, s., wing
 alondra, ah-lon-drah, s., lark [lengthening
 alongamiento, ah-lon-gah-me-en-to, s., delay;
 alosa, ah-lo-sah, s., shad
 alpaca, ahl-pah-kah, s., alpaca
 alpargata, ahl-par-gah-tah, s., hempen sandal
 alquería, ahl-kay-ree-ah, s., farmhouse [hiring
 alquilamiento, ahl-ke-lah-me-en-to, s., letting;
 alquilar, ahl-ke-lar, v., to let, to hire, to rent
 alquiler, ahl-ke-lair, s., hire; fare
 alquilona, ahl-ke-lo-nah, s., charwoman
 alquitrán, ahl-ke-trahn, s., tar
 alrededor, ahl-ray-day-dor, adv., around; about.
 s.pl. environs
 altanero, ahl-tah-nay-ro, a., haughty
 altar, ahl-tar, s., altar
 alterable, ahl-tay-rah-blav, a., changeable [up
 alterar, ahl-tay-rar, v., to alter; to change; to stir
 altercado, ahl-tair-kah-do, s., quarrel; contest
 alternar, ahl-tair-nar, v., to alternate
 alteza, ahl-tay-thah, s., height; highness
 altilocuente, ahl-te-lo-koo'en-tay, a., bombastic
 altivez, ahl-te-veth, s., haughtiness; arrogance
 altivo,* ahl-tee-vo, a., haughty; proud [exalted
 alto, ahl-to, s., floor. a*, lofty; high; arduous;
 altura, ahl-too-rah, s., height; altitude; summit
 alubia, ah-loo-be-ah, s., French bean
 alucinación, ah-loo-the-nah-the-on, s., hallucina-
 alud, ah-lood, s., avalanche [tion
 aludir, ah-loo-deer, v., to allude [to illuminate
 alumbrar, ah-loom-brar, v., to light; to enlighten;
 alumbre, ah-loom-bray, s., alum
 aluminio, ah-loo-mee-ne-o, s., aluminium
 alumno, ah-loom-no, s., pupil; student
 alusión, ah-loo-se-on, s., allusion
 alveo, ahl-vay-o, s., bed of a river
 alza, ahl-thah, s., advance in price
 alzada, ahl-thah-dah, s., height; stature
 alzamiento, ahl-thah-me-en-to, s., raising up;
 outbidding
 alzar, ahl-thar, v., to raise; to erect; to take away
 allá, ah-l'yah, adv., there; thither; of old

allanar, ah-l'yah-nar, v., to level; to remove diffi-
 culties; to pacify
 allegado, ah-l'yay-gah-do, a., near; related
 allegar, ah-l'yay-gar, v., to gather; to collect
 allende, ah-l'yen-day, adv., beyond
 alli, ah-l'yee, adv., there
 ama, ah-mah, s., mistress of the house; nurse
 amable*, ah-mah-blav, a., amiable
 amador, ah-mah-dor, s., lover [break in
 amaestrar, ah-mah-ess-trar, v., to instruct; to
 amagar, ah-mah-gar, v., to threaten; to hint
 amainar, ah-mah-ee-nar, v., to subside; to relax;
 to lessen [to nurse
 amamantar, ah-mah-mahn-tar, v., to suckle;
 amancebamiento, ah-mahn-thay-bah-me-en-to, s., concubinage [in concubinage
 amancebarse, ah-mahn-thay-bar-say, v., to live
 amancillar, ah-mahn-se-l'yar, v., to stain; to
 defame
 amanecer, ah-mah-nay-thair, v., to dawn; to
 arrive at break of day [nerisms
 amanerado, ah-mah-nay-rah-do, a., full of man-
 amansamiento, ah-mahn-sah-me-en-to, s., taming
 amansar, ah-mahn-sar, v., to tame; to domesticate
 amante, ah-mahn-tay, s., lover
 amaño, ah-mah-n'yo, s., skill; dexterity
 amapola, ah-mah-po-lah, s., poppy
 amar, ah-mar, v., to love; to like
 amargar, ah-mar-gar, v., to embitter
 amargo*, ah-mar-go, a., bitter [ness
 amargura, ah-mar-goo-rah, s., pain; grief; bitter-
 amarillez, ah-mah-re-l'yeth, s., yellowness
 amarillo, ah-mah-ree-l'yo, a., yellow
 amarra, ah-mar-rrah, s., mooring-cable
 amarradero, ah-mar-rrah-day-ro, s., mooring-berth
 amarrar, ah-mar-rrar, v., to tie; to fasten
 amartelar, ah-mar-tay-lar, v., to court; to woo
 amasar, ah-mah-sar, v., to knead
 amatista, ah-mah-tiss-tah, s., amethyst
 ambages, ahm-bah-Hess, s., circumlocution
 ambicionar, ahm-be-the-o-nar, v., to covet
 ambicioso, ahm-be-the-o-so, a., ambitious; covetous

ambigüedad, ahm-be-goo'ay-dahd, s., ambiguity
 ambos, ahm-bos, a., both
 amedrentar, ah-may-dren-tar, v., to intimidate
 amenazar, ah-may-nah-thar, v., to threaten
 amenidad, ah-may-ne-dahd, s., amenity
 ameno, ah-may-no, a., pleasant; agreeable
 amianto, ah-me-ahn-to, s., asbestos
 amiga, ah-mee-gah, s., friend; mistress; governess
 amigable*, ah-me-gah-blai, a., friendly
 amigo, ah-mee-go, s., & a., friend; friendly
 amilanar, ah-me-lah-nar, v., to frighten
 amistad, ah-mis-tahd, s., friendship; favour
 amistar, ah-miss-tar, v., to reconcile
 amo, ah-mo, s., master; owner
 amohinar, ah-mo-e-nar, v., to vex; to annoy
 amojonar, ah-mo-Ho-nar, v., to set land-marks
 amolar, ah-mo-lar, v., to whet; to sharpen
 amoldar, ah-mol-dar, v., to mould
 amonedar, ah-mo nay-dar, v., to coin
 amonestar, ah-mo-ness-tar, v., to admonish
 amontonar, ah-mon-to-nar, v., to heap up
 amor, ah-mor, s., love
 amoratado, ah-mo-rah-tah-do, a., livid
 amoroso*, ah-mo-ro-so, a., loving
 amortajar, ah-mor-tah-Har, v., to shroud [swoon
 amortecer, ah-mor-tay-thair, v., to deaden; to
 amortiguar, ah-mor-te-goo'ar, v., to temper; to
 amortizar, ah-mor-te-thar, v., to amortize [lessen
 amparar, ahm-pah-rar, v., to protect; to shelter
 amparo, ahm-pah-ro, s., protection; aid; shelter
 ampliación, ahm-ple-ah-the-on, s., amplification;
 enlargement
 ampliar, ahm-ple-ar, v., to amplify; to enlarge
 amplio*, ahm-ple-o, a., ample, large
 ampolla, ahm-po-l'yah, s., blister; cruet
 amputar, ahm-poo-tar, v., to amputate
 amueblar, ah-moo'ay-blai, v., to furnish
 amujerado, ah-moo-Hay-rah-do, a., effeminate
 amuleto, ah-moo-lay-to, s., charm; talisman;
 ánade, ah-nah-day, s., duck [amulet
 anafe, ah-nah-fay, s., portable stove
 análisis, ah-nah-le-siss, s., analysis

analogia, ah-nah-lo-Hee-ah, s., analogy
 anaquel, ah-nah-kel, s., shelf [coloured
 anaranjado, ah-nah-rah-Hah-do, a., orange-
 anarquía, ah-nar-kee-ah, s., anarchy
 anca, ahn-kah, s., haunch [woman
 anciano, ahn-the-ah-no, a., aged; old (man or
 ancla, ahn-klah, s., anchor
 ancho*, ahn-cho, a., broad; wide
 anchoa, ahn-cho-ah, s., anchovy
 anchura, ahn-choo-rah, s., breadth; width
 andadero, ahn-dah-day-ro, a., easy ground
 andamio, ahn-dah-me-o, s., scaffold; platform
 andana, ahn-dah-nah, s., row; line; tier
 andar, ahn-dar, v., to go; to walk
 andén, ahn-den, s., shelf; side-walk
 andrajo, ahn-drah-Ho, s., rag; despicable person
 anegar, ah-nay-gar, v., to inundate
 anejo, ah-nay-Ho, a., annexed
 anexo, ah-nek-so, a., annexed; joined
 angarillas, ahn-gah-ree-l'yahs, s., hand-barrow
 ángel, ahn-Hayl, s., angel
 angina, ahn-Hee-nah, s., quinsy
 angostar, ahn-gos-tar, v., to narrow; to contract
 angosto*, ahn-gos-to, a., narrow
 anguila, ahn-ghee-lah, s., eel
 ángulo, ahn-goo-lo, s., angle; nook
 anhelar, ahn-ay-lar, v., to pant; to long for
 anhelo, ahn-ay-lo, s., eagerness
 anillo, ah-nee-l'yo, s., ring
 animado, ah-ne-mah-do, a., lively; bold
 animal, ah-ne-mahl, s., animal
 animar, ah-ne-mar, v., to animate; to incite
 ánimo, ah-ne-mo, s., soul; courage; will
 animoso*, ah-ne-mo-so, a., brave; spirited
 añado, ah-ne-n'yah-do, a., childish
 aniquilar, ah-ne-ke-lar, v., to annihilate
 anís, ah-nees, s., aniseed
 anoche, ah-no-chay, adv., last night
 anocheecer, ah-no-chay-thair, v., to grow dark.
 al—ahl—, at nightfall
 anomalía, ah-no-mah-lee-ah, s., anomaly
 anonadar, ah-no-nah-dar, v., to annul; to destroy

anónimo, ah-no-ne-mo, a., anonymous
anotar, ah-no-tar, v., to write notes; to annotate
ánsar, ahn-sar, s., goose
ansia, ahn-se-ah, s., anxiety; affliction
ansioso*, ahn-se-o-so, a., anxious; eager
ant año, ahn-tah-n'yo, adv., last year; long ago
ante, ahn-tay, prep., before, s., buckskin [before last
anteanoche, ahn-tay-ah-no-chay, adv., the night
anteayer, ahn-tay-ah-yair, adv., the day before
 yesterday
antebrazo, ahn-tay-brah-tho, s., forearm
antecámara, ahn-tay-kah-mah-rah, s., antecham-
 ber; hall
antecedente, ahn-tay-thay-den-tay, a., antecedent
antecesores, ahn-tay-thay-ssó-ress, s., predecessors
antedatar, ahn-tay-dah-tar, v., to antedate
antelación, ahn-tay-lah-the-on, s., preference
antemano, ahn-tay-mah-no, adv., beforehand
anteojos, ahn-tay-o-Hos, s., spectacles, blinkers
antepasados, ahn-tay-pah-sah-dos, s., forefathers;
 ancestors
anteponer, ahn-tay-po-nair, v., to prefer; to place
anterior, ahn-tay-re-or, a., anterior
antes, ahn-tess, adv., first; rather; before. prep.,
 before; prior to
anticipar, ahn-te-the-par, v., to anticipate
anticipo, ahn-te-thee-po, s., advance payment
antorcha, ahn-tor-chah, s., torch; flambeau
antuvión, ahn-too-ve-on, s., sudden stroke
anual, ah-noo'ahl, a., yearly
anublar, ah-noo-blár, v., to cloud; to overcast
anuencia, ah-noo-en-the-ah, s., compliance; consent
anular, ah-noo-lar, v., to annul. a., annular
anunciar, ah-noon-the-ar, v., to announce
anzuelo, ahn-thoo'ay-lo, s., fish-hook; allurement
añadir, ah-n'yah-deer, v., to add
añejar, ah-n'yay-Har, v., to make old
añejo, ah-n'yay-Ho, a., old; stale
añicos, ah-n'yee-kos, s., smithereens
añil, ah-n'yeel, s., indigo
año, ah-n'yo, s., year
añoso, ah-n'yo-so, a., aged; old

añoranza, ah-n'yo-rahn-thah, s., home sickness
apacentar, ah-pah-then-tar, v., to tend grazing
 cattle; to teach spiritually
apacible, ah-pah-thee-bláy, a., gentle; placid; calm
apadrinar, ah-pah-dre-nar, v., to support; to
 patronize
apagar, ah-pah-gar, v., to quench; to extinguish
apalabrar, ah-pah-lah-brar, v., to appoint a meeting
apalear, ah-pah-lay-ar, v., to cane
apañar, ah-pah-n'yar, v., to seize; to pilfer
aparador, ah-pah-rah-dor, s., sideboard [pomp
aparato, ah-pah-rah-to, s., apparatus; preparation;
aparear, ah-pah-ray-ar, v., to match [up
aparecer, ah-pah-ray-thair, v., to appear; to turn
aparejo, ah-pah-ray-Ho, s., preparation; harness
aparente*, ah-pah-ren-tay, a., apparent
apariencia, ah-pah-re-en-the-ah, s., appearance
apartadero, ah-par-tah-day-ro, s., crossways;
 siding [separated
apartado, ah-par-tah-do, s., post-office box. a.,
apartar, ah-par-tar, v., to separate; to remove;
 to dislodge
apasionado, ah-pah-se-o-nah-do, a., passionate
apatia, ah-pah-tee-ah, s., apathy
apear, ah-pay-ar, v., to alight; to measure land
apedrear, ah-pay-dray-ar, v., to stone
apegarse, ah-pay-gar-say, v., to attach oneself to
apelación, ah-pay-lah-the-on, s., appeal
apelar, ah-pay-lar, v., to appeal
apellido, ah-pay-l'yee-do, s., surname
apenas, ah-pay-nas, adv., scarcely
apeo, ah-pay-o, s., survey; prop
apercibir, ah-pair-the-beer, v., to provide; to warn
apero, ah-pay-ro, s., implement; tools
aperitivo, ah-pay-re-tee-vo, a., aperitive
apesadumbrar, ah-pay-sah-doom-brar, v., to
 vex; to afflict
apestar, ah-pess-tar, v., to infect; to pester
apetecer, ah-pay-tay-thair, v., to crave
apetecible, ah-pay-tay-thee-bláy, a., desirable
apetito, ah-pay-tee-to, s., appetite
apiadarse, ah-pe-ah-dar-say, v., to pity

ápice, ah-pe-thay, s., apex
 apilar, ah-pe-lar, v., to heap up
 apio, ah-pe-o, s., celery
 aplacar, ah-plah-kar, v., to appease; to pacify
 aplanar, ah-plah-nar, v., to level
 aplastar, ah-plahs-tar, v., to flatten; to crush;
 to smash
 aplaudir, ah-plah'oo-deer, v., to applaud
 aplauso, ah-plah'oo-so, s., applause [to adjourn
 aplazar, ah-plah-thar, v., to convene; to defer;
 aplicación, ah-ple-kah-the-on, s., application
 aplicar, ah-ple-kar, v., to imply; to impute
 aplomar, ah-plo-mar, v., to overload; to plumb
 apocado, ah-po-kah-do, a., pusillanimous
 apoderado, ah-po-day-rah-do, s., proxy; attorney
 apoderar, ah-po-day-rar, v., to empower; to take
 possession
 apodo, ah-po-do, s., nickname
 apolillarse, ah-po-le-l'yar-say, v., to be moth eaten
 aportadero, ah-por-tah-day-ro, s., landing-place
 aposentar, ah-po-sen-tar, v., to lodge
 aposento, ah-po-sen-to, s., room; apartment; inn
 apósito, ah-po-se-to, s., any external medical ap-
 plication
 apostar, ah-poss-tar, v., to bet
 apostilla, ah-poss-tee-l'yah, s., marginal note
 apóstrofe, ah-poss-tro-fay, s., apostrophe
 apoyar, ah-po-yar, v., to support; to favour; to
 lean upon [stay
 apoyo, ah-po-yo, s., support; protection; prop;
 apreciar, ah-pray-the-ar, v., to appreciate
 aprehender, ah-pray-en-dair, v., to apprehend
 apremiar, ah-pray-me-ar, v., to compel; to urge;
 to press
 aprender, ah-pren-dair, v., to learn [ship
 aprendizaje, ah-pren-de-thah-Hay, s., apprentice-
 aprensar, ah-pren-sar, v., to dress; to press
 aprensión, ah-pren-se-on, s., apprehension
 apresar, ah-pray-sar, v., to seize
 aprestar, ah-press-tar, v., to make ready; to prepare
 apresurarse, ah-pray-soo-rar-say, v., to make haste;
 to hurry; to hasten

apretar, ah-pray-tar, v., to compress; to tighten
 aprisa, aprisa, ah-pre-ay-sah, ah-pre-sah, adv.,
 in haste; fast
 aprieto, ah-pre-ay-to, s., rush; difficulty; conflict
 aprisionar, ah-pre-se-o-nar, v., to imprison
 aprobar, ah-pro-bar, v., to approve
 aprontar, ah-pron-tar, v., to prepare hastily
 apropiar, ah-pro-pe-ar, v., to appropriate; to accom-
 modate
 aprovechable, ah-pro-vay-chah-blav, a., profitable
 provechar, ah-pro-vay-char, v., to profit by; to
 make progress
 aproximar, ah-prok-se-mar, v., to approach; to
 approximate
 aptitud, ahp-te-tood, s., aptitude
 apto*, ahp-to, a., apt; fit; convenient
 apuesta, ah-poo'ess-tah, s., bet; wager
 apuesto, ah-poo'ess-to, a., genteel; elegant
 apuntamiento, ah-poon-tah-me-en-to, s., obser-
 vation; abstract
 apuntar, ah-poon-tar, v., to aim; to mark; to note
 apunte, ah-poon-tay, s., annotation; rough sketch
 apuración, ah-poo-rah-the-on, s., investigation;
 trouble
 apurado, ah-poo-rah-do, a., needy; difficult
 apurar, ah-poo-rar, v., to purify; to investigate;
 to worry; to fret
 apuro, ah-poo-ro, s., want; affliction
 aquejar, ah-kay-Har, v., to afflict
 aquel, aquella, aquello, ah-kel, ah-kell-yah,
 ah-kell-yo, pron., he; she; that
 aqui, ah-kee, adv., here
 aquietar, ah-ke-ay-tar, v., to quiet; to appease
 ara, ah-rah, s., altar
 arado, ah-rah-do, s., plough
 arancel, ah-rah-n-thel, s., tariff of duties
 araña, ah-rah-n'yah, s., spider; chandelier
 arañar, ah-rah-n'yar, v., to scratch
 arar, ah-rar, v., to plough
 arbitrar, ar-be-trar, v., to arbitrate
 arbitrio, ar-bee-tre-o, s., free will; compromise
 árbitro, ar-be-tro, s., arbitrator

árbol, ar-bol, s., tree
 arbusto, ar-booss-to, s., shrub
 arca, ar-kah, s., chest; safe
 arcada, ar-kah-dah, s., arcade; nausea
 arcano, ar-kah-no, a., secret; recondite
 arce, ar-thay, s., maple-tree
 arcilla, ar-thee-l'yah, s., argil; clay
 arco, ar-ko, s., arc; arch; bow
 archiduque, ar-che-doo-kay, s., archduke
 archivar, ar-che-var, v., to file
 archivo, ar-chee-vo, s., archives
 arder, ar-dair, v., to burn; to glow
 ardid, ar-deed, s., stratagem; artifice
 ardiente, ar-de-en-tay, a., ardent; burning
 ardilla, ar-dee-l'yah, s., squirrel
 ardor, ar-dor, s., great heat; fervour; valour
 arduo, ar-doo'o, a., arduous; difficult
 área, ah-ray-ah, s., area
 arena, ah-ray-nah, s., sand; grit; arena
 arenga, ah-ren-gah, s., harangue
 arenque, ah-ren-kay, s., herring
 argénteo, ar-Hen-tay-o, a., silvery
 argolla, ar-go-l'yah, s., large ring; pillory
 argucia, ar-goo-the-ah, s., subtlety, sophistry
 argüir, ar-goo-eer, v., to argue
 argumento, ar-goo-men-to, s., argument
 aria, ah-re-ah, s., air; tune
 aridez, ah-re-deth, s., drought, barrenness
 árido, ah-re-do, a., dry, arid
 arisco, ah-riss-ko, a., fierce, untractable [racy
 aristocracia, ah-riss-to-krah-the-ah, s., aristoc-
 aritmética, ah-ritt-may-te-kah, s., arithmetic
 armada, ar-mah-dah, s., fleet; navy
 armadía, ar-mah-dee-ah, s., raft [adjust
 armar, ar-mar, v., to arm, to man, to mount; to
 armario, ar-mah-re-o, s., cupboard; wardrobe
 armazón, ar-mah-thon, s., framework, skeleton
 armería, ar-may-ree-ah, s., armoury; arsenal
 armónico, ar-mo-ne-ko, a., harmonic
 armonio, ar-mo-ne-o, s., harmonium
 arnés, ar-ness, s., harness
 árnica, ar-ne-kah, s., arnica

aroma, ah-ro-mah, s., perfume; fragrance
 arpa, ar-pah, s., harp
 arpillera, ar-pe-l'yay-rah, s., sack-cloth
 arpón, ar-pon, s., harpoon
 arqueología, ar-kay-o-lo-Hee-ah, s., archeology
 arqueta, ar-kay-tah, s., small chest
 arquitecto, ar-ke-tek-to, s., architect
 arrabal, ar-rrah-bahl, s., suburb
 arraigar, ar-rrah-e-gar, v., to root; to settle down
 arraigo, ar-rrah-e-go, s., landed property
 arramblar, ar-rrahm-blar, v., to sweep away
 arrancar, ar-rrahn-kar, v., to wrest; to eradicate
 arrapo, ar-rrah-po, s., tatter; rag; wretch
 arrasar, ar-rrah-sar, v., to level; to raze; to de-
 molish
 arrastrar, ar-rrahs-trar, v., to drag along
 arrastre, ar-rrahs-tray, s., dragging, haulage
 arrayán, ar-rrah-yahn, s., myrtle
 arre, ar-rray, interj., gee! go on! [pick up
 arrebajar, ar-rray-bah-n'yar, v., to gather; to
 arrebato, ar-rray-bah-tah-do, a., precipitate
 arrebatar, ar-rray-bah-tar, v., to carry off; to
 snatch
 arrebato, ar-rray-bah-to, s., sudden attack; fit
 arreciar, ar-rray-the-ar, v., to increase in strength
 arrecife, ar-rray-thee-fay, s., reef
 arredrar, ar-rray-drar, v., to remove; to terrify
 arreglado, ar-rray-glah-do, a., regular; moderate
 arreglar, ar-rray-glar, v., to arrange; to settle; to
 adjust
 arreglo, ar-rray-glo, s., rule; order; arrangement
 arremeter, ar-rray-may-tair, v., to assail
 arrendar, ar-rren-dar, v., to rent; to hire
 arrendatario, ar-rren-dah-tah-re-o, s., renter;
 lessee [to regret
 arrepentirse, ar-rray-pen-teer-say, v., to repent;
 arrestado, ar-ress-tah-do, a., intrepid
 arrestar, ar-rress-tar, v., to arrest; to imprison
 arresto, ar-rress-to, s., boldness; arrest
 arriba, ar-rree-bah, adv., above; on high; up stairs
 arribar, ar-rre-bar, v., to arrive; to land
 arriesgar, ar-rre-ess-gar, v., to risk

arrimar, ar-rre-mar, v., to bring near ; to stow ;
 to lean against
arrinconar, ar-rin-ko-nar, v., to put away
arroba, ar-rro-bah, s., weight of 25 lbs.
arrodillarse, ar-rro-de-l'yar-say, v., to kneel down
arrogancia, ar-rro-gahn-the-ah, s., arrogance ;
 haughtiness
arrojado*, ar-rro-Hah-do, a., rash ; dashing
arrojar, ar-rro-Har, v., to dart ; to fling
arrollar, ar-rro-l'yar, v., to roll up ; to defeat
arropar, ar-rro-par, v., to clothe ; to dress
arrostrar, ar-rros-trar, v., to encounter ; to fight
arroyo, ar-rro-yo, s., rivulet [face to face
arroz, ar-rroth, s., rice
arruga, ar-rroo-gah, s., wrinkle
arruinar, ar-rroo'e-nar, v., to ruin ; to demolish
arrullo, ar-rroo-l'yo, s., lullaby ; cooing
arrumar, ar-rroo-mar, v., to stow cargo
arrumbar, ar-rroom-bar, v., to put away
arte, ar-tay, s., art
arteria, ar-tay-ree-ah, s., artifice ; cunning
artero, ar-tay-ro, a., artful ; cunning
artesano, ar-tay-sah-no, s., artisan
ártico, ar-te-ko, a., arctic
artículo, ar-tee-koo-lo, s., article
artificio, ar-te-fe-the-o, s., art ; craft ; artifice
artillería, ar-te-l'yay-ree-ah, s., artillery
artimaña, ar-te-mah-n'yah, s., trap ; snare
arzobispo, ar-tho-biss-po, s., archbishop
as, ahs, s., ace
asa, ah-sah, s., handle
asalto, ah-sahl-to, s., assault
asar, ah-sar, v., to roast [moted
ascender, ahs-then-dair, v., to ascend ; to be pro-
ascenso, ahs-then-so, s., promotion
ascensor, ahs-then-sor, s., lift ; hoist
asco, ahs-ko, s., disgust ; loathing
asear, ah-say-ar, v., to adorn ; to clean
asechar, ah-say-char, v., to waylay
asegurar, ah-say-goo-rar, v., to secure ; to insure ;
 to assert ; to verify [resemble
asemejar, ah-say-may-Har, v., to compare ; to

asenso, ah-sen-so, s., assent
asentada, ah-sen-tah-dah, s., sitting. de una—, day
 oo-nah—, at once
asentar, ah-sen-tar, v., to seat ; to secure ; to
 affirm ; to settle ; to note ; to assess
asentir, ah-sen-teer, v., to acquiesce
aseo, ah-say-o, s., cleanliness [able
asequible, ah-say-kee-blav, a., attainable ; obtain-
aserción, ah-sair-the-on, s., assertion
aserrar, ah-sair-rrar, v., to saw
aserto, ah-sair-to (see aserción)
asesinar, ah-say-se-nar, v., to assassinate
asestar, ah-sess-tar, v., to aim at ; to strike
asi, ah-see, adv., so ; thus. —que,—kay, as soon as ;
 so that
asidero, ah-se-day-ro, s., handle ; pretext
asiduo, ah-se-doo'o, a., assiduous [entry
asiento, ah-se-en-to, s., chair ; seat ; stability ; contract ;
asignar, ah-sig-nar, v., to assign
asilo, ah-see-lo, s., asylum ; refuge
asimiento, ah-se-me-en-to, s., grasp ; attachment
asimilar, ah-se-me-lar, v., to assimilate
asimismo, ah-se-miss-mo, adv., just so ; likewise
asistencia, ah-siss-ten-the-ah, s., actual presence ;
 help ; aid
asistenta, ah-siss-ten-tah, s., handmaid
asistir, ah-siss-teer, v., to be present ; to serve
asno, ahss-no, s., ass ; dunce
asociar, ah-so-the-ar, v., to associate
asolar, ah-so-lar, v., to devastate ; to level
asomar, ah-so-mar, v., to show ; to begin to appear
asombrar, ah-som-brar, v., to astonish ; to amaze
asomo, ah-so-mo, s., indication ; conjecture
asordar, ah-sor-dar, v., to deafen
aspa, ahs-pah, s., cross ; wings of a wind-mill
aspaviento, ahs-pah-ve-en-to, s., exaggerated
 dread ; wonder
aspecto, ahs-pek-to, s., appearance ; aspect
aspereza, ahs-pay-ray-thah, s., asperity ; roughness
áspero*, ahs-pay-ro, a., rough ; harsh
aspirar, ahs-pe-rar, v., to aspire ; to covet
asqueroso*, ahs-kay-ro-so, a., filthy ; loathsome

arrimar, ar-rre-mar, v., to bring near ; to stow ;
 to lean against
arrinconar, ar-rin-ko-nar, v., to put away
arroba, ar-rro-bah, s., weight of 25 lbs.
arrodillarse, ar-rro-de-l'yar-say, v., to kneel down
arrogancia, ar-rro-gahn-the-ah, s., arrogance ;
 haughtiness
arrojado*, ar-rro-Hah-do, a., rash ; dashing
arrojar, ar-rro-Har, v., to dart ; to flip
arrollar, ar-rro-l'yar, v., to roll up ; to defeat
arropar, ar-rro-par, v., to clothe ; to dress
arrostrar, ar-rros-trar, v., to encounter ; to fight
arroyo, ar-rro-yo, s., rivulet [face to face
arroz, ar-rroth, s., rice
arruga, ar-rroo-gah, s., wrinkle
arruinar, ar-rroo'e-nar, v., to ruin ; to demolish
arrullo, ar-rroo-l'yo, s., lullaby ; cooing
arrumar, ar-rroo-mar, v., to stow cargo
arrumbar, ar-rroom-bar, v., to put away
arte, ar-tay, s., art
arteria, ar-tay-ree-ah, s., artifice ; cunning
artero, ar-tay-ro, a., artful ; cunning
artesano, ar-tay-sah-no, s., artisan
ártico, ar-te-ko, a., arctic
artículo, ar-tee-koo-lo, s., article
artificio, ar-te-fe-the-o, s., art ; craft ; artifice
artillería, ar-te-l'yay-ree-ah, s., artillery
artimaña, ar-te-mah-n'yah, s., trap ; snare
arzobispo, ar-tho-biss-po, s., archbishop
as, ahs, s., ace
asa, ah-sah, s., handle
asalto, ah-sahl-to, s., assault
asar, ah-sar, v., to roast [moted
ascender, ahs-then-dair, v., to ascend ; to be pro-
ascenso, ahs-then-so, s., promotion
ascensor, ahs-then-sor, s., lift ; hoist
asco, ahs-ko, s., disgust ; loathing
asear, ah-say-ar, v., to adorn ; to clean
asechar, ah-say-char, v., to waylay
asegurar, ah-say-goo-rar, v., to secure ; to insure ;
 to assert ; to verify [resemble
asemejar, ah-say-may-Har, v., to compare ; to

asenso, ah-sen-so, s., assent
asentada, ah-sen-tah-dah, s., sitting. de una—, day
 oo-nah—, at once
asentar, ah-sen-tar, v., to seat ; to secure ; to
 affirm ; to settle ; to note ; to assess
asentir, ah-sen-teer, v., to acquiesce
aseo, ah-say-o, s., cleanliness [able
asequible, ah-say-kee-blav, a., attainable ; obtain-
aserción, ah-sair-the-on, s., assertion
aserrar, ah-sair-rrar, v., to saw
aserto, ah-sair-to (see aserción)
asesinar, ah-say-se-nar, v., to assassinate
asestar, ah-sess-tar, v., to aim at ; to strike
asi, ah-see, adv., so ; thus. —que,—kay, as soon as ;
 so that
asidero, ah-se-day-ro, s., handle ; pretext
asiduo, ah-se-doo'o, a., assiduous [entry
asiento, ah-se-en-to, s., chair ; seat ; stability ; contract ;
asignar, ah-sig-nar, v., to assign
asilo, ah-see-lo, s., asylum ; refuge
asimiento, ah-se-me-en-to, s., grasp ; attachment
asimilar, ah-se-me-lar, v., to assimilate
asimismo, ah-se-miss-mo, adv., just so ; likewise
asistencia, ah-siss-ten-the-ah, s., actual presence ;
 help ; aid
asistenta, ah-siss-ten-tah, s., handmaid
asistir, ah-siss-teer, v., to be present ; to serve
asno, ahss-no, s., ass ; dunce
asociar, ah-so-the-ar, v., to associate
asolar, ah-so-lar, v., to devastate ; to level
asomar, ah-so-mar, v., to show ; to begin to appear
asombrar, ah-som-brar, v., to astonish ; to amaze
asomo, ah-so-mo, s., indication ; conjecture
asordar, ah-sor-dar, v., to deafen
aspa, ahs-pah, s., cross ; wings of a wind-mill
aspaviento, ahs-pah-ve-en-to, s., exaggerated
 dread ; wonder
aspecto, ahs-pek-to, s., appearance ; aspect
aspereza, ahs-pay-ray-thah, s., asperity ; roughness
áspero*, ahs-pay-ro, a., rough ; harsh
aspirar, ahs-pe-rar, v., to aspire ; to covet
asqueroso*, ahs-kay-ro-so, a., filthy ; loathsome

asta, ahs-tah, s., staff; pole; horn
 astil, ahs-teel, s., handle of a tool
 astillar, ahs-te-l'yar, v., to chip
 astillero, ahs-te-l'yay-ro, s., ship-yard; dockyard
 astro, ahs-tro, s., heavenly body; star
 astucia, ahs-too-the-ah, s., craft; cunning
 astuto*, ahs-too-to, a., astute
 asumir, ah-soo-meer, v., to assume
 asunto, ah-soon-to, s., subject; business; affair
 asustar, ah-sooss-tar, v., to frighten
 atacar, ah-tah-kar, v., to fit tight; to attack
 atadero, ah-tah-day-ro, s., cord; rope
 atado, ah-tah-do, s., bundle; parcel [intercept
 atajar, ah-tah-Har, v., to go the shortest way; to
 atañer, ah-tah-n'yair, v., to belong; to appertain
 atar, ah-tar, v., to tie; to fasten; to knot
 atareado, ah-tah-ray-ah-do, a., very busy
 atarjea, ah-tor-Hay-ah, s., drain; sewer
 atasco, ah-tahs-ko, s., obstruction
 ataúd, ah-tah-ood, s., coffin
 atavío, ah-tah-vee-o, s., dress; finery [daunt
 atemorizar, ah-tay-mo-re-thar, v., to frighten; to
 atención, ah-ten-the-on, s., attention
 atentar, ah-ten-tar, v., to attempt a crime
 atento, ah-ten-to, a., attentive
 atenuar, ah-tay-noo'ar, v., to attenuate
 aterido, ah-tay-ree-do, a., stiff with cold
 aterrar, ah-tair-rrar, v., to pull down; to terrify
 aterrorizar, ah-tair-rro-re-thar, v., to terrify [vit
 atestación, ah-tess-tah-the-on, s., attestation; affida-
 atestado, ah-tess-tah-do, a., attest d; witnessed
 atestados, ah-tess-tah-dos, s., testimonials
 atezar, ah-tay-thar, v., to blacken
 atiesar, ah-te-ay sar, v., to stiffen
 atisbar, ah-tiss-bar, v., to scrutinize; to pry
 atizar, ah-te-thar, v., to poke the fire; to incite
 atmósfera, aht-mos-fay-rah, s., atmosphere
 atolondrar, ah-to-lon-drar, v., to confound; to
 amaze; to rattle
 atónito, ah-to-ne-to, a., astonished
 atontar, ah-ton-tar, v., to stun; to stupefy
 atormentar, ah-tor-men-tar, v., to torment

atornillar, ah-tor-ne-l'yar, v., to screw
 atropellar, ah-to-se-gar, v., to poison; to harass
 atraer, ah-trah-air, v., to attract
 atagantarse, ah-trah-gahn-tar-say, v., to choke
 atarrascar, ah-trahn-kar, v., to bar a door
 atrapar, ah-trah-par, v., to overtake; to catch
 atrás, ah-trahs, adv., backwards
 atraso, ah-trah-so, s., backwardness. pl., arrears
 atravesado, ah-trah-vay-sah-do, a., squint-eyed
 atravesar, ah-trah-vay-sar, v., to place across;
 to cross over; to go over
 atreverse, ah-tray-vair-say, v., to dare
 atrevido, ah-tray-vee-do, a., bold; daring
 atribuir, ah-tre-boo'eer, v., to attribute
 atril, ah-treel, s., lectern; music-stand
 atrio, ah-tre-o, s., porch; portico
 atropellar, ah-tro-pay-l'yar, v., to trample; to
 knock down
 atroz, ah-troth, a., atrocious
 atún, ah-toon, s., tunny fish [rattled
 aturdido, ah-toor-dee-do, a., harebrained; giddy;
 aturdir, ah-toor-deer, v., to bewilder; to stun
 aturrullar, ah-toor-rroo-l'yar, v., to confound
 atusar, ah-too-sar, v., to smooth the hair
 audacia, ah'oo-dah-the-ah, s., audacity
 audaz, ah'oo-dath, a., bold; audacious
 auge, ah'oo-Hay, s., highest point; acme
 agosto, ah'oo-gooss-to, a., august
 aullar, ah'oo-l'yar, v., to howl; to yell
 aullido, ah'oo-l'yee-do, s., howl
 aumentar, ah'oo-men-tar, v., to increase
 aún, ah'oon, adv., yet; still; nevertheless; even
 aunque, ah'oon-kay, conj., though
 ausencia, ah'oo-sen-the-ah, s., absence
 ausentarse, ah'oo-sen-tar-say, v., to absent oneself
 ausente, ah'oo-sen-tay, a., absent
 austeridad, ah'oos-tay-re-dahd, s., austerity
 auto, ah'oo-to, s., judicial decree; writ; warrant
 autobus, ah'oo-to-booss, s., motorbus
 autor, ah'oo-tor, s., author
 autorizar, ah'oo-to-re-thar, v., to authorize
 auxiliar, ah'ook-se-le-ar, v., to aid. a., assistant

auxilio, ah'ook-see-le-o, s., assistance ; help
 avalorar, ah-vah-lo-rar, v., to value ; to estimate
 avanzar, ah-vahn-thar, v., to advance
 avariento, ah-vah-re-en-to, a., avaricious, mean
 ave, ah-vay, s., bird
 avejentar, ah-vay-Hen-tar, v., to look old
 avellana, ah-vay-l'yah-nah, s., hazel-nut
 avena, ah-vay-nah, s., oats
 avenencia, ah-vay-nen-the-ah, s., agreement
 avenida, ah-vay-nee-dah, s., avenue ; flood
 aventajar, ah-ven-tah-Har, v., to surpass ; to excel
 aventurar, ah-ven-too-rar, v., to venture
 avergonzado, ah-vair-gon-thah-do, a., ashamed
 avergonzar, ah-vair-gon-thar, v., to shame ; to confound
 avería, ah-vay-ree-ah, s., damage ; average
 averiguar, ah-vay-re-goo'ar, v., to inquire
 aversión, ah-vair-se-on, s., aversion
 aviación, ah-ve-ah-the-on, s., aviation
 avidez, ah-ve-deth, s., avidity ; greed
 ávido*, ah-ve-do, a., covetous ; greedy
 avieso, ah-ve-ay-so, a., perverse ; crooked
 avío, ah-vee-o, s., preparation ; provision ; —s, pl.
 avión, ah-ve-on, s., aeroplane [tackle
 avisado, ah-ve-sah-do, a., prudent
 aviso, ah-vee-so, s., notice ; warning ; advice
 avispa, ah-viss-pah, s., wasp
 avistar, ah-viss-tar, v., to behold from a distance ;
 —se (con), refl., to have an interview (with)
 avivar, ah-ve-var, v., to enliven ; to revive
 ¡ay! ah'e, interj., alas!
 ayer, ah-yair, adv., yesterday
 ayuda, ah-yoo-dah, s., help
 ayunar, ah-yoo-nar, v., to fast [ipal council
 ayuntamiento, ah-yoon-tah-me-en-to, s., munic-
 azabache, ah-thah-bah-chay, s., jet
 azada, ah-thah-dah, s., hoe
 azafrán, ah-thah-frahn, s., saffron
 azar, ah-thar, s., chance, hazard ; fate
 ázoe, ah-tho-ay, s., nitrogen
 azófar, ah-tho-far, s., brass ; latten
 azoguo, ah-tho-gay, s., mercury

azorar, ah-tho-rar, v., to confound
 azotar, ah-tho-tar, v., to whip ; to lash
 azúcar, ah-thoo-kar, s., sugar [affable
 azucarado, ah-thoo-kah-rah-do, a., sugared ; sweet;
 azucena, ah-thoo-say-nah, s., white lily
 azufre, ah-thoo-fray, s., sulphur ; brimstone
 azul, ah-thool, a., blue
 azulejo, ah-thoo-lay-Ho, s., glazed tile
 azuzar, ah-thoo-thar, v., to set on dogs ; to incite

 baba, bah-bah, s., drivel ; spittle
 abear, bah-bay-ar, v., to slaver ; to drivel
 abia, bah-be-ah, s., estar en—, es-tar en—, to be
 absent in mind
 abieca, bah-be-ay-kah, s., ignorant ; stupid fellow
 abor, bah-bor, s., larboard
 abosa, bah-bo-sah, s., slug
 bacallao, bacalao, bah-kah-l'yah-o, bah-kah-lah-
 bacía, bah-thee-ah, s., metal basin [o, s., codfish
 bacín, bah-theen, s., chamber-pot
 baculo, bah-koo-lo, s., staff ; walking stick
 bache, bah-chay, s., hole in the road
 bachiller, bah-chil-l'yair, s., bachelor (degree). a.,
 garrulous
 badajo, bah-dah-Ho, s., bell-clapper ; idle talker
 badana, bah-dah-nah, s., dressed sheep-skin
 badil, badila, bah-deel, bah-dee-lah, s., fire-shovel
 badulaque, bah-doo-lah-kay, s., unreliable fellow
 bagaje, bah-gah-Hay, s., baggage
 baratela, bah-gah-tay-lah, s., trifle
 bahía, bah-Hee-ah, s., bay ; harbour
 bailar, bah'e-lar, v., to dance
 bailarín, bah'e-lah-reen, s., dancer
 baile, bah'e-lay, s., dance ; ball ; bailiff
 baja, bah-Hah, s., fall of price
 bajada, bah-Hah-dah, s., descent ; slope [go down
 bajar, bah-Har, v., to descend ; to fall ; to lessen ; to
 bajar, bah-Hel, s., ship ; boat ; vessel
 bajo, bah-Ho, adv., under ; below. s., sand-bank ;
 bass. a., low ; abject ; humble
 bajón, bah-Hon, s., bassoon
 bala, bah-lah, s., ball ; bullet ; shot ; bale

balada, bah-lah-dah, s., ballad
baladí, bah-lah-dee, a., trivial; worthless
baladro, bah-lah-dro, s., shout; clamour
baladrón, bah-lah-dron, s., boaster; bully
bálago, bah-lah-go, s., hay-rick [sheet
balance, bah-lahn-thay, s., balancing; balance
balancear, bah-lahn-thay-ar, v., to balance; to weigh; to waver
balanza, bah-lahn-thah, s., scale; balance
balar, bah-lar, v., to bleat
balastrada, bah-lah'ooss-trah-dah, s., balustrade
balaustre, bah-lah'ooss-tray s., baluster
balazo, bah-lah-tho, s., gunshot
balbucear, bahl-boo-thay-ar, v., to stutter; to
balcón, bahl-kon, s., balcony [babble
baldaquino, bahl-dah-kee-no, s., canopy; dais
baldar, bahl-dar, v., to cripple [bucket
balde, bahl-day, adv., de—, gratis; en—, in vain. s.,
baldío, bahl-dee-o, a., untilled; unappropriated
baldón, bahl-don, s., reproach; insult
baldosa, bahl-do-sah, s., flat paving-stone
balduque, bahl-doo-kay, s., red tape
balido, bah-lee-do, s., bleating; bleat
baliza, bah-lee-thah, s., buoy [watering place
balneario, bahl-nay-ah-re-o, s., bathing resort;
balón, bah-lon, s., large football; large bale
balota, bah-lo-tah, s., ballot
balsa, bahl-sah, s., pool; pond; lake; raft
bálsamo, bahl-sah-mo, s., balsam; balm
baluarte, bah-loo'ar-tay, s., bulwark
balumba, bah-loom-bah, s., bulk
ballena, bah-l'yay-nah, s., whale
ballesta, bah-l'yess-tah, s., cross-bow
bamba, bahm-bah, s., chance; fluke [to sway
bambolear, bahm-bo-lay-ar, v., to stagger; to swing;
bambolla, bahm-bo-l'yah, s., ostentation
bambú, bahm-boo, s., bamboo
banana, bah-nah-nah, s., banana
banasta, bah-nahs-tah, s., large basket
banca, bahn-kah, s., bench; banking; washing box
bancarrota, bahn-kahr-rro-tah, s., bankruptcy
banco, bahn-ko, s., bench; bank

banda, bahn-dah, s., sash; band; gang; covey
banda, bahn-dah-dah, s., covey
bandaja, bahn-day-Hah, s., tray; salver
banderilla, bahn-day-ree-l'yah, s., dart with a flag
banding, bahn-day-ree-l'yah, s., dart with a flag
banding, bahn-day-ree-l'yah, s., dart with a flag
bandido, bahn-dee-do, s., bandit
bando, bahn-do, s., edict; faction
bandola, bahn-do-lah, s., mandolin
banquero, bahn-kay-ro, s., banker
banquete, bahn-kay-tay, s., banquet
banquillo, bahn-kee-l'yo, s., small stool
bañador, bah-n'yah-dor, s., bather
bañar, bah-n'yar, v., to bathe
baño, bah-n'yo, s., bath
baqueta, bah kay-tah, s., ramrod; switch
baquetear, bah-kay-tay-ar, v., to vex; to beat
baraja, bah-rah-Hah, s., complete pack of cards
barata, bah-rah-tah, s., barter; bargain
baratear, bah-rah-tay-ar, v., to undersell
baratijas, bah-rah-tee-Hahs, s., trifles
baratillero, bah-rah-te-l'yay-ro, s., peddler
barato, bah-rah-to, a., cheap
baraúnda, bah-rah-oon-dah, s., noise; confusion
barba, bar-bah, s., chin; beard
barbarie, bar-bah-re-ay, s., barbarity; rusticity
barbaro,* bar-bah-ro, a., barbarous
barberia, bar-bay-ree-ah, s., barber's shop or trade
barbero, bar-bay-ro, s., barber
barbiespeso, bar-be-ess-pay-so, a., thick-bearded
barbihecho, bar-be-ay-cho, a., fresh shaved
barbilindo, bar-be-leen do, a., well shaved and
 trimmed
barbilucio, bar-be-loo-the-o, a., smooth faced
barbilla, bar-bee-l'yah, s., point of the chin
barbón, bar-bon, s., long bearded man
barbotar, bar-bo-tar, v., to mumble
barca, bar-kah, s., boat; barge
barco, bar-ko, s., boat; ship
bardaguera, bar-dah-gay-rah, s., osier
barda, bar-dah, s., thatch; reed
barlovento, bar-lo-ven-to, s., windward
barniz, bar-neeth, s., varnish

barómetro, bah-ro-may-tro, s., barometer
 barón, bah-ron, s., baron
 barquero, bar-kay-ro, s., boatman; ferryman
 barquillo, bar-kee-l'yo, s., wafer
 barra, bar-rrah, s., bar; rod
 barraca, bar-rrah-kah, s., hut
 barragana, bar-rrah-gah-nah, s., concubine
 barranca, bar-rrahn-kah, s., fissure; ravine; diffi-
 barredura, bar-rray-doo-rah, s., sweeping [culty
 barrena, bar-rray-nah, s., drill; gimlet
 barrenar, bar-rray-nar, v., to pierce; to bore
 barreño, bar-rray-n'yo, s., earthen pan; tub
 barrer, bar-rrair, v., to sweep
 barrica, bar-rree-kah, s., cask; barrel
 barriga, bar-rree-gah, s., abdomen; belly
 barril, bar-rreel, s., barrel
 barrilla, bar-rree-l'yah, s., little bar; glasswort
 barrio, bar-rre-o, s., ward; suburb
 barro, bar-rro, s., clay; mud; earthenware
 barrote, bar-rro-tay, s., iron bar
 barruntar, bar-rroon-tar, v., to foresee
 barrunto, bar-rroon-to, s., conjecture
 bártulos, bar-too-los, s., affairs; household goods
 basar, bah-sar, v., to establish upon a base
 báscula, bahs-koo-lah, s., platform-scale
 base, bah-say, s., base; basis
 basta, bahs-tah, s., (needlework) basting
 bastante, bahs-tahn-tay, adv., enough
 bastardo, bahs-tar-do, a., bastard; spurious; ille-
 gitimate
 bastidor, bahs-te-dor, s., frame; stretcher
 bastilla, bahs-tee-l'yah, s., hem
 bastón, bahs-ton, s., cane; staff; stick
 basura, bah-soo-rah, s., sweepings; refuse
 bata, bah-tah, s., dressing-gown
 batacazo, bah-tah-kah-tho, s., violent contusion
 from a fall
 batahola, bah-tah-o-lah, s., hurly-burly
 batalla, bah-tah-l'yah, s., battle
 batea, bah-tay-ah, s., painted tray; punt
 batería, bah-tay-ree-ah, s., battery
 batida, bah-tee-dah, s., battue; hunting party

bah-te-en-tay, s., jamb (of a door); leaf
 bah-tin-teen, s., gong [(of a door)
 bah-teer, v., to beat; to clout; to demolish;
 bah-tiss-tah, s., batiste; cambric [to stir
 bah'ool, s., trunk; chest
 bah'oo-sahn, s., effigy; fool
 bah'oo-tiss-mo, s., baptism
 bah-yah, s., berry
 bah-yay-tah, s., baize
 bah-yo, a., bay; light brown
 bayoneta, bah-yo-nay-tah, s., bayonet
 bah-tho, a., yellowish brown
 bah-tho-fe-ah, s., offal; refuse; hogwash
 bay-ah-tah, s., devout woman; bigot
 bay-ah-te-tood, s., blessedness; holiness
 bay-ah-to, s., pious person. a., blessed
 bay-bair, v., to drink
 bay-bee-dah, s., drink; beverage
 bay-kah, s., college scarf; scholarship
 bay-kah-dah, s., woodcock
 bay-thair-rro, s., yearling calf; calf-skin
 bay-del, s., headle
 bay-far, v., to laugh at; to scoff
 bel-dahd, s., beauty; belle [like
 belico, belicoso, bay-le-ko, bay-le-ko-so, a., war-
 belitre, bay-lee-tray, a., mean; low; vulgar
 bellaco, bay-l'yah-ko, a., artful; sly; cunning
 bellaqueria, bay-l'yah-kay-ree-ah, s., knavery
 belleza, bay-l'yay-thah, s., beauty; handsome ness
 bello, bay-l'yo, a., beautiful; handsome
 bellota, bay-l'yo-tah, s., acorn
 bencina, ben-thee-nah, s., benzine
 bendecir, ben-day-theer, v., to bless; to consecrate
 bendición, ben-de-the-on, s., benediction; blessing
 bendito, ben-dee-to, a., blessed; simple
 beneficiar, bay-nay-fe-the-ar, v., to benefit; to
 improve; to cultivate
 beneficio, bay-nay-fee-the-o, s., benefit; benefac-
 tion; profit; labour and culture
 beneficioso, bay-nay-fe-the-o-so, a., beneficial
 benemérito, bay-nay-may-re-to, a., meritorious;
 deserving

beneplácito, bay-nay-plah-the-to, s., approbation
 benévolo, bay-nay-vo-lo, a., benevolent
 benigno*, bay-nig-no, a., benign
 beodo, bay-o-do, a., drunk
 berbiquí, bair-be-kee, s., carpenter's brace
 berenjena, bay-ren-Hay-nah, s., aubergine; egg-plant
 bergante, bair-gahn-tay, s., ruffian [plant
 bergantin, bair-gahn-teen, s., brig; brigantine
 bermejo, bair-may-Ho, a., bright red
 bermellón, bair-mel-l'yon, s., vermilion
 berrear, bair-rray-ar, v., to bellow
 berrenchin, bair-rren-cheen, s., grunting
 berrinche, bair-rreen-chay, s., anger; passion
 berro, bair-rro, s., water-cress
 berza, bair-thah, s., cabbage
 besar, bay-sar, v., to kiss; to touch closely
 beso, bay-so, s., kiss; collision of persons or things
 bestia, bess-te-ah, s., beast; idiot; ill-bred fellow
 besugo, bay-soo-go, s., sea bream
 besuquear, bay-soo-kay-ar, v., to kiss repeatedly
 betún, bay-toon, s., bitumen; shoe blacking
 bezo, bay-tho, s., thick lip
 biberón, be-bay-ron, s., nursing bottle
 biblia, bee-ble-ah, s., Bible
 biblioteca, be-ble-o-tay-kah, s., library
 bicicleta, be-the-klay-tah, s., bicycle
 bicho, bee-cho, s., grub; insect; ridiculous fellow
 bien, be-en, adv., well; happily; very. s., perfect-
 ion; good; utility; welfare
 bienandanza, be-en-ahn-dahn-thah, s., prosperity
 bienaventurado, be-en-ah-ven-too-rah-do, a.,
 blessed; fortunate
 bienes, be-en-ess, s., property; riches
 bienestar, be-en-es-tar, s., well-being
 bienhablado, be-en-ah-blah-do, a., well-spoken
 bienhechor, be-en-ay-chor, s., benefactor
 bienio, be-en-e-o, s., space of two years
 bienmandado, be-en-mahn-dah-do, a., obedient
 bienquerer, be-en-kay-rair, v., to wish the good
 of another; to esteem
 bienquistar, be-en-kiss-tar, v., to reconcile
 bienvenida, be-en-vay-nee-dah, s., welcome

~~biarcación~~, be-foor-kah-the-on, s., branch rail-
 way; junction
 bigamia, be-gah-me-ah, s., bigamy; second marriage
 bigarro, be-gar-rro, s., periwinkle
 bigornia, be-gor-ne-ah, s., anvil
 bigote, be-go-tay, s., moustache
 bilis, bee-liss, s., bile
 billar, be-l'yar, s., billiards; billiard-table
 billete, be-l'yay-tay, s., note; ticket
 billón, be-l'yon, s., billion
 bimestre, be-mess-tray, a., of two months' dura-
 tion [tion
 binóculo, be-no-koo-lo, s., binocle
 biografía, be-o-grah-fee-ah, s., biography
 biología, be-o-lo-Hee-ah, s., biology
 biombo, be-om-ho, s., screen
 biplano, be-plah-no, s., biplane [away
 birlar, beer-lar, v., to kill at one shot; to snatch
 birlocha, beer-lo-chah, s., paper-kite
 birreta, beer-rray-tah, s., cardinal's cap
 bisabuela, be-sah-boo'ay-lah, s., great-grandmother
 bisabuelo, be-sah-boo'ay-lo, s., great-grandfather
 bisagra, be-sah-grah, s., hinge
 bisbisar, biss-be-sar, v., to mutter
 bisel, be-sel, s., bevel edge
 bisojo, be-so-Ho, a., squint-eyed
 bisonte, be-son-tay, s., buffalo; bison
 bisoño, be-so-n'yo, a., undisciplined recruit; novice
 bitácora, be-tah-ko-rah, s., binnacle
 bizarria, be-thar-rree-ah, s., gallantry; liberality
 bizarro*, be-thar-rro, a., gallant; generous
 bizco, beeth-ko, a., squint-eyed
 bizcocho, bith-ko-cho, s., biscuit
 bizma, beeth-mah, s., poultice
 blanca, blahn-kah, s., copper coin
 blanco, blahn-ko, a., white; blank
 blandear, blahn-day-ar, v., to soften; to yield
 blandir, blahn-deer, v., to brandish
 blando, blahn-do, a., soft; pliant; mild
 blandujo, blahn-doo-Ho, a., flabby; loose [wash
 blanquear, blahn-kay-ar, v., to bleach; to white-
 blasfemar, blahs-fay-mar, v., to blaspheme; to
 blasón, blah-son, s., heraldry; blazon [swear

blasonar, blah-so-nar, v., to boast; to praise oneself
blonda, blon-dah, s., blond lace
bloque, blo-kay, s., block of stone
blusa, bloo-sah, s., blouse
boato, bo-ah-to, s., ostentation
bobalicón, bo-bah-le-kon, s., great blockhead
boberia, bo-bay-ree-ah, s., foolish speech or action
bobo, bo-bo, s., simpleton; fool
boca, bo-kah, s., mouth
bocacalle, bo-kah-kah-l'yay, s., opening of a street
bocadillo, bo-kah-dee-l'yo, s., sandwich
bocado, bo-kah-do, s., morsel; mouthful
bocal, bo-kahl, s., pitcher; mouthpiece
bocanada, bo-kah-nah-dah, s., whiff; puff of smoke
boceto, bo-thay-to, s., sketch
bocina, bo-thee-nahr, s., horn
bochorno, bo-chor-no, s., hot, sultry weather
boda, bo-dah, s., marriage; wedding
bodega, bo-day-gah, s., wine-vault; cellar
bodeguero, bo-day-gay-ro, s., butler
bodoque, bo-do-kay, s., pellet; dunce
bodrio, bo-dre-o, s., hodge-podge
bofetada, bo-fay-tah-dah, s., slap; buffet
boga, bo-gah, s., rowing; stroke
bogar, bo-gar, v., to row
bogavante, bo-gah-vahn-tay, s., big lobster
bohardilla, bo-ar-dee-l'yah, s., (see buhardilla)
boj, boH, s., box-tree; box-wood
bojar, bojear, bo-Har, bo-Hay-ar, v., to sail round
bola, bo-lah, s., ball; knob; fib
boleo, bo-lay-o, s., bowling-green
bolero, bo-lay-ro, s., Andalusian dance
boleta, bo-lay-tah, s., billet; pay order
boletin, bo-lay-teen, s., pay warrant; admission ticket; bulletin; price list
boliche, bo-lee-chay, s., jack; block
bólido, bo-le-do, s., meteorite
bolillo, bo-lee-l'yo, s., jack; bobbin
bolsa, bol-sah, s., purse; pocket; exchange
bolsillo, bol-see-l'yo, s., pocket
bolleria, bo-l'yay-ree-ah, s., pastry shop
ballero, bo-l'yay-ro, s., pastry cook

bollo, bo-l'yo, s., roll; penny loaf
bomba, bom-bah, s., pump; bomb
bombero, bom-bay-ro, s., fireman
bombo, bom-bo, s., large drum
bombón, bom-bon, s., comfit; bonbon
bonanza, bo-nahn-thah, s., fair weather at sea; prosperity
bondad, bon-dahd, s., goodness; kindness
bonetada, bo-nay-tah-dah, s., salute with the hat
bonete, bo-nay-tay, s., cap
bonico, bo-nee-ko, a., fairly good
bonificar, bo-ne-fe-kar, v., to improve; to credit
bonito, bo-nee-to, a., graceful; pretty
bono, bo-no, s., bond
boñiga, bo-n'yee-gah, s., cow-dung
boqueada, bo-kay-ah-dah, s., gasp; gasping
boquear, bo-kay-ar, v., to gape; to gasp
boquete, bo-kay-tay, s., gap; narrow entrance
boquiabierto, bo-ke-ah-be-air-to, a., gaping
boquiancho, bo-ke-ahn-cho, a., wide-mouthed
boquihendido, bo-ke-en-dee-do, a., large-mouthed
boquilla, bo-kee-l'yah, s., little mouth; cigar-holder
boquin, bo-keen, s., coarse sort of baize
boquirroto, bo-keer-rro-to, a., loquacious
bórax, bo-rax, s., borax
borbollón, bor-bo-l'yon, s., bubbling
borbotar, bor-bo-tar, v., to gush out; to boil up
borceguí, bor-thay-ghee, s., buskin; laced shoe
borda, bor-dah, s., hut; cottage; gunwale
bordar, bor-dar, v., to embroider [bastard
borde, bor-day, s., border; rim; hem. a., wild;
bordo, bor-do, s., ship; board; tack
bordón, bor-don, s., staff; bass; burden of a song
bordonear, bor-do-nay-ar, v., to wander about
borla, bor-lah, s., tassel; lock
bornear, bor-nay-ar, v., to bend; to twist
borona, bo-ro-nah, s., millet
borrachez, bor-rrah-cheth, s., intoxication
borracho, bor-rrah-cho, a., intoxicated
borrador, bor-rrah-dor, s., rough draft; blotter;
 day-book
borrajear, bor-rrah-Hay-ar, v., to scribble

borrar, bor-rrar, v., to cross out ; to blot ; to erase
 borrasca, bor-rrahs-kah, s., storm ; squall ; danger
 borrego, bor-rray-go, s., lamb ; simpleton
 borrica, bor-rree-kah, s., she-ass
 borrico, bor-rree-ko, s., ass ; fool [mish
 borrón, bor-rron, s., blot of ink ; first sketch ; ble-
 borronear, bor-rro-nay-ar, v., to sketch
 boscaje, bos-kah-Hay, s., grove ; landscape
 bosquejar, bos-kay-Har, v., to sketch ; to plan
 bosquejo, bos-kay-Ho, s., sketch of a painting
 bosqueje, bos-kay-tay, s., artificial grove
 bostezar, bos-tay-thar, v., to yawn
 bota, bo-tah, s., small leather wine bag
 botagueña, bo-tah-gay-n'yah, s., sausage made of
 pig's haslets
 botana, bo-tah-nah, s., plug ; plaster ; scar
 botar, bo-tar, v., to cast ; to launch ; to bound
 botarate, bo-tah-rah-tay, s., thoughtless person
 botarga, bo-tar-gah, s., motley dress ; harlequin ;
 large sausage
 bote, bo-tay, s., thrust ; rebound ; pot ; boat
 botella, bo-tay-l'yah, s., bottle
 botica, bo-tee-kah, s., apothecary's shop
 boticario, bo-te-kah-re-o, s., apothecary ; chemist
 botija, bo-tee-Hah, s., jar
 botillería, bo-te-l'yay-ree-ah, s., ice shop
 botín, bo-teen, s., buskin ; gaiter ; booty
 botina, bo-tee-nah, s., lady's boot
 botiquín, bo-te-keen, s., travelling medicine chest
 boto, bo-to, a., dull of understanding
 botón, bo-ton, s., bud ; button
 bóveda, bo-vay-dah, s., arch ; vault
 boya, bo-yah, s., buoy
 boyante, bo-yahn-tay, a., buoyant ; prosperous
 boyera, bo-yay-rah, s., ox-stall ; cow-house
 bozal, bo-thahl, s., muzzle
 bozo, bo-tho, s., down which precedes the beard
 bracear, brah-thay-ar, v., to swing the arms
 bracero, brah-thay-ro, s., navvy
 bragas, brah-gahs, s., breeches
 braguero, brah-gay-ro, s., truss ; bandage
 bragueta, brah-gay-tah, s., flap of trousers

brama, brah-mah, s., rut season
 bramante, brah-mahn-tay, s., hemp-cord ; string
 bramar, brah-mar, v., to roar ; to bluster ; to rage
 bramido, brah-mee-do, s., cry uttered by wild
 beasts ; roaring
 branzuela, brahn-ke-ah, s., gill of a fish
 brasa, brah-sah, s., live coal ; ember
 bravata, brah-vah-tah, s., bravado
 braveador, brah-vay-ah-dor, s., bully
 bravear, brah-vay-ar, v., to bully [elements
 braveza, brah-vay-thah, s., bravery ; fury of the
 bravio, brah-vee-o, a., ferocious ; wild
 bravo, brah-vo, a., brave ; excellent ; hectoring ;
 uncivilized [courage ; boast
 bravura, brah-vo-rah, s., ferocity of wild beasts ;
 braza, brah-thah, s., fathom ; brace
 brazalete, brah-thah-lay-tay, s., bracelet
 brazo, brah-tho, s., arm ; branch
 brazuelo, brah-thoo'ay-lo, s., small arm ; shoulder
 of hands
 brasa, bray-ah, s., pitch ; tar ; sackcloth
 braseje, bray-bah-Hay, s., beverage
 braseol, bray-kol, s., Brussels-sprouts
 brecha, bray-chah, s., breach
 breja, bray-gah, s., strife ; affray ; jest
 breña, bray-n'yah, s., craggy and brambled ground
 breve, bray-vay, a., brief
 breviario, bray-ve-ah-re-o, s., breviary
 brezal, bray-thahl, s., health
 brezo, bray-tho, s., heather
 briba, bree-bah, s., truantship ; idleness
 bribón, bre-bon, s., vagrant ; scoundrel ; rascal
 brida, bree-dah, s., bridle
 brigada, bre-gah-dah, s., brigade
 brillante, bre-l'yahn-tay, a., brilliant
 brillar, bre-l'yar, v., to shine
 brincar, brin-kar, v., to leap ; to jump ; to fly into
 brindis, bree-n-diss, s., toast [a passion
 brio, bree-o, s., strength ; vigour ; mettle
 brioso, bre-o-so, a., courageous ; spirited
 brisa, bree-sah, s., breeze
 brizna, breeth-nah, s., fragment ; splinter ; chip

broca, bro-kah, s., reel; drill; boot-nail
 brocado, bro-kah-do, s., brocade
 brocha, bro-chah, s., painter's brush
 broche, bro-chay, s., clasp; brooch
 bromia, bro-mah, s., gaiety; merriment; jest
 bromear, bro-may-ar, v., to make fun; to jest
 bromista, bro-miss-tah, s., practical joker
 bromo, bro-mo, s., bromine
 bronca, bron-kah, s., practical joke; quarrel
 bronce, bron-thay, s., bronze; brass
 bronco, bron-ko, a., rough; rude; hard; harsh
 bronquedad, bron-kay-dahd, s., harshness; rude-
 bronquio, bron-ke-o, s., bronchus [ness
 bronquitis, bron-kee-tiss, s., bronchitis
 broquel, bro-kel, s., shield
 brotar, bro-tar, v., to bud; to gush
 broza, bro-thah, s., brushwood; farrago
 bruces (a or de), ah, day broo-thess, adv., with
 bru'a, broo-Hah, s., witch [the mouth downwards
 bruja, broo-Hay-ree-ah, s., witchcraft
 brújula, broo-Hoo-lah, s., sea compass
 bruma, broo-mah, s., sea-fog; haziness
 bruno, broo-no, s., black plum; plum tree
 bruñido, broo-n'yee-do, a., polished
 bruñir, broo-n'yeer, v., to polish
 bruseo, brooss-ko, a., rude; rough; abrupt
 brusquedad, brooss-kay-dahd, s., abruptness
 brutal, broo-tahl, a., brutal [tality
 brutalidad, broo-tah-le-dahd, s., roughness; bru-
 bruto, broo-to, s., brute. a., coarse; rough
 bruza, broo-thah, s., brush
 bubón, boo-bon, s., morbid tumour; bubo
 bucarán, boo-kah-rah, s., buckram
 bucear, boo-thay-ar, v., to dive
 bucle, boo-klay, s., buckle; curl
 buche, boo-chay, s., crop; craw; maw; stomach;
 mouthful of a fluid
 buen, bueno*, boo'en, boo'ay-no, a., good [luck
 buenaventura, boo'ay-nah-ven-too-rah, s., good
 buey, boo-ay'e, s., ox
 búfalo, boo-fah-lo, s., buffalo
 bufanda, boo-fahn-dah, s., muffler

bufar, boo-far, v., to puff with anger; to snort
 bufete, boo-fay-tay, s., desk; writing-table
 bufido, boo-fee-do, s., roaring; bellowing; snorting
 bufo, boo-fo, s., buffoon; mimic; jester
 bufonada, boo-fo-nah-dah, s., buffoonery
 buhardilla, boo'ar-dee-l'yah, s., small garret; attic
 buho, boo'o, s., owl
 buhoneria, boo'o-nay-ree-ah, s., peddler's wares
 buhonero, boo'o-nay-ro, s., peddler; hawker
 bultre, boo'ee-tray, s., vulture
 bujería, boo-Hay-ree-ah, s., bauble; knick-knack
 bujía, boo-Hee-ah, s., wax candle
 bula, boo-lah, s., papal bull [confusedly
 bulbo, bool-bo, s., bulb a—, ah—
 bulto, bool-to, s., bulk; bundle; package
 bulla, boo-l'yah, s., noise; bustle; crowd
 bullanga, boo-l'yahn-gah, s., tumult; riot
 bullebulle, boo-l'yay-boo-l'yay, s., busybody
 bullicio, boo-l'yee-the-o, s., bustle; noise
 bullir, boo-l'yeer, v., to boil; to bustle; to flutter
 bañuelo, boo-n'yoo-ay-lo, s., fritter
 buque, boo-kay, s., vessel; ship
 burbuja, boor-boo-Hah, s., bubble
 burdel, boor-del, s., brothel
 burdo, boor-do, a., coarse; common
 buril, boo-reel, s., burin
 burilar, boo-re-lar, v., to engrave
 burla, boor-lah, s., scoff; mockery; jest; jeer
 burlar, boor-lar, v., to ridicule; to mock; to hoax
 burleria, boor-lay-ree-ah, s., fun; artifice; droll-
 ery; illusion
 burlesco, boor-less-ko, a., burlesque
 burlón, boor-lon, s., jester; scoffer
 burra, boor-rrah, s., she-ass
 burrada, boor-rrah-dah, s., stupid action
 burrero, boor-rray-ro, s., ass-keeper
 burro, boor-rro, s., ass; donkey
 burujo, boo-roo-Ho, s., mass; lump; package
 burujón, boo-roo-Hon, s., bump
 busca, booss-kah, s., search; research; hunting
 buscada, booss-kah-dah, s., search; inquiry
 buscar, booss-kar, v., to seek; to search

buscón, booss-kon, s., searcher; pilferer
 busilis, boo-see-liss, s., knotty point; question
 busto, booss-to, s., bust
 butaca, boo-tah-kah, s., large arm-chair
 buzo, boo-tho, s., diver
 buzón, boo-thon, s., letter-box; conduit; canal

cabal, kah-bahl, a., exact; perfect; full
 cabalgada, kah-bahl-gah-dah, s., cavalcade
 caballar, kah-bah-l'yar, a., equine
 caballeresco, kah-bah-l'yay-ress-ko, a., chivalrous
 caballería, kah-bah-l'yay-ree-ah, s., riding beast;
 cavalry [stud
 caballeriza, kah-bah-l'yay-ree-thah, s., stable;
 caballero, kah-bah-l'yay-ro, s., gentleman; knight;
 horseman [easel
 caballete, kah-bah-l'yay-tay, s., ridge; trestle;
 caballo, kah-bah-l'yo, s., horse; (chess) knight
 cabaña, kah-bah-n'yah, s., hut; flock
 cabecear, kah-bay-thay-ar, v., to nod; to shake
 the head in disapprobation
 cabeceo, kah-bay-thay-o, s., nod; shake of the head
 cabecera, kah-bay-thay-rah, s., head of a table,
 etc.; upper end
 cabellera, kah-bay-l'yay-rah, s., long hair; false
 cabello, kah-bay-l'yo, s., hair [hair
 cabelludo, kah-bay-l'yoo-do, a., hairy
 caber, kah-bair, v., to contain; to be contained
 cabestrillo, kah-bess-tree-l'yo, s., sling [ning
 cabeza, kah-bay-thah, s., head; chief; top; begin-
 cabezada, kah-bay-thah-dah, s., headshake;
 stroke with the head; nod; halter
 cabezal, kah-bay-thahl, s., pillow; bolster
 cabezo, kah-bay-tho, s., summit of a hill
 cabezudo, kah-bay-thoo-do, a., obstinate; stubborn
 cabezuela, kah-bay-thoo'ay-lah, s., dolt; bran;
 rosebud
 cabida, kah-bee-dah, s., content; capacity
 cabillo, kah-beel-do, s., chapter of a cathedral
 cabilla, kah-bee-l'yah, s., tree-nail [ful
 cabizba'o, kah-bith-bah-Ho, a., crestfallen; thought-
 cable, kah-blay, s., cable

caño, kah-bo, s., extremity; cape; chief; rope
 cañotaje, kah-bo-tah-Hay, s., coasting trade
 caña, kah-brah, s., she-goat
 cañerizo, kah-bray-ree-tho, s., goatherd
 cañestante, kah-bress-tahn-tay, s., capstan
 cañía, kah-bre-ah, s., crane; axle-tree
 cañirola, kah-bre-o-lah, s., caper; gambol
 cañito, kah-bree-to, s., kid
 cañón, kah-bron, s., goat
 cacca, kah-kah, s., excrements of a child
 cacahual, kah-kah-oo'ahl, s., cocoa-tree plantation
 cacahuete, kah-kah-oo'ay-tay, s., pea-nut
 cacao, kah-kah-o, s., cocoa-tree; cocoa
 cacarear, kah-kah-ray-ar, v., to cackle; to brag
 cacera, kay-thay-rah, s., canal; channel
 cacería, kah-thay-ree-ah, s., hunting party
 cacerola, kah-thay-ro-lah, s., stew-pan; saucepan
 cacto, kahk-to, s., cactus
 cacha, kah-chah, s., handle of a knife
 cachar, kah-char, v., to break in pieces
 cacharro, kah-char-rro, s., earthen pot
 cachete, kah-chay-tay, s., cheek; slap in the face
 cachetero, kah-chay-tay-ro, s., dagger
 cachetudo, kah-chay-too-do, a., chubby
 cachidiablo, kah-che-de-ah-blo, s., hobgoblin
 cachifollar, kah-che-fo-l'yar, v., to snub
 cachipolla, kah-che-po-l'yah, s., day-fly
 cachiporra, kah-che-por-rrah, s., club; cudgel
 cachivache, kah-che-vah-chay, s., broken crockery;
 worthless fellow
 cacho, kah-cho, s., slice of fruit
 cachondo, kah-chon-do, a., rutting
 cachorrillo, kah-chor-rree-l'yo, s., pocket pistol
 cachorro, kah-chor-rro, s., puppy; cub
 cachucha, kah-choo-chah, s., man's fur cap; Spa-
 nish dance [South America
 cachupin, kah-choo-peen, s., Spanish colonist in
 cada, kah-dah, a., every; each
 cadalso, kah-dahl-so, s., scaffold
 cadañero, kah-dah-n'yay-ro, a., yearly
 cadáver, kah-dah-vair, s., corpse
 cadejo, kah-day-Ho, s., entangled hair; skein

cadena, kah-day-nah, s., chain ; series
 cadencia, kah-den-the-ah, s., cadence
 cadeneta, kah-day-nay-tah, s., lace ; chain-stitch
 cadenilla, kah-day-nee-l'yah, s., small chain
 cadente, kah-den-tay, a., rhythmical
 cadera, kah-day-rah, s., hip
 cadete, kah-day-tay, s., cadet
 caduco*, kah-doo-ko, a., worn out ; decrepit
 caedizo, kah-ay-dee-tho, a., tottering
 caer, kah-air, v., to fall ; to fall due ; to happen to ;
 to decline ; to die
 café, kah-fay, s., coffee ; coffee-house
 cafetera, kah-fay-tay-rah, s., coffee-pot
 cafetero, kah-fay-tay-ro, s., coffee-house keeper
 cáfila, kah-fe-lah, s., multitude ; caravan
 cagachín, kah-gah-cheen, s., mosquito
 caída, kah-ee-dah, s., fall ; downfall ; declivity
 caído, kah-ee-do, a., languid ; downfallen
 caimiento, kah'e-me-en-to, s., languidness ; dejection
 cairel, kah'e-rel, s., fringe ; trimmings [tion
 caja, kah-Hah, s., box ; chest ; cash ; desk ; coffin
 cajero, kah-Hay-ro, s., cashier [rettes)
 cajetilla, kah-Hay-tee-l'yah, s., package (of cigars)
 cajón, kah-Hon, s., box ; chest ; drawer ; till
 cal, kahl, s., lime [of fruit
 cala, kah-lah, s., creek ; cove ; small piece cut out
 calabaza, kah-lah-bah-thah, s., pumpkin
 calabazada, kah-lah-bah-thah-dah, s., knock with
 calabobos, kah-lah-bo-bos, s., drizzle [the head
 calabozo, kah-lah-bo-tho, s., dungeon
 calafatear, kah-lah-fah-tay-ar, v., to calk
 calambre, kah-lahm-bray, s., cramp
 calamidad, kah-lah-me-dahd, s., calamity
 calamitoso, kah-lah-me-to-so, a., calamitous
 cálamó, kah-lah-mo, s., sweet-flag ; pen ; flute
 calamorra, kah-lah-mor-rrah, s., (fam.) head
 calandria, kah-lahn-dre-ah, s., calender ; mangle
 calaña, kah-lah-n'yah, s., pattern ; character
 calar, kah-lar, v., to penetrate ; to permeate ; to
 discover ; to pierce ; to put ; to sink
 calavera, kah-lah-vay-rah, s., skull ; madcap
 calcañal, kahl-kah-n'yahl, s., heel

calcar, kahl-kar, v., to trace ; to trample on
 calce, kahl-thay, s., tyre of a wheel
 calceta, kahl-thay-fah, s., stocking ; fetters [trade
 calceteria, kahl-thay-tay-ree-ah, s., hosier's shop or
 calcetín, kahl-thay-teen, s., sock
 calcina, kahl-thee-nah, s., mortar
 calcinar, kahl-the-nar, v., to calcine
 calcio, kahl-the-o, s., calcium
 calco, kahl-ko, s., tracing
 cálculo, kahl-koo-lo, s., calculation ; calculus
 calda, kahl-dah, s., warming ; heating
 caldear, kahl-day-ar, v., to heat ; to weld iron
 caldera, kahl-day-rah, s., boiler ; caldron
 calderilla, kahl-day-ree-l'yah, s., copper coin
 caldillo, kahl-dee-l'yo, s., sauce ; broth
 caldo, kahl-do, s., broth ; sauce ; gravy
 calefacción, kah-lay-fahk-the-on, s., heating
 calendario, kah-len-dah-re-o, s., calendar
 calentador, kah-len-tah-dor, s., warming-pan
 calentar, kah-len-tar, v., to heat ; to become angry
 calentura, kah-len-too-rah, s., fever
 calenturiento, kah-len-too-re-en-to, a., feverish
 calera, kah-lay-rah, s., lime-kiln
 calesa, kah-lay-sah, s., gig ; chaise
 caleta, kah-lay-tah, s., cove ; creek
 caletre, kah-lay-tray, s., understanding ; discern-
 ment ; acumen
 calibre, kah-lee-bray, s., caliber
 calicó, kah-le-ko, s., calico
 calidad, kah-le-dahd, s., quality ; rank ; condition
 cálido, kah-le-do, a., hot ; piquant ; artful
 caliente, kah-le-en-tay, a., warm ; feverish. en—,
 en—, immediately
 calificar, kah-le-fe-kar, v., to qualify ; to rate ; to
 class ; to attest [ness
 caligine, kah-lee-He-nay, s., mist ; obscurity ; dim-
 caliz, kah-lith, s., chalice ; calyx
 calizo, kah-lee-tho, a., calcareous
 calma, kahl-mah, s., calm [anodyne
 calmante, kahl-mahn-tay, a., soothing ; sedative ;
 calmar, kahl-mar, v., to calm ; to allay ; to soothe
 calmo, kahl-mo, a., treeless ; barren

calmoso, kahl-mo-so, a., calm; soothing; slow
 caló, kah-lo, s., slang [ment
 calor, kah-lor, s., heat; warmth; glow; excite-
 calorifero, kah-lo-ree-fay-ro, s., heater; radiator
 calumnia, kah-loom-ne-ah, s., slander
 calumniador, kah-loom-ne-ah-dor, s., slanderer
 calumniar, kah-loom-ne-ar, v., to slander
 caluroso, kah-loo-ro-so, a., warm; hot; vehement
 calva, kahl-vah, s., bald head
 calvicie, kahl-vee-the-ay, s., baldness
 calvo, kahl-vo, a., bald
 calza, kahl-thah, s., trousers; hose
 calzada, kahl-thah-dah, s., causeway; high-road
 calzado, kahl-thah-do, s., footwear
 calzador, kahl-thah-dor, s., shoe-horn
 calzar, kahl-thar, v., to put on shoes, &c.
 calzoncillos, kahl-thon-thee-l'yoss, s., drawers
 calzones, kahl-tho-ness, s., trousers
 callado*, kah-l'yah-do, a., silent; discreet; reserved
 callar, kah-l'yar, v., to keep silence; to hush up
 calle, kah-l'yay, s., street; lane; alley
 calleja, kah-l'yay-Hah, (see callejuela)
 callejuela, kah-l'yay-Hoo'ay-lah, s., narrow pass-
 age; evasion
 callo, kah-l'yo, s., corn (on the feet); wen; tripe
 cama, kah-mah, s., bed; couch; bedstead; litter
 camafeo, kah-mah-fay-o, s., cameo
 camama, kah-mah-mah, s., sham; humbug
 cámara, kah-mah-rah, s., hall; cabin; stool
 camarada, kah-mah-rah-dah, s., comrade [attic
 camaranchón, kah-mah-rah-n-chon, s., garret;
 camarera, kah-mah-ray-rah, s., head waiting-maid;
 waitress
 camarilla, kah-mah-ree-l'yah, s., small room; clique
 camarlengo, kah-mar-len-go, s., lord of the bed-
 chamber of the king
 camarón, kah-mah-ron, s., shrimp
 camarote, kah-mah-ro-tay, s., berth
 cambalache, kahm-bah-lah-chay-ar, v., to barter
 cambiar, kahm-be-ar, v., to barter; to exchange;
 to change
 cambio, kahm-be-o, s., barter; rate of exchange

cambista, kahm-biss-tah, s., banker; changer
 camelar, kah-may-lar, v., to flirt; to woo; to seduce
 camello, kah-may-l'yo, s., camel
 camero, kah-may-ro, s., upholsterer
 camilla, kah-mee-l'yah, s., small bed; dressing-
 room; stretcher
 caminante, kah-me-nahn-tay, s., traveller; walker
 caminar, kah-me-nar, v., to travel; to walk; to
 move along [sion
 caminata, kah-me-nah-tah, s., long walk; excur-
 camino, kah-mee-no, s., high road; way; journey;
 camión, kah-me-on, s., truck [calling
 camisa, kah-mee-sah, s., shirt; chemise [dasher
 camisero, kah-me-say-ro, s., shirt-maker; haber-
 camiseta, kah-me-say-tah, s., undershirt; vest
 camisola, kah-me-so-lah, s., ruffled shirt; dicky
 camomila, kah-moh-mee-lah, s., camomile
 camorra, kah-mor-rrah, s., quarrel
 camorrista, kah-mor-rriss-tah, s., quarrelsome
 campana, kahm-pah-nah, s., bell [person
 campanada, kahm-pah-nah-dah, s., stroke of a bell
 campanario, kahm-pah-nah-re-o, s., belfry
 campanear, kahm-pah-nay-ar, v., to ring the bell
 frequently [country
 campaña, kahm-pah-n'yah, s., campaign; level
 campar, kahm-par, v., to excel; to encamp
 campeón, kahm-pay-on, s., champion
 campesino, kahm-pay-see-no, a., rural; rustic
 campiña, kahm-pee-n'yah, s., campaign; field
 campo, kahm-po, s., country; field. — santo,
 — sahn-to, burial-ground
 camuesa, kah-moo'ay-sah, s., pippin
 camuza, kah-moo-thah, s., chamois
 can, kah, s., dog
 canal, kah-nahl, s., channel; canal; drinking-trough
 canalón, kah-nah-lon, s., large gutter; spout
 canalla, kah-nah-l'yah, s., mob; rabble
 canapé, kah-nah-pay, s., couch; settee [zounds!
 canario, kah-nah-re-o, s., canary bird. interj.,
 canasta, kah-nahs-tah, s., basket; hamper; crate
 cancel, kah-thel, s., wooden screen
 cancela, kah-thay-lah, s., front-door grating

cancelar, kahn-thay-lar, v., to cancel; to annul
cancelaria, kahn-thay-lah-ree-ah, s., papal chan-
cancer, kahn-thair, s., cancer [cery
cancilla, kahn-thee-l'yah, s., wicker-door
cancill r, kahn-thee-l'yair, s., chancellor
canción, kahn-the-on, s., song; ballad
candado, kahn-dah-do, s., padlock; pendant
candar, kahn-dar, v., to lock; to shut
candela, kahn-day-lah, s., candle [delabrum
candelabro, kahn-day-lah-bro, s., chandelier; can-
candente, kahn-den-tay, a., red-hot
candidato, kahn-de-dah-to, s., candidate
candidez, kahn-de-deth, s., candour; simplicity
cándido, kahn-de-do, a., candid; simple; white
candiotera, kahn-de-o-tay-rah, s., wine-cellar
candonga, kahn-don-fah, s., artful flattery; play-
ful trick [practical jokes
candonguear, kahn-don-gay-ar, v., to jeer; to play
candor, kahn-dor, s., candour; ingenuousness
candoroso, kahn-do-ro-so, a., candid; sincere
canela, kah-nay-lah, s., cinnamon
canelón, kah-nay-lon, s., icicle; cinnamon candy
cangrejo, kahn-gray-Ho, s., crab; crawfish
canguro, kahn-goo-ro, s., kangaroo
canicie, kah-nee-the-ay, s., whiteness of the hair
canícula, kah-nee-koo-lah, s., dog days
canijo, kah-nee-Ho, a., weak; sickly; infirm
canilla, kah-nee-l'yah, s., shin-bone; arm-bone
canino, kah-nee-no, a., canine
canje, kahn-Hay, s., exchange
cano, kah-no, a., hoary; grey-haired
canoa, kah-no-ah, s., canoe
canon, kah-non, s., canon; rule
canónigo, kah-no-ne-go, s., canon or prebendary
canoro, kah-no-ro, a., canorous; melodious
cansa to*, kahn-sah-do, a., tired; tedious; worn out
cansar, kahn-sar, v., to weary; to tire; to bore;
cantar, kahn-tar, v., to sing. s., song [to molest
cántara, kahn-tah-rah, s., pitcher; wine-measure
(32 pint)
cantarillo, kahn-tah-ree-l'yo, s., small pitcher
cantatriz, kahn-tah-treeth, s., (woman) singer

cantera, kahn-tay-rah, s., stone quarry; talent
cantidad, kahn-te-dahd, s., quantity; measure;
portion; number; sum of money
cantilena, kahn-te-lay-nah, s., ballad; irksome
repetition of a subject
cantimplora, kahn-tim-plo-rah, s., water-cooler
cantina, kahn-tee-nah, s., cellar; canteen
cantinero, kahn-te-nay-ro, s., butler; sutler
canto, kahn-to, s., singing; edge; point; stone
cantón, kahn-ton, s., corner; region
cantor, kahn-tor, s., singer; minstrel
cantueso, kahn-too'ay-so, s., French lavender
canuto, kah-noo-to, (see cañuto)
caña, kah-n'yah, s., cane; reed; stalk
cañada, kah-n'yah-dah, s., glen; dale; glade
cañamazo, kah-n'yah-mah-tho, s., coarse canvas
cañamo, kah-n'yah-mo, s., hemp [main
cañería, kah-n'yay-ree-ah, s., aqueduct; water-
caño, kah-n'yo, s., tube; pipe; sewer; conduit
cañón, kah-n'yon, s., tube; down; quill; cannon;
gallery; gorge
cañonazo, kah-n'yo-nah-tho, s., cannon-shot
cañonero, kah-n'yo-nay-ro, s., gunboat
cañuto, kah-n'yoo-to, s., small pipe or tube; in-
former
caoba, kah-o-bah, s., mahogany
caolín, kah-o-leen, s., china clay
caos, kah-oss, s., chaos
caótico, kah-o-te-ko, a., chaotic
capa, kah-pah, s., cloak; mantle; layer; cover;
pretence; hider; wrapper; coat of paint
capacidad, kah-pah-the-dahd, s., capacity; extent
capacha, kah-pah-chah, s., frail; hamper
capar, kah-par, v., to geld
caparazón, kah-pah-rah-thon, s., caparison;
carcass of a fowl; feed-bag
caparrosa, kah-par-rro-sah, s., copperas
capataz, kah-pah-tahth, s., overseer; superinten-
dent; foreman
capaz, kah-path, a., capable; competent; spacious
capazo, kah-pah-tho, s., large frail; hamper
capcioso, kahp-the-o-so, a., captious

capear, kah-pay-ar, v., to challenge a bull with a cloak; to deceive
capellán, kah-pay-l'yahn, s., chaplain
capilla, kah-pee-l'yah, s., hood; cowl; chapel; choir; chapter; proof-sheet
capirote, kah-pe-ro-tay, s., hood
capitación, kah-pe-tah-the-on, s., poll-tax
capital, kah-pe-tahl, s., capital (money, town). a., capital; essential
capitán, kah-pe-tahn, s., captain [tainry
capitanía, kah-pe-tah-nee-ah, s., captainship; cap-
capitel, kah-pe-tel, s., capital of a column
capitulación, kah-pe-too-lah-the-on, s., capitulation. pl., articles of a marriage contract
capitular, kah-pe-too-lar, v., to conclude an agreement; to capitulate. s., member of a chapter. a., capitulary [chapter of a book
capítulo, kah-pee-too-lo, s., chapter of a cathedral;
capón, kah-pon, s., capon; gelding
caponera, kah-po-nay-rah, s., coop
capote, kah-po-tay, s., sort of cloak; austere look
capricho, kah-pree-cho, s., caprice, whim, mood
caprichoso,* kah-pre-cho-so, a., capricious
cápsula, kahp-soo-lah, s., capsule; percussion cap
captar, kahp-tar, v., to captivate [rest
capturar, kahp-too-rar, v., to apprehend; to ar-
capucha, kah-poo-chah, s., hood; circumflex accent
capuchina, kah-poo-chee-nah, s., nasturtium
capucho, kah-poo-cho, s., cowl; hood
capullo, kah-poo-l'yo, s., cocoon; bud of flowers
cara, kah-rah, s., face; mien; front; surface
carabela, kah-rah-bay-lah, s., caravel; large basket for provisions
carabina, kah-rah-bee-nah, s., carbine
carabinero, kah-rah-be-nay-ro, s., carabineer
caracol, kah-rah-kol, s., snail; prancing of a horse
caracolear, kah-rah-ko-lay-ar, v., to caracole
carácter, kah-rahk-tair, s., character; handwriting; type
carado, kah-rah-do, a., faced. bien —, be-en —, pretty-faced; mal —, mahl —, ill-faced
¡caramba! kah-rahm-bah, interj., hah! strange!

carambola, kah-rahm-bo-lah, s., (billiards) cannon; trick to deceive
caramelo, kah-rah-may-lo, s., caramel [ceedingly
caramente, kah-rah-men-tay, adv., dearly; ex-
caramillo, kah-rah-mee-l'yo, s., flageolet
carantamaula, kah-rahn-tah-mah'oo-lah, s., hideous mask; ugly person [flatterer
carantoñero, kah-rahn-to-n'yay-ro, s., cajoler;
carátula, kah-rah-too-lah, s., pasteboard mask
caravana, kah-rah-vah-nah, s., caravan
carbón, kar-bon, s., charcoal; coal; cinder
carbonada, kar-bo-nah-dah, s., broiled steak or
carbonato, kar-bo-nah-to, s., carbonate [chop
carbuncillo, kar-bon-thee-l'yo, s., small coal; black crayon [pit
carbonera, kar-bo-nay-rah, s., coal-cellar; coal-
carbonero, kar-bo-nay-ro, s., charcoal maker;
carbano, kar-bo-no, s., carbon [coal-merchant
carbunco, **carbunclo**, **carbunculo**, kar-boon-ko, kar-boon-klo, kar-boon-koo-lo, s., carbuncle
carcajada, kar-kah-Hah-dah, s., loud laughter
cárcel, kar-thel, s., prison; jail
carceleria, kar-thay-lay-ree-ah, s., imprisonment
carcelero, kar-thay-lay-ro, s., jailer
carcoma, kar-ko-mah, s., woodlouse; anxious concern; spendthrift
carcomer, kar-ko-mair, v., to gnaw; to consume
carda, kar-dah, s., carding; card [by degrees
cardar, kar-dar, v., to card wool
cardenal, kar-day-nahl, s., cardinal
cardencha, kar-den-chah, s., teasel
cardenillo, kar-day-nee-l'yo, s., verdigris
cárdeno, kar-day-no, a., livid
cardinal, kar-de-nahl, a., principal; fundamental
cardo, kar-do, s., thistle
carear, kah-ray-ar, v., to confront (criminals)
carecer, kah-ray-thair, v., to need; to lack; to want
carena, kah-ray-nah, s., careening
carencia, kah-ren-the-ah, s., want; need; lack
careo, kah-ray-o, s., confrontation [dearness
carestia, kah-ress-tee-ah, s., scarcity; famine;
careta, kah-ray-tah, s., mask of pasteboard

carey, kah-ray'e, s., tortoise-shell
 carga, kar-gah, s., load; freight; burden; weight;
 cargo; charge; tax [are loaded
 cargadero, kar-gah-day-ro, s., place where goods
 cargador, kar-gah-dor, s., charger; freighter
 cargamento, kar-gah-men-to, s., cargo
 cargar, kar-gar, v., to load; to freight; to charge;
 to book
 cargazón, kar-gah-thon, s., cargo [obligation
 cargo, kar-go, s., burden; loading; office; charge;
 cari . . . , kah-re, prefix meaning "faced"
 cariancho, kah-re-ahn-cho, a., broad-faced
 carlarse, kah-re-ar-say, v., to grow carious
 caribe, kah-ree-bay, s., cannibal; savage
 caricia, kah-ree-the-ah, s., caress
 caridad, kah-re-dahd, s., charity
 caridoliente, kah-re-do-le-en-tay, a., sad looking
 caries, kah-re-ess, s., caries
 carigordo, kah-re-gor-do, a., plump-faced
 carilargo, kah-r-lar-go, a., long-visaged
 carilucio, kah-re-loo-thee-o, a., bright-faced
 carilleno, kah-re-l'yay-no, a., full-faced [plexion
 carinegro, kah-re-nay-gro, a., of a swarthy com-
 cariño, kah-ree-n'yo, s., love; tenderness; affection
 cariñoso, kah-re-n'yo-so, a., affectionate; loving
 carirraído, kah-re-rrah-ee-do, a., bronze-faced;
 impudent [faced
 carirredondo, kah-re-rray-don-do, a., round-
 caritativo, kah-re-tah-tee-vo, a., charitable
 cariz, kah-reeth, s., aspect of the weather
 carlancón, kar-lahn-kon, a., subtle & crafty person
 carmen, kar-men, s., country-house and garden
 carmesí, kar-may-see, a., crimson
 carmin, kar-meen, s., carmine
 carnada, kar-nah-dah, s., bait
 carnaval, kar-nah-vahl, s., carnival
 carne, kar-nay, s., flesh; meat; pap; kin
 carnero, kar-nay-ro, s., sheep; mutton
 carnestolendas, kar-nes-to-len-dahs, s., the three
 carnival days
 carnicería, kar-ne-thay-ree-ah, s., shambles;
 slaughter; butcher's shop

carnicero, kar-ne-thay-ro, s., butcher. a., carni-
 carnoso, kar-no-so, a., fleshy [voracious
 carnuza, kar-noo-thah, s., excess of meat pro-
 ducing loathing
 caro, kah-ro, adv., dearly. a., dear; costly
 carozo, kah-ro-tho, s., core of an apple
 carpa, kar-pah, s., carp (fish) [docket
 carpeta, kar-pay-tah, s., table-cover; portfolio;
 carpintero, kar-pin-tay-ro, s., carpenter
 carpo, kar-po, s., carpus; wrist
 carraco, kar-rrah-ko, a., old; withered; decrepit
 carral, kar-rrahl, s., barrel
 carralero, kar-rrah-lay-ro, s., cooper
 carraspera, kar-rrahs-pay-rah, s., hoarseness
 carrera, kar-rray-rah, s., race; course; high-road
 career; row of things
 carreta, kar-rray-tah, s., long narrow cart
 carretada, kar-rray-tah-dah, s., cartful
 carretaje, kar-rray-tah-Hay, s., cartage
 carretear, kar-rray-tay-ar, v., to cart
 carretera, kar-rray-tay-rah, s., high-road [carter
 carretero, kar-rray-tay-ro, s., cartwright; carman;
 carretilla, kar-rray-tee-l'yah, s., wheel-barrow
 carril, kar-rreel, s., rut; furrow; (railway) rail
 carrillo, kar-rree-l'yo, s., cheek
 carro, kar-ro, s., cart
 carrocerro, kar-ro-thay-ro, s., carriage-builder
 carroña, kar-ro-n'yah, s., carrion
 carroza, kar-ro-thah, s., large coach
 carruaje, kar-rroo'ah-Hay, s., vehicle of any kind
 carta, kar-tah, s., letter; map; ordinance; card for
 cartabón, kar-tah-bon, s., square; rule [playing
 cartapacio, kar-tah-pah-the-o, s., memorandum-
 book; satchel [letter
 cartearse, kar-tay-ar-say, v., to correspond by
 cartel, kar-tel, s., placard; poster; cartel
 cartera, kar-tay-rah, s., portfolio; letter-case;
 pocket-book
 cartero, kar-tay-ro, s., postman [certificate
 cartilla, kar-tee-l'yah, s., short letter; primer;
 cartón, kar-ton, s., pasteboard; cartoon; cardboard
 cartuchera, kar-too-chay-rah, s., cartridge-box

cartucho, kar-too-cho, s., cartridge
cartulina, kar-too-lee-nah, s., bristol-board
carvallo, kar-vah-l'yo, s., oak
casa, kah-sah, s., house; home; household
casaca, kah-sah-kah, s., coat
casación, kah-sah-the-on, s., cassation
casadero, kah-sah-day-ro, a., fit for marriage
casamiento, kah-sah-me-on-to, s., marriage
casar, kah-sar, v., to marry
casarse, kah-sar-say, v., to get married
casca, kahs-kah, s., husk of pressed grapes; tan
cascabel, kahs-kah-bel, s., hawk-bell; jingle
cascada, kahs-kah-dah, s., cascade; waterfall
cascadura, kahs-kah-doo-rah, s., bursting or break-
cascajo, kahs-kah-Ho, s., gravel [ing asunder
cascanueces, kahs-kah-noo'ay-thess, s., nut-cracker
cascar, kahs-kar, v., to crack, burst, break; to beat
cáscara, kahs-kah-rah, s., rind; peel; husk; bark
¡cáscaras! kahs-kah-rahs, interj., (expressing sur-
 prise or admiration) wonderful!
cascarón, kahs-kah-ron, s., egg-shell
cascarrón, kahs-kar-rro, a., rough; rude; harsh
casco, kahs-ko, s., onion peel; helmet; cask;
 hull (of a ship); hoof
cascote, kahs-ko-tay, s., rubbish; débris
casería, kah-say-ree-ah, s., messuage
caserío, kah-say-ree-o, s., village; hamlet
casero, kah-say-ro, s., landlord; house agent. a.,
 domestic; homely
caseta, kah-say-tah, s., small house; cottage
casi, kah-se, adv., almost [lodge; pigeon-hole
casilla, kah-see-l'yah, s., ticket-office; keeper's
casimir, kah-se-meer, s., kerseymere
caso, kah-so, s., event; case; occurrence; acci-
 dent; opportunity
caspa, kahs-pah, s., dandruff, scurf
¡cáspita! kahs-pe-tah, interj., gracious!
casquete, kahs-kay-tay, s., helmet; skull-cap
casquijo, kahs-kee-Ho, s., gravel
casquillo, kahs-kee-l'yo, s., tip; ferrule; socket;
 iron arrow-head [caste
casta, kahs-tah, s., race; breed; kindred; kind;

castaña, kahs-tah-n'yah, s., chestnut; jug
castañeta, kahs-tah-n'yay-tah, s., snapping of the
 fingers; castanet
castaño, kahs-tah-n'yo, s., chestnut-tree. a., hazel
castidad, kahs-te-dahd, s., chastity
castigar, kahs-te-gar, v., to chastise; to punish
castigo, kahs-tee-go, s., chastisement; punishment
castillejo, kahs-te-l'yay-Ho, s., small castle; go-
castillo, kahs-tee-l'yo, s., castle [cart; scaffolding
castizo, kahs-tee-tho, a., pure-blooded; (language)
casto,* kahs-to, a., chaste [pure
castor, kah--tor, s., beaver
castrar, kahs-trar, v., to geld; to prune; to cut
 the honeycombs from bee-hives
casual,* kah-soo'ahl, a., casual; accidental
casualidad, kah-soo'ah-le-dahd, s., chance; acci-
 dent [wretched cottage or hut
casuca, **casucha**, kah-soo-kah, kah-soo-chah, s.,
cata, kah-tah, s., trying by taste; sample
catador, kah-tah-dor, s., taster; sampler
catalejo, kah-tah-lay-Ho, s., telescope
catalogar, kah-tah-lo-gar, v., to catalogue
catálogo, kah-tah-lo-go, s., catalogue
cataplasma, kah-tah-plahs-mah, s., poultice
catar, kah-tar, v., to taste; to investigate
catarata, kah-tah-rah-tah, s., waterfall; cataract
catarro, kah-tar-rro, s., catarrh
catastro, kah-tahs-tro, s., land-register
catástrofe, kah-tahs-tro-fay, s., catastrophe
cataviento, kah-tah-ve-en-to, s., weather-cock
catedra, kah-tay-drah, s., chair of a professor;
 professorship
catedral, kah-tay-drahl, s., cathedral
catedrático, kah-tay-drah-te-ko, s., professor
categorico, kah-tay-go-re-ko, a., categorical
catequismo, kah-tay-kiss-mo, s., catechism
caterva, kah-tair-vah, s., multitude; throng; swarm
católico, kah-to-le-ko, a., catholic
catorce, kah-tor-thay, s. & a., fourteen
catorceno, kah-tor-thay-no, a., fourteenth
catre, kah-tray, s., small bedstead; cot
catricofre, kah-tre-ko-fray, s., folding-bed

cauce, kah'oo-thay, s., bed of a river ; ditch
 caución, kah'oo-the-on, s., caution; security; surety
 caucionar, kah'oo-the-o-nar, v., to guard against ;
 caucho, kah'o -cho, s., india-rubber [to bail
 caudal, kah'oo-dahl, s., fortune; health; volume
 of water [water; abundant; rich
 caudaloso, kah'oo-dah-lo-so, a., carrying much
 caudillo, kah'oo-dee-l'yo, s., chief; leader
 causa, kah'oo-sah, s., cause; motive; lawsuit
 causante, kah'oo-sahn-tay, s., causer; constituent
 causar, kah'oo-sar, v., to cause; to originate; to sue
 cáustico, kah'ooss-te-ko, a., caustic
 cautela, kah'oo-tay-lah, s., caution; prudence; heed
 cauteloso, kah'oo-tay-lo-so, a., cautious
 cauterio, kah'oo-tay-re-o, s., cautery [vate
 cautivar, kah'oo-te-var, v., to imprison; to capti-
 cautiverio, kah'oo-te-vay-re-o, s., captivity
 cautivo, kah'oo-te-vo, a., captive
 cauto, kah'oo-to, a., cautious, wary
 cava, kah-vah, s., digging; wine-cellar
 cavador, kah-vah-dor, s., digger
 cavar, kah-var, v., to dig
 cavidad, kah-ve-dahd, s., cavity
 cavilación, kah-ve-lah-the-on, s., cavilling
 cavilar, kah-ve-lar, v., to cavil
 caviloso*, kah-ve-lo-so, a., captious
 cayada, kah-yah-dah, s., shepherd's hook; crozier
 cayo, kah-yo, s., rock; shoal; islet; reef
 caz, kah, s., canal for irrigation; flume
 caza, kah-thah, s., hunt; game
 cazador, kah-thah-dor, s., hunter
 cazar, kah-thar, v., to chase; to hunt
 cazo, kah-tho, s., ladle; glue pot
 cazón, kah-thon, s., dog-fish
 cazuela, kah-thoo'ay-lah, s., stew-pan
 cazurro, kah-thoor-rro, a., taciturn; sullen
 ¡co! thay, interj., here!
 ceba, thay bah, s., fattening
 cebada, thay-bah-dah, s., barley
 cobar, thay-bar, v., to fatten
 cebo, thay-bo, s., food; fodder; fattening
 cebolla, thay-bo-l'yah, s., onion

cebón, thay-bon, s., fat bullock or hog
 cebra, thay-brah, s., zebra [as 'thi')
 cecear, thay-thay-ar, v., to lisp (to pronounce 's'
 secina, thay-the-nah, s., dried beef
 cedazo, thay-dah-tho, s., hair sieve
 ceder, thay-dair, v., to grant; to transfer; to sub-
 mit; to abate
 cedro, thay-dro, s., cedar
 cédula, thay-doo-lah, s., slip of paper; order; bill;
 decree; warrant; schedule
 céfiro, thay-fe-ro, s., zephyr
 egajoso, thay-gah-Ho-so, a., blear-eyed
 segar, thay-gar, v., to blind
 egato, thay-gah-to, a., (fam.) short-sighted
 eguedad, thay-gay-dahd, s., blindness
 eguera, thay gay-rah, s., blindness
 eiba, thay'e-bah, s., silk-cotton-tree
 eja, thay-Ha, s., eyebrow; edging of clothes;
 summit of a mountain
 ejar, thay-Har, v., to relax; to slacken
 elada, thay-lah-dah, s., helmet; ambush
 elador, thay-lah-dor, s., curator; warden
 elar, thay-lar, v., to fulfil duties carefully; to
 watch; to conceal; to engrave
 elda, thel-dah, s., cell [brated
 celeberrimo, thay-lay-bair-rre-mo, a., most cele-
 celebrar, thay-lay-brar, v., to celebrate; to praise
 célebre,* thay-lay-bray, a., celebrated; famous
 celeridad, thay-lay-re-dahd, s., celerity [fect
 celeste, thay-less-tay, a., celestial; heavenly; per-
 celibato, thay-le-bah-to, s., celibacy
 célibe, thay-le-bay, s., bachelor
 celo, thay-lo, s., zeal; rut. pl., jealousy
 celosia, thay-lo-see-ah, s., Venetian blind; lattice;
 celoso, thay-lo-so, a., zealous; jea'ous [jealousy
 célula, thay-loo-lah, s., cellule; cell
 cementar, thay-men-tar, v., to cement
 cementerio, thay-men-tay-re-o, s., cemetery
 cemento, thay-men-to, s., cement
 cena, thay-nah, s., supper
 cenacho, thay-nah-cho, s., fruit and greens basket
 cenador, thay-nah-dor, s., arbor; bower

cenagal, thay-nah-gahl, s., quagmire; slough; bog
 cenar, thay-nar, v., to sup
 cenceño, then-thay-n'yo, a., lean; thin; slender
 cencerro, then-thair-rro, s., bell worn by the leading wether or cow
 cendal, then-dahl, s., crape; gauze
 cenefa, thay-nay-fah, s., border; picture frame
 cenicero, thay-ne-thay-ro, s., ash-pan; ash-hole
 cenit, thay-neet, s., zenith
 ceniza, thay-nee-thah, s., ashes
 cenizo, thay-nee-tho, a., ash-coloured
 cenojil, thay-no-Heel, s., garter [annuity
 censo, then-so, s., quit-rent; census; poll-tax;
 censurar, then-soo-rar, v., to review; to criticize; to censure
 centavo, then-tah-vo, s., hundredth part; cent
 centella, then-tay-l'yah, s., lightning; spark
 centena, then-tay-nah, s., hundred [rye field
 centonar, then-tay-nar, s., hundred; centenary;
 centeno, then-tay-no, s., rye. a., hundredth
 centésimo, then-tay-se-mo, a., hundredth
 céntimo, then-te-mo, s., centime
 centinela, then-te-nay-lah, s., sentry; sentinel
 central, then-trahl, a., central
 centro, then-tro, s., centre; headquarters; principal object of desire
 céntuplo, then-too-plo, a., hundredfold
 cénzalo, then-thah-lo, s., gnat
 ceñido, thay-n'yee-do, a., moderate in pleasure or expense; ringed [abbreviate
 ceñir, thay-n'yee, v., to gird; to hem in; to
 ceño, thay-n'yo, s., frown; ferrule
 cepa, thay-pah, s., stump; stock; vine-stock
 cepillo, thay-pee-l'yo, s., plane; clothes-brush; poor-box
 cepo, thay-po, s., anvil-block; stocks; snare
 cera, thay-rah, s., wax
 cerafolio, thay-rah-fo-le-o, s., chervil
 cerato, thay-rah-to, s., cerate
 cerca, thair-kah, adv., close by; near. s., fence
 cercado, thair-kah-do, s., inclosure [nearly
 cercanamente, thair-kah-nah-men-tay, adv., nigh;

cercaña, thair-kah-nee-ah, s., proximity; neighbourhood
 cercano, thair-kah-no, a., near; close by
 cercar, thair-kar, v., to inclose; to hedge; to hem
 cercenar, thair-thay-nar, v., to pare; to clip; to curtail
 cerceta, thair-thay-tah, s., widgeon
 cerciorar, thair-the-o-rar, v., to assure; to affirm; to ascertain
 cerco, thair-ko, s., hoop; ring; circle; blockade
 cerda, thair-dah, s., horse-hair; bristle
 cerdo, thair-do, s., hog; pig
 cerdoso, thair-do-so, a., bristly
 cerebro, thay-ray-bro, s., cerebrum; brain
 cerero, thay-ray-ro, s., wax-chandler [wax
 cereza, thay-ray-thah, s., cherry
 cerilla, thay-ree-l'yah, s., wax taper; vesta; ear-
 cerner, thair-nair, v., to sift; to bolt; to blossom; to drizzle
 cerpidillo, thair-ne-dee-l'yo, s., drizzle; mizzle
 cerpidura, thair-ne-doo-rah, s., sifting
 cero, thay-ro, s., zero; cipher; naught
 cerote, thay-ro-tay, s., shoemaker's wax
 cerquita, thair-kee-tah, adv., very near. s., small inclosure
 cerradero, thair-rrah-day-ro, s., bolt staple
 cerrado, thair-rrah-do, a., reserved; obscure; obstinate
 cerrador, thair-rrah-dor, s., shutter; fastener
 cerradura, thair-rrah-doo-rah, s., lock; closure; locking-up
 cerrajero, thair-rrah-Hay-ro, s., locksmith
 cerramiento, thair-rrah-me-en-to, s., closure; [to fasten; to stop up
 shutting-up
 cerrar, thair-rrar, v., to close; to shut; to lock;
 cerrero, thair-rray-ro, a., running wild
 cerril, thair-rreel, a., mountainous; rough; wi'd
 cerro, thair-rro, s., hill; neck; back-bone
 cerrojo, thair-rro-Ho, s., bolt; latch
 certamen, thair-tah-men, s., literary controversy
 certeza, certidumbre, thair-tay-thah, thair-te-
 doom-bray, s., certainty

certificado, thair-te-fe-kah-do, s., certificate
 certificar, thair-te-fe-kar, v., to certify. — una
 carta, — oo-nah kar-tah, to register a letter
 cerúleo, thay-roo-lay-o, a., sky-blue
 cerval, thair-vahl, a., belonging to a deer
 cervato, thair-vah-to, s., fawn [house
 cervecería, thair-vay-thay-ree-ah, s., brewery; ale-
 cerveza, thair-vay-thah, s., beer
 cervicabra, thair-ve-kah-brah, s., gazelle
 cerviguillo, cerviz, thair-ve-ghee-l'yo, thair-
 veeth, s., nape; cervix
 cesación, thay-sah-the-on, s., cessation; stopping
 cesar, thay-sar, v., to cease; to leave off; to stop
 cesible, thay-seo-blai, a., transferable
 cesión, thay-se-on, s., cession; transfer; assignment
 cesionario, thay-se-o-na-re-o, s., transferee
 cesionista, thay-se-o-niss-tah, s., transferrer
 césped, thess-payd, s., turf; sod; lawn
 cesta, thess-tah, s., basket
 cesto, thess-to, s., hand-basket
 cestón, thess-ton, s., large basket; gabion
 cetrería, thay-tray-ree-ah, s., falconry [lancholy
 cetrino, thay-tree-no, a., citrine; jaundiced; me-
 cetro, thay-tro, s., sceptre; reign
 ciática, the-ah-te-kah, s., sciatica
 cicatería, the-kah-tay-ree-ah, s., niggardliness;
 stinginess
 cicatero, the-kah-tay-ro, a., niggardly; stingy
 cicatriz, the-kah-treeth, s., cicatrice; scar
 ciclo, thee-klo, s., cycle
 ciclón, the-klon, s., cyclone
 cicuta, the-koo-tah, s., hemlock
 cidra, thee-drah, s., citron
 ciego², the-ay-go, a., blind; (passage) shut up
 cielo, the-ay-lo, s., heaven; sky; climate
 cien, the-en, a., (used before nouns), one hundred
 ciénaga, the-en-ah-gah, s., marsh
 ciencia, the-en-the-ah, s., science; knowledge
 cieno, the-en-o, s., mud; slough
 ciento, the-en-to, s. & a., one hundred
 cierne, the-air-nay, estar en —, es-tar en —, to
 cerrar, the-air-rro, s., inclosure [be in blossom

cierto, the-air-to, a., certain
 cierva, the-air-vah, s., hind
 ciervo, the-air-vo, s., deer
 cierzo, the-air-tho, s., cold northerly wind
 cifra, thee-frah, s., cipher; abbreviation; sum total
 cigarra, the-gar-rrah, s., cicada
 cigarrera, the-gar-rray-rah, s., cigar-case
 cigarrillo, the-gar-rree-l'yo, s., cigarette
 cigarro, the-gar-rro, s., cigar
 ciguatera, the-goo'ah-tay-rah, s., jaundice
 cigüeña, the-goo'ay-n'yah, s., white stork
 cilindro, the-leen-dro, s., cylinder
 cima, thee-mah, s., summit; crest; top
 cimarrón, the-mar-rron, a., wild; unruly
 cimballo, theem-bah-lo, s., cymbal
 cimborio, thim-bo-re-o, s., cupola
 cimbrar, thim-brar, v., to brandish
 cimbrenño, thim-bray-n'yo, a., pliant; flexible
 cimentar, the-men-tar, v., to found; to refine
 cimero, the-may-ro, a., at the top [metals
 cimiento, the-me-en-to, s., foundation; basis; origin
 cinc, think, s., zinc
 cincel, thin-thel, s., chisel
 cincelar, thin-thay-lar, v., to chisel; to engrave
 cinco, thin-ko, s. & a., five
 cincuenta, thin-koo'en-tah, s. & a., fifty
 cincha, thin-chah, s., girth
 cine, thee-nay, s., cinema
 cingaro, thin-gah-ro, s., gipsy
 cingulo, thin-goo-lo, s., girdle
 cinife, thee-ne-fay, s., gnat
 cinta, thin-tah, s., ribbon; tape; sash
 cinteado, thin-tay-ah-do, a., adorned with ribbons
 cinto, thin to, s., belt
 cintura, thin-too-rah, s., waist; girdle; belt
 cinturón, thin-too-ron, s., broad-sword belt
 ciprés, the-press, s., cypress-tree
 circo, theer-ko, s., circus
 circuir, theer-koo'eer, v., to surround
 circuito, theer-koo'ee-to, s., circuit
 circular, theer-koo-lar, v., to circulate
 círculo, theer-koo-lo, s., circle

circuncidar, theer-koon-the-dar, v., to circumcise
circundar, theer-koon-dar, v., to surround
circunflejo, theer-koon-flay-Ho, a., circumflex
circunloquio, theer-koon-lo-ke-o, s., circumlocution
circunspecto, theer-koons-pek-to, a., circumspect;
 cautious [circumstance]
circunstancia, theer-koons-tahn-the-ah, s., cir-
circunstante, theer-koons-tahn-tay, a., surround-
 ing. pl., bystanders [bouring
circunvecino, theer-koon-vay-the-no, a., neigh-
cirio, thee-re-o, s., wax candle
cirro, theer-rro, s., schirrus; cirrus
ciruela, the-roo'ay-lah, s., plum
cirugia, the-roo-Hee-ah, s., surgery
cirujano, the-roo-Hah-no, s., surgeon
ciscar, thiss-kar, v., to besmear
cisco, thiss-ko, s., coal-dust; quarrel
cisma, thiss-mah, s., schism
cisne, thiss-nay, s., swan
cita, thee-tah, s., quotation; summons; rendezvous
citación, the-tah-the-on, s., citation; quotation;
 summons [quote
citar, the-tar, v., to convoke; to summon; to
cítara, thee-tah-ra, s., zither
citerior, the-tay-re-or, a., hither; toward this side
ciudad, the'oo-dahd, s., city; corporation
ciudadano, the'oo-dah-dah-no, s., citizen
ciudadela, the'oo-dah-day-lah, s., citadel
civilidad, the-ve-le-dahd, s., civility; urbanity
civismo, the-viss-mo, s., patriotism
cizalla, the-thah-l'yah, s., shears; filings
cizaña, the-thah-n'yah, s., diarnel; tare; discord
clac, klahk, s., opera-hat
clamar, klah-mar, v., to cry out; to clamour; to
 want; to demand
clamor, klah-mor, s., clamour; outcry
clamorear, klah-mo-ray-ar, v., to clamour; to
 implore assistance; to toll
clandestino, klahn-dess-tee-no, a., clandestine
clara, klah-rah, s., white of an egg
claraboya, klah-rah-bo-yah, s., sky-light
clarear, klah-ray-ar, v., to dawn

clarete, klah-ray-tay, s., claret [distinctness
claridad, klah-re-dahd, s., clearness; brightness;
clarificar, klah-re-fe-kar, v., to clarify
clarín, klah-reen, s., trumpet; bugle
clarinete, klah-re-nay-tay, s., clarinet
clarividencia, klah-re-ve-den-the-ah, s., clairvoy-
 ance [light; manifest; open
claro*, klah-ro, a., clear; transparent; lucid; thin;
claroscuro, klah-ros-koo-ro, s., chiaroscuro; light
 and shade [cription
clase, klah-say, s., class; rank; order; kind; des-
clásico, klah-se-ko, a., classical; classic
claudicar, klah'oo-de-kar, v., to halt; to limp; to
 claudicate
claustro, klah'ooss-tro, s., cloister [ulation
cláusula, klah'oo-soo-lah, s., clause; article; stip-
clausular, klah'oo-soo-lar, v., to close a period
clausura, klah'oo-soo-rah, s., closure; confinement
clava, klah-vah, s., club; cudgel
clavado, klah-vah-do, a., nailed; exact; precise
clavar, klah-var, v., to nail; to fasten with nails
clave, klah-vay, s., key
clavel, klah-vel, s., carnation
clavicordio, klah-ve-kor-de-o, s., harpsichord
clavicula, klah-vee-koo-lah, s., clavicle; collar bone
clavija, klah-vee-Hah, s., pin; peg; nog
clavillo, klah-vee-l'yo, s., small nail; tack
clavo, klah-vo, s., nail; corn (on the feet); clove
clemencia, klay-men-the-ah, s., clemency
clemente*, klay-men-tay, a., clement
clerecía, klay-ray-thee-ah, s., clergy
clérigo, klay-re-go, s., cleric; priest; clergyman
clero, klay-ro, s., clergy
cliente, kle-en-tay, s., client
clientela, kle-en-tay-lah, s., clientele
clima, klee-mah, s., climate
clínica, klee-ne-kah, s., clinic
clisado, kle-sah-do, s., stereotyping
clisé, kle-say, s., stereotype plate; cliché
clistel, kliss-tel, s., clyster
cloaca, klo-ah-kah, s., sewer
cloquear, klo-kay-ar, v., to cluck; to cackle

cloral, klo-rah, s., chloral
 cloro, klo-ro, s., chlorine
 cloruro, klo-roo-ro, s., chloride
 club, kloob, s., club: association
 coacción, ko-ahk-the-on, s., compulsion; coercion
 coacervar, ko-ah-thair-var, v., to heap together
 coadyuvar, ko-ahd-yoo-var, v., to help; to assist
 coagular, ko-ah-goo-lar, v., to coagulate
 coalición, ko-ah-le-the-on, s., coalition
 coartada, ko-ar-tah-dah, s., alibi
 coartar, ko-ar-tar, v., to limit; to restrain
 coba, ko-bah, s., (fam.) humbug
 cobarde, ko-bar-day, a., coward; faint-hearted
 cobardía, ko-bar-dee-ah, s., cowardice
 cobertera, ko-bair-tay-rah, s., pot-lid; cover
 cobertizo, ko-bair-tee-tho, s., shed; hut
 cobijar, ko-be-Har, v., to cover; to shelter; to over-
 cobijo, ko-bee-Ho, s., shelter; lodge [spread
 cobrador, ko-brah-dor, s., collector of rents; rail-
 way conductor [of money
 cobranza, ko-brahn-thah, s., collection or recovery
 cobrar, ko-brar, v., to recover; to collect; to recu-
 cobre, ko-bray, s., copper [perate
 cobrizo, ko-bree-tho, a., coppery
 cobro, ko-bro, (see cobranza)
 cocción, kok-the-on, s., coction
 cocear, ko-thay-ar, v., to kick; to fling out
 cocer, ko-thair, v., to cook; to boil; to dress
 victuals [a., boiled; baked; cooked
 cocido, ko-thee-do, s., boiled meat and vegetables.
 cocina, ko-thee-nah, s., kitchen
 cocinero, ko-the-nay-ro, s., cook
 coco, ko-ko, s., cocoa-tree; cocoa-nut
 cocodrilo, ko-ko-dree-lo, s., crocodile
 cócora, ko-ko-rah, s., bore
 cochambre, ko-chahm-kray, s., (fam.) greasy,
 coche, ko-chay, s., coach [stinking thing
 cochero, ko-chay-ro, s., coachman
 cochifrito, ko-che-free-to, s., fricassee of lamb
 cochina, ko-chee-nah, s., sow
 cochinamente, ko-che-nah-men-tay, adv., foully;
 filthily; basely

cochinera, ko-che-nay-ree-ah, s., filthiness, foul-
 coadura, ko-choo-rah, s., coction; boiling [ness
 codazo, ko-dah-tho, s., push with the elbow
 codear, ko-day-ar, v., to elbow
 codeso, ko-day-so, s., hairy cytissus
 codice, ko-de-thay, s., codex; old manuscript
 codicia, ko-dee-the-ah, s., covetousness; cupidity
 codiciar, ko-de-the-ar, v., to covet
 codicioso, ko-de-the-o-so, a., covetous
 código, ko-de-go, s., code (of laws)
 codillo, ko-dee-l'yo, s., knee; angle; bend; stirrup
 codo, ko-do, s., elbow; cubit
 codorniz, ko-dor-neeth, s., quail
 coercer, ko-air-thair, v., to coerce
 coerción, ko-air-the-on, s., coercion
 coetáneo, ko-ay-tah-nay-o, s., contemporary
 coexistir, ko-ek-siss-teer, v., to coexist
 cofa, ko-fah, s., top of the lower masts
 cofia, ko-fe-ah, s., head-gear; coif; net
 cofrade, ko-frah-day, s., member of a confraternity
 cofradía, ko-frah-dee-ah, s., confraternity; bro-
 cofre, ko-fray, s., trunk [therhood
 cogedor, ko-Hay-dor, s., collector; dust-box
 coger, ko-Hair, v., to catch; to gather; to grasp;
 to contain
 cogitabundo, ko-He-tah-boon-do, a., thoughtful
 cognación, kog-nah-the-on, s., cognation; relation-
 cogote, ko-go-tay, s., occiput [ship
 cegulla, ko-goo-l'yah, s., cowl
 cohabitar, ko-ha-be-tar, v., to cohabit
 cohechar, ko-ay-char, v., to bribe
 cohecho, ko-ay-cho, s., bribery
 coherente, ko-ay-ren-tay, a., coherent
 cohesivo, ko-ay-see-vo, a., cohesive
 cohete, ko-ay-tay, s., rocket
 cohibición, ko-e-be-the-on, s., prohibition; restraint
 cohibir, ko-e-beer, v., to prohibit; to restrain
 cohombro, ko-om-bro, s., cucumber
 cohonestar, ko-o-ness-tar, v., to give an honest
 appearance to an action
 cohorte, ko-or-tay, s., cohort
 coincidir, ko-in-the-deer, v., to coincide

cojear, ko-Hay-ar, v., to limp; to deviate from vir
 cojera, ko-Hay-rah, s., lameness; limping [tue
 cojinete, ko-He-nay-tay, s., small cushion; pad
 cojo, ko-Ho, s. & a., lame; cripple
 cok, kok, s., coke
 col, kol, s., cabbage
 cola, ko-lah, s., tail; train; trail; glue
 colaborar, ko-lah-bo-rar, v., to collaborate
 colación, ko-lah-the-on, s., critical comparison;
 colada, ko-lah-dah, s., wash [collation
 colador, ko-lah-dor, s., colander
 coladura, ko-lah-doo-rah, s., straining
 colapez, ko-lah-peth, s., isinglass
 colapso, ko-lahp-so, s., collapse [stealthily
 colar, ko-lar, v., to strain; to collate; to enter
 colcha, kol-chah, s., coverlet; bedspread
 colchón, kol-chon, s., mattress
 colear, ko-lay-ar, v., to wag the tail
 colección, ko-lek-the-on, s., collection
 colectar, ko-lek-tar, v., to collect (taxes)
 colector, ko-lek-tor, s., collector; gatherer
 colega, ko-lay-gah, s., colleague
 colegatario, ko-lay-gah-tah-re-o, s., colegatee
 colegial, ko-lay-He-ahl, s., collegian. a., collegial
 colegiatura, ko-lay-He-ah-too-rah, s., fellowship
 in a college
 colegio, ko-lay-He-o, s., college
 colegir, ko-lay-Heer, v., to collect; to infer
 cólera, ko-lay-rah, s., cholera; fury; rage
 colérico, ko-lay-re-ko, a., choleric; passionate;
 irascible
 coleta, ko-lay-tah, s., queue of the hair; postscript
 colgadero, kol-gah-day-ro, s., hat rack
 colgadizo, kol-gah-dee-tho, s., shed. a., pendent
 colgadura, kol-gah-doo-rah, s., tapestry; hangings;
 bunting [hangings
 colgar, kol-gar, v., to hang up; to adorn with
 cólico, ko-le-ko, s., colic
 coliflor, ko-le-flor, s., cauliflower [ate
 coligarse, ko-le-gar-say, v., to unite; to confeder-
 colina, ko-lee-nah, s., hillock
 colindante, ko-lin-dahn-tay, a., contiguous

coliseo, ko-le-say-o, s., theatre; playhouse
 colmar, kol-mar, v., to heap up; to make up
 colmena, kol-may-nah, s., bee-hive
 colmillo, kol-mee-l'yo, s., canine tooth; fang; tusk
 colmo, kol-mo, s., heap; completion; height
 colocación, ko-lo-kah-the-on, s., situation; employ-
 ment
 colocar, ko-lo-kar, v., to arrange; to place; to locate
 colon, ko-lon, s., (grammar) colon; (intestine)
 colonia, ko-lo-ne-ah, s., colony [colon
 colonizar, ko-lo-ne-thar, v., to colonize
 colono, ko-lo-no, s., colonist; settler
 coloquio, ko-lo-ke-o, s., colloquy; talk
 color, ko-lor, s., colour; dye; pretext
 coloración, ko-lo-rah-the-on, s., colouring; blush
 colorado, ko-lo-rah-do, a., ruddy; red; florid
 colorar, ko-lo-rar, v., to colour; to blush
 colorear, ko-lo-ray-ar, v., to palliate; to excuse;
 colorete, ko-lo-ray-tay, s., rouge [to redden
 colorín, ko-lo-reen, s., linnet; loud colour
 colorir, ko-lo-reer, v., to colour
 coloso, ko-lo-so, s., colossus [tance; to guess
 columbrar, ko-loom-brar, v., to discern at a dis-
 column, ko-loom-nah, s., column; pillar
 columnata, ko-loom-nah-tah, s., colonnade
 columpiar, ko-loom-pe-ar, v., to swing
 colusorio, ko-loo-so-re-o, a., collusive
 colza, kol-thah, s., rape; colza
 collado, ko-l'yah-do, s., hill; hillock; fell
 collar, ko-l'yar, s., necklace; collar
 coma, ko-mah, s., comma [gossip
 comadre, ko-mah-drar, s., midwife; godmother;
 comadrear, ko-mah-drar-ar, v., to gossip
 comadrón, ko-mah-dron, s., accoucheur
 comadrona, ko-mah-dro-nah, s., midwife
 comandar, ko-mahn-dar, v., to command [ship
 comandita, ko-mahn-dee-tah, s., sleeping partner-
 comarca, ko-mar-kah, s., territory; district; boun-
 comarcano, ko-mar-kah-no, a., neighbouring [dary
 comba, kom-bah, s., curvature; bend; convexity
 combadura, kom-bah-doo-rah, s., curvature; war-
 ping

combar, kom-bar, v., to curve; to bend; to warp
combate, kom-bah-tay, s., combat; fight; battle
combater, kom-bah-teer, v., to fight; to combat;
to contradict
combinar, kom-be-nar, v., to combine [eatable
comedero, ko-may-day-ro, s., dining-room. a.,
comediante, ko-may-de-ahn-tay, s., actor; com-
edian [gentle
comedido, ko-may-dee-do, a., polite; courteous;
comedirse, ko-may-deer-say, v., to govern oneself
comedor, ko-may-dor, s., eater; dining-room
comendador, ko-men-dah-dor, s., knight comman-
der of a military order
comentar, ko-men-tar, v., to comment
comentario, ko-men-tah-re-o, s., commentary
comento, ko-men-to, s., comment; explanation
comenzar, ko-men-thar, v., to begin
comer, ko-mair, v., to eat; to dine [trader
comerciante, ko-mair-the-ahn-tay, s., merchant;
comercio, ko-mair-the-o, s., trade; commerce
cometa, ko-may-tah, s., comet; kite
cometer, ko-may-tair, v., to commit; to intrust;
to charge
cometido, ko-may-tee-do, s., commission; trust
comezón, ko-may-thon, s., itching; longing
cómico, ko-me-ko, s., comedian. a., comical
comida, ko-mee-dah, s., food; dinner; fare
comidilla, ko-me-dee-l'yah, s., light repast; hobby
comido, ko-mee-do, a., fed; satiate
comienzo, ko-me-en-tho, s., beginning; origin
comilón, ko-me-lon, s., great eater; glutton
comillas, ko-mee-l'yahs, s., inverted commas
comisar, ko-me-sar, v., to confiscate; to attach
comisario, ko-me-sah-re-o, s., commissary
comisión, ko-me-se-on, s., commission; trust;
mandate
comisionar, ko-me-se-o-nar, v., to commission
comisionista, ko-me-se-o-niss-tah, s., commission
comiso, ko-mee-so, s., confiscation [agent
comitiva, ko-me-tee-vah, s., suite; retinue
como, ko-mo, adv., how; in what manner; like;
cómoda, ko-mo-dah, s., chest of drawers [as; why

comodidad, ko-mo-de-dahd, s., comfort; conve-
nience; ease; profit
comodo, ko-mo-do, a., convenient; handy; suitable
compacto, kom-pak-to, a., compact
compadecer, kom-pah-day-thair, v., to pity
compadre, kom-pah-dray, s., godfather; friend
compaginar, kom-pah-He-nar, v., to join; to ar-
range [comrade; associate
compañero, kom-pah-n'yay-ro, s., companion;
compañía, kom-pah-n'yee-ah, s., company
comparación, kom-pah-rah-the-on, s., comparison
comparar, kom-pah-rar, v., to compare; to confront
comparecencia, kom-pah-ray-then-the-ah, s.,
(Courts) appearance [appear
comparecer, kom-pah-ray-thair, v., (Courts) to
comparsa, kom-par-sah, s., (theatre) supernu-
compartimiento, kom-par-te-me-en-to, s., com-
partment [parts; to share
compartir, kom-par-teer, v., to divide into equal
compás, kom-pahs, s., pair of compasses
compasar, kom-pah-sar, v., to measure; to regulate
compasivo, kom-pah-see-vo, a., compassionate
compeler, kom-pay-lair, v., to compel; to force
compendiar, kom-pen-de-ar, v., to epitomize
compendio, kom-pen-de-o, s., compendium
compendioso, kom-pen-de-o-so, a., abridged; con-
cise [balance
compensar, kom-pen-sar, v., to compensate; to
competencia, kom-pay-ten-the-ah, s., competition;
competence; aptitude [adequate
competente, kom-pay-ten-tay, a., competent; apt;
competir, kom-pay-teer, v., to compete; to contest
compinche, kom-peen-chay, s., comrade; chum;
pal [complacency
complacencia, kom-plah-then-the-ah, s., pleasure;
complacer, kom-plah-thair, v., to please; to be
pleased [agreeable
complaciente, kom-plah-the-en-tay, a., pleasing;
completar, kom-play-tar, v., to complete
completo, kom-play-to, a., complete; finished

complicar, kom-ple-kar, v., to complicate
cómplice, kom-ple-thay, s., accomplice
complot, kom-plot, s., plot; conspiracy
componedor, kom-po-nay-dor, s., mender; compositor; arbitrator
componer, kom-po-nair, v., to compose; to construct; to devise; to restore; to reconcile
componible, kom-po-nee-blai, a., accommodable; mendable
comportable, kom-por-tah-blai, a., endurable
comportar, kom-por-tar, v., to suffer; to tolerate
comportarse, kom-por-tar-say, v., to behave oneself
comporte, kom-por-tay, s., conduct; manner
composición, kom-po-se-the-on, s., composition; mending; cleanliness; compact; modesty
compota, kom-po-tah, s., compote; jam
compra, kom-prah, s., purchase; shopping
comprador, kom-prah-dor, s., purchaser; buyer
comprar, kom-prar, v., to buy; to purchase
comprender, kom-pren-dair, v., to understand; to comprise [sible
comprensible, kom-pren-see-blai, a., comprehensible
comprensión, kom-pren-se-on, s., comprehension; understanding
comprimir, kom-pre-meer, v., to compress; to restrain
comprobar, kom-pro-bar, v., to verify; to prove
comprometer, kom-pro-may-tair, v., to compromise; to jeopardize; to bind
compromisario, kom-pro-me-sah-re-o, s., arbitrator
compuerta, kom-poo'air-tah, s., lock; sluice
compuesto, kom-poo'ess-to, s. & a., compound
compulsa, kom-pool-sah, s., attested copy
compulsar, kom-pool-sar, v., to make an authentic copy; to compare; to collate
compunción, kom-poon-the-on, s., compunction; repentance [punction
compungirse, kom-poon-Heer-say, v., to feel
compungivo, kom-poon-Hee-vo, a., pricking
computar, kom-poo-tar, v., to compute; to reckon
comulgar, ko-mool-gar, v., to administer or receive the sacrament

común, ko-moon, a., common; customary; vulgar
comunal, ko-moo-nahl, s., commonalty. a., common
comunemente, ko-moon-ay-men-tay, adv., commonly
comunero, ko-moo-nay-ro, s., commoner. a., popular
comunicado, ko-moo-ne-kah-do, s., statement
comunicar, ko-moo-ne-kar, v., to communicate; [community
 to impart
comunidad, ko-moo-ne-dahd, s., commonness;
con, kon, prep., with; by; for; in; among
conato, ko-nah-to, s., effort; endeavour
concatenar, kon-kah-day-nar, v., to link together
cóncavo, kon-kah-vo, a., concave [stand
concebir, kon-thay-beer, v., to conceive; to understand
conceder, kon-thay-dair, v., to give; to grant; to concede
concejal, kon-thay-Hahl, s., municipal councillor
concejo, kon-thay-Ho, s., municipal council
concentrar, kon-then-trar, v., to concentrate
concepto, kon-thep-to, s., thought; opinion; epigram
conceptuar, kon-thep-too-ar, v., to conceive; to judge [pertain
concernir, kon-thair-neer, v., to concern; to apply
concertar, kon-thair-tar, v., to concert; to regulate; to agree
concesionario, kon-thess-e-o-nah-re-o, s., grantee
conciencia, kon-the-en-the-ah, s., conscience
concienzudo, kon-the-en-thoo-do, a., conscientious
concierto, kon-the-air-to, s., agreement; accommodation; concert [cile
conciliar, kon-the-le-ar, v., to conciliate; to reconcile
concilio, kon-thee-le-o, s., council
concisión, kon-the-se-on, s., conciseness
conciso*, kon-thee-so, a., concise
concitar, kon-the-tar, v., to stir up; to agitate
conciudadano, kon-the-oo-dah-dah-na, s., fellow-citizen [to end
concluir, kon-kloo'eer, v., to conclude; to infer;
concluyente*, kon-kloo-yen-tay, a., conclusive
concordar, kon-kor-dar, v., to accord; to conform
concorde, kon-kor-day, a., concordant [crete
concretar, kon-kray-tar, v., to combine; to con-

conculcar, kon-kool-kar, v., to trample under foot; to infringe
concurrir, kon-koor-rreer, v., to concur; to assist; [to contribute
concurrir, kon-koor-rreer, v., to concur; to assist;
concurrir, kon-koor-rreer, v., to concur; to assist;
concurrir, kon-koor-rreer, v., to concur; to assist;
concurso, kon-koor-so, s., concourse; aid; com-
 petition
concha, kon-chah, s., shell
conchabar, kon-chah-bar, v., to join; to conspire
conchado, kon-chah-do, a., scaly
conchudo, kon-choo-do, a., shelly; cunning
condado, kon-dah-do, s., county; earldom
conde, kon-day, s., count; earl
condecorar, kon-day-ko-rar, v., to decorate; to
 honour; to reward
condena, kon-day-nah, s., sentence
condenación, kon-day-nah-the-on, s., condemna-
 tion; conviction (of a criminal) [tence
condenar, kon-day-nar, v., to condemn; to sen-
condensar, kon-den-sar, v., to condense
condesa, kon-day-sah, s., countess [cend
condescender, kon-dess-then-dair, v., to condes-
condestable, kon-dess-tah-blai, s., constable
condicionar, kon-de-the-o-nar, v., to agree; to
 condition
condigno^{*}, kon-dig-no, a., condign; deserved
condimentar, kon-de-men-tar, v., to dress or
 season victuals [fellow
condiscipulo, kon-diss-thee-poo-lo, s., school-
condolerse, kon-do-lair-say, v., to condole; to be
 sorry for
condominio, kon-do-mee-ne-o, s., joint ownership
condonación, kon-do-nah-the-on, s., forgiving
condonar, kon-do-nar, v., to pardon; to remit
conducción, kon-dook-the-on, s., conveyance; car-
 tage; conduct [to guide
conducir, kon-doo-theer, v., to carry; to conduct;
conducta, kon-dook tah, s., behaviour; conveyance
conducto, kon-dook-to, s., conduit
conductor, kon-dook-tor, s., conductor
conectar, ko-nek-tar, v., to throw into gear
conejo, ko-nay-Ho, s., rabbit
conexionar, ko-nek-se-o-nar, v., to connect

conexo, ko-nek-so, a., connected [uary
confección, kon-fek-the-on, s., confection; elect-
confeccionar, kon-fek-the-o-nar, v., to make; to
 compound
conferencia, kon-fay-ren-the-ah, s., conference;
 lecture [to bestow
conferir, kon-fay-reer, v., to confer; to compare;
confesado, kon-fay-sah-do, a., confessed; penitent
confesar, kon-fay-sar, v., to confess [ional
confesionario, kon-fay-se-o-nah-re-o, s., confess-
confiado, kon-fe-ah-do, a., trusting
confianza, kon-fe-ahn-thah, s., confidence [in
confiar, kon-fe-ar, v., to confide; to hope; to trust
confidencia, kon-fe-den-the-ah, s., confidence;
 secret information [trusty
confidente, kon-fe-den-tay, s., confidant. a^{*},
confin, kon-feen, s., limit; boundary; confine
confinar, kon-fe-nar, v., to banish; to border upon
confirmar, kon-feer-mar, v., to confirm
confite, kon-fe-tay, s., comfit; sugar-plum
confitera, kon-fe-tay-rah, s., sweatmeat-box
confitería, kon-fe-tay ree-ah, s., confectioner's shop
confitero, kon-fe-tay-ro, s., confectioner
confitura, kon-fe-too-rah, s., confiture; confection
conflicto, kon-fleek-to, s., conflict
confluir, kon-floo'eer, v., to meet (of rivers)
conformar, kon-for-mar, v., to conform; to suit;
 to fit; to comply [formable; congruent
conforme, kon-for-may, adv., agreeably. a., con-
confortar, kon-for-tar, v., to comfort
confraternidad, kon-frah-tair-ne-dahd, s., con-
 fraternity [front
confrontar, kon-fron-tar, v., to compare; to con-
confundir, kon-foon-deer, v., to confound; to con-
 fuse; to confute [plexed
confuso, kon-foo-so, a., confused; obscure; per-
confutar, kon-foo-tar, v., to confute
congelar, kon-Hay-lar, v., to congeal; to freeze
congénito, kon-Hay-ne-to, a., congenital
congerie, kon-Hay-re-ay, s., congeries
conglomerarse, kon-glo-may-rar-say, v., to con-
 glomerate

congoja, kon-go-Hah, s., anguish ; heartbreaking
 congojoso, kon-go-Ho-so, a., painful ; distressing
 congraciamento, kon-grah-the-ah-me-en-to, s.,
 obsequiousness ; flattery
 congraciarse, kon-grah-the-ar-say, v., to ingratiate
 oneself [to compliment
 congratular, kon-grah-too-lar, v., to congratulate;
 congregar, kon-gray-gar, v., to assemble ; to gather
 congreso, kon-gray-so, s., congress
 congrio, kon-gre-o, s., conger-eel [consistency
 congruencia, kon-groo-en-the-ah, s., congruence;
 conjetura, kon-Hay-too-rah, s., conjecture ; guess
 conjunción, kon-Hoon-the-on, s., conjunction
 conjunto,* kon-Hoon-to, a., united ; conjunct
 conjurado, kon-Hoo-rah-do, s., conspirator
 conjurador, kon-Hoo-rah-dor, s., conjurer
 conjurar, kon-Hoo-rar, v., to conspire ; to exor-
 cise ; to entreat
 conjuro, kon-Hoo-ro, s., conjuration ; exorcism
 conmemorar, kon-may-mo-rar v., to commemorate
 conmigo, kon-mee-go, pron., with me [mination
 conminación, kon-me-nah-the-on, s., threat ; com-
 mutar, kon-moo-tar, v., to commute
 connatural, kon-nah-too-rah, a., inborn
 connaturalizarse, kon-nah-too-rah-le-thar-say,
 v., to accustom oneself to labour, climate or food
 connotar, kon-no-tar, v., to connote, to imply
 cono, ko-no, s., cone
 conocedor, ko-no-thay-dor, s., connoisseur ; expert
 conocer, ko-no-thair, v., to know ; to be acquainted
 with ; to understand ; to surmise
 conocible, ko-no-thee-blai, a., knowable
 conocido, ko-no-thee-do, s., acquaintance. a.,
 known [acquaintance ; bill of lading ; voucher
 conocimiento, ko-no-the-me-en-to, s., knowledge ;
 conquista, kon-kiss-tah, s., conquest
 conquistador, kon-kiss-tah-dor, s., conqueror
 conquistar, kon-kiss-tar, v., to conquer [tion
 consabido, kon-sah-bee-do, a., aforesaid : in ques-
 consagrar, kon-sah-grar, v., to consecrate
 consciente, kons-the-en-tay, a., conscious
 consecución, kon-say-koo-the-on, s., attainment

consecuencia, kon-say-koo'en-the-ah, s., conse-
 quence
 consecuente, kon-say-koo'en-tay, a., consequent
 conseguir, kon-say-gheer, v., to attain ; to get
 conseja, kon-say-Hah, s., fable
 consejero, kon-say-Hay-ro, s., adviser ; counsellor
 consejo, kon-say-Ho, s., counsel ; advice ; council
 consenso, kon-sen-so, s., consensus
 consentimiento, kon-sen-te-me-en-to, s., consent
 consentir, kon-sen-teer, v., to consent
 conserje, kon-sair-Hay, s., doorkeeper
 conserva, kon-sair-vah, s., preserve ; convoy of a
 warship [to keep
 conservar, kon-sair-var, v., to preserve ; to candy ;
 considerado,* kon-se-day-rah-do, a., prudent
 considerar, kon-se-day-rar, v., to consider ; to
 meditate ; to think over
 consigna, kon-sig-nah, s., watchword
 consignación, kon-sig-nah-the-on, s., consignment ;
 consignment
 consignador, kon-sig-nah-dor, s., consigner
 consignar, kon-sig-nar, v., to consign ; to make
 over ; to deposit in trust [trustee
 consignatario, kon-sig-nah-tah-re-o, s., consignee;
 consigo, kon-see-go, pron., with oneself
 consiguiente, kon-se-ghee-en-tay, a., consequent
 consistencia, kon-siss-ten-the-ah, s., consistence ;
 consistir, kon-siss-teer, v., to consist [stability
 consola, kon-so-lah, s., console
 consolar, kon-so-lar, v., to console ; to cheer
 consonante, kon-so-nahn-tay, a., concordant ;
 consonant [to agree
 consonar, kon-so-nar, v., to harmonize ; to rhyme;
 consorcio, kon-sor-the-o, s., partnership ; friendly
 intercourse
 consorte, kon-sor-tay, s., consort ; accomplice
 conspirar, kons-pe-rar, v., to conspire ; to plot
 constancia, kons-tahn-the-ah, s., constancy ;
 steadiness
 constar, kons-tar, v., to be evident ; to consist of
 consternar, kons-tair-nar, v., to terrify
 constipación, kons-te-pah-the-on, s., constipation

constiparse, kons-te-par-say, v., to catch a cold
 constituer, kons-te-too'eer, v., to constitute
 constreñimiento, kons-tray-n'yee-me-on-to, s.,
 constraint
 constreñir, kons-tray-n'yeeer, v., to compel
 construir, kons-troo'eer, v., to construct
 consuelo, kon-soo'ay-lo, s., consolation; joy
 consuetudinario, kon-soo'ay-too-de-nah-re-o, a.,
 cónsul, kon-sool, s., consul [habitual
 consulado, kon-soo-lah-do, s., consulate
 consulta, kon-sool-tah, s., consultation; question
 consultar, kon-sool-tar, v., to consult
 consultivo, kon-sool-tee-vo, a., advisory
 consultor, kon-sool-tor, s., adviser [mation
 consumación, kon-soo-mah-the-on, s., consum-
 consumado, kon-soo-mah-do, a., consummate;
 complete
 consumir, kon-soo-meer, v., to consume
 consumo, kon-soo-mo, s., consumption (of provi-
 sions and merchandise); excise tax
 consunción, kon-soon-the-on, s., consumption
 contabilidad, kon-tah-be-le-dahd, s., bookkeeping
 contacto, kon-tak-to, s., contact
 contado, kon-tah-do, a., scarce; rare. de —, day
 —, instantly. al —, ahl —, for cash
 contador, kon-tah-dor, s., accountant; counter
 contagiar, kon-tah-He-ar, v., to infect
 contaminar, kon-tah-me-nar, v., to contaminate
 contante, kon-tahn-tay, s., ready money; cash
 contar, kon-tar, v., to count; to look upon; to rely
 contemplar, kon-tem-plar, v., to contemplate
 contemporáneo, kon-tem-po-rah-nay-o, a., con-
 temporary [porize
 contemporizar, kon-tem-po-re-thar, v., to tem-
 contención, kon-ten-the-on, s., contention; emu-
 lation
 contendiente, kon-ten-de-en-tay, s., litigant
 contener, kon-tay-nair, v., to contain; to hold
 contenido, kon-tay-nee-do, s., content. a., mod-
 erate
 contentar, kon-ten-tar, v., to content; to please
 contentible, kon-ten-tee-blav, a., contemptible

contestación, kon-tess-tah-the-on, s., reply; con-
 tention [agree
 contestar, kon-tess-tar, v., to reply; to attest; to
 contienda, kon-te-en-dah, s., contest; conflict
 contigo, kon-tee-go, pron., with thee
 contiguo, kon-tee-goo'o, a., contiguous
 continente, kon-te-nen-tay, s., continent; coun-
 tenance. a., continent [emergency
 contingencia, kon-tin-Hen-the-ah, s., contingency;
 continuar, kon-te-noo'ar, v., to continue
 continuo*, kon-tee-noo'o, a., continuous
 contonearse, kon-to-nay-ar-say, v., to strut
 contorno, kon-tor-no, s., environs; outline
 contra, kon-trah, prep., against; opposite to
 contrabando, kon-trah-bahn-do, s., contraband;
 smuggling [cotillon
 contradanza, kon-trah-dahn-thah, s., quadrille;
 contradecir, kon-trah-day-theer, v., to contradict;
 to gainsay
 contraer, kon-trah-air, v., to contract [to forge
 contrahacer, kon-trah-ah-thair, v., to counterfeit;
 contralor, kon-trah-lor, s., comptroller [mand
 contraluz, kon-trah-looth, s., counterlight
 contramandar, kon-trah-mahn-dar, v., to counter-
 contraorden, kon-trah-or-den, s., countermand
 contrapelo, kon-trah-pay-lo, adv., against the grain
 contrapeso, kon-trah-pay-so, s., counterpoise
 contraponer, kon-trah-po-nair, v., to compare;
 to oppose [proof
 contraprueba, kon-trah-proo'ay-bah, s., counter-
 contrariar, kon-trah-re-ar, v., to contradict; to
 thwart; to disappoint
 contrariedad, kon-trah-re-ay-dahd, s., contrariety
 contrario*, kon-trah-re-o, a., contrary; adverse
 contrarrestar, kon-trah-rress-tar, v., to check; to
 counteract [watchword
 contraseña, kon-trah-say-n'yah, s., countersign;
 contrastar, kon-trahs-tar, v., to contrast; to oppose
 contraste, kon-trahs-tay, s., opposition; contrast
 contrata, kon-trah-tah, s., contract
 contratante, kon-trah-tahn-tay, s., contractor
 contratar, kon-trah-tar, v., to contract; to trade

contratista, kon-trah-tiss-tah, s., contractor
contrato, kon-trah-to, s., contract; agreement
contraveneno, kon-trah-vay-nay-no, s., antidote
contravenir, kon-trah-vay-neer, v., to contravene
contraventana, kon-trah-ven-tah-nah, s., outside window-shutter
contribución, kon-tre-boo-the-on, s., tax; duty; contribution
contribuir, kon-tre-boo'eer, v., to contribute
contrincante, kon-trin-kahn-tay, s., rival
contristar, kon-triss-tar, v., to sadden; to grieve
contrito, kon-tree-to, a., penitent [to argue]
controvertir, kon-tro-vair-teer, v., to controvert
contumaz, kon-too-mahth, a., contumacious; stubborn [contusion]
contundente, kon-toon-den-tay, a., producing
conturbar, kon-toor-bar, v., to disturb; to disquiet
convalecer, kon-vah-lay-thair, v., to regain health
convecino, kon-vay-thee-no, a., neighbouring
convencer, kon-ven-thair, v., to convince
convencimiento, kon-ven-the-me-en-to, s., conviction [cile]
convenible, kon-vay-nee-blav, a., compliant; do-
conveniencia, kon-vay-ne-en-the-ah, s., utility; convenience [venient]
conveniente, kon-vay-ne-en-tay, a., useful; con-
convenio, kon-vay-ne-o, s., agreement; pact
convenir, kon-vay-neer, v., to agree; to correspond; to convene
convento, kon-ven-to, s., convent
convergir, kon-vair-Heer, v., to converge
conversable, kon-vair-sah-blav, a., sociable
conversar, kon-vair-sar, v., to converse; to talk; to chat
converso, kon-vair-so, s., convert
convertir, kon-vair-teer, v., to convert
convexo, kon-vek-so, a., convex
convicto, kon-veek-to, a., convicted; guilty
convidada, kon-ve-dah-dah, s., invitation to drink; treat
convidar, kon-ve-dar, v., to invite; to treat
convinciente, kon-vin-then-tay, a., convincing

convite, kon-vee-tay, s., invitation
convocar, kon-vo-kar, v., to convoke; to convene
convoyar, kon-vo-yar, v., to escort
convugal, kon-yoo-gahl, a., conjugal
convuges, kon-yoo-Hess, s., husband and wife
cooperar, ko-o-pay-rar, v., to co-operate
cooperario, ko-o-pay-rah-re-o, s., co-operator
coopositor, ko-o-po-se-tor, s., competitor
coordenado, ko-or-day-nah-do, a., co-ordinate
coordinar, ko-or-de-nar, v., to class; to co-ordinate
copa, ko-pah, s., cup; goblet. pl., hearts (at cards)
copera, ko-pay-rah, s., cupboard
copete, ko-pay-tay, s., toupee; tuft; summit
copia, ko-pe-ah, s., abundance; copy
copiar, ko-pe-ar, v., to copy; to draw from life
copioso, ko-pe-o-so, a., copious; plentiful
copla, ko-plah, s., couplet; lampoon; ballad
copo, ko-po, s., snowflake
copón, ko-pon, s., cibary; ciborium
copula, ko-poo-lah, s., coupling; sexual union
coqueta, ko-kay-tah, s., coquette; flirt [tion
coqueteria, ko-kay-tay-ree-ah, s., coquetry; flirta-
coracero, ko-rah-thay-ro, s., cuirassier [passion
coraje, ko-rah-Hay, s., courage; bravery; anger;
corambre, ko-rahm-bray, s., hides and skins
coraza, ko-rah-thah, s., cuirass
corazón, ko-rah-thon, s., heart; core
corbata, kor-bah-tah, s., cravat; tie [crooked
corcovado, kor-ko-vah-do, a., humpbacked;
corcovar, kor-ko-var, v., to crook
corcusir, kor-koo-seer, v., to darn; to patch
corche, kor-chay, s., cork-soled sandal
corchete, kor-chay-tay, s., clasp; crotch
corcho, kor-cho, s., cork
cordaje, kor-dah-Hay, s., cordage
cordel, kor-del, s., cord; rope
cordero, kor-day-ro, s., lamb; dressed lambskin
cordillera, kor-de-l'yay-rah, s., chain of mountains
cordobán, kor-do-bahn, s., Spanish leather
cordón, kor-don, s., cord; twisted lace; military cordon [maker
cordonero, kor-do-nay-ro, s., lace-maker; rope-

cordura, kor-doo-rah, s., prudence; judgment
 corea, ko-ray-ah, s., dance accompanied with:
 chorus; St. Vitus's dance
 coriáceo, ko-re-ah-thay-o, a., leathery
 corito, ko-ree-to, a., timid; pusillanimous
 cornada, kor-nah-dah, s., thrust with a horn
 corneja, kor-nay-Hah, s., crow; fetlock
 cornerina, kor-nay-ree-nah, s., onyx; cornelian
 corneta, kor-nay-tah, s., cornet; horn
 cornijal, kor-ne-Hahl, s., corner; angle
 cornudo, kor-noo-do, a., horned
 coro, ko-ro, s., choir; chorus
 corona, ko-ro-nah, s., crown; coronet; tonsure:
 halo; regal power
 coronar, ko-ro-nar, v., to crown; to complete
 coronel, ko-ro-nel, s., colonel
 coronilla, ko-ro-nee-l'yah, s., small crown; top
 of the head [carcan-
 corpanchón, kor-pahn-chon, s., very big body c
 corpiño, kor-pee-n'yo, s., waist; corset-cover
 corporal, kor-po-rahl, a., corporal; bodily
 corporeo, 'kor-po-ray-o, a., corporeal
 corral, kor-rrahl, s., yard; pen; fold; fish-pond
 correa, kor-rray-ah, s., leather strap; leash; lea-
 ther belt
 correcto*, kor-rrek-to, a., correct
 corredera, kor-rray-day-rah, s., slide; cockroach
 corredor, kor-rray-dor, s., runner; race-horse
 broker; corridor
 corregidor, kor-rray-He-dor, s., corregidor (mayor
 of a town); corrector [to mitigate
 corregir, kor-rray-Heer, v., to correct; to temper;
 correntio, kor-rren-tee-o, a., current; running
 correo, kor-rray-o, s., post; postman; post-office
 correr, kor-rrair, v., to run; to flow; to expand;
 to be current; to flourish [correspondence
 correspondencia, kor-rress-pon-den-the-ah, s.,
 corresponder, kor-rress-pon-dair, v., to return a
 favour; to correspond; to regard
 corresponsal, kor-rress-pon-sahl, s., correspon-
 dent; agent
 corretaje, kor-rray-tah-Hay, s., brokerage

corretear, kor-rray-tay-ar, v., to rove; to ramble
 corretero, kor-rray-tay-ro, s., gadder
 corrida, kor-rree-dah, s., course; race
 corrido, kor-rree-do, a., experienced; abashed
 corriente, kor-rre-en-tay, s., current; flow; course.
 a., running
 corrillo, kor-rree-l'yo, s., group of gossipers
 corrimiento, kor-rre-me-en-to, s., running sore
 corro, kor-rro, (see corrillo)
 corroborar, kor-rro-bo-rar, v., to corroborate
 corroer, kor-rro-air, v., to corrode
 corromper, kor-rrom-pair, v., to corrupt
 corruptela, kor-rroop-tay-lah, s., corruption
 corruptor, kor-rroop-tor, s., corrupter
 corsario, kor-sah-re-o, s., corsair
 corsé, kor-say, s., corset
 corta, kor-tah, s., felling of wood; cutting
 cortabolsas, kor-tah-bol-sahs, s., pickpocket
 cortado, kor-tah-do, a., adapted; proportioned;
 cortafrio, kor-tah-free-o, s., cold-chisel [exact
 cortar, kor-tar, v., to cut; to curtail; to chop; to
 interrupt
 corte, kor-tay, s., cutting edge; cut; expedient;
 notch. s.f., Court; retinue; levee; yard
 ortedad, kor-tay-dahd, s., smallness; dulness;
 tinidity [escort
 cortejar, kor-tay-Har, v., to court; to woo; to
 cortejo, kor-tay-Ho, s., courtship; gift; lover
 cortés, kor-tess, a., courteous; polite
 cortesana, kor-tay-sah-nah, s., courtesan
 cortesania, kor-tay-sah-nee-ah, s., courtesy
 cortesano, kor-tay-sah-no, a., court-like; cour-
 teous; courtier [days of grace for payment
 cortesía, kor-tay-see-ah, s., courtesy; compliment;
 corteza, kor-tay-thah, s., bark; rind; crust; rus-
 corted*, kor-to, a., short; small; dull [ticity
 corva, kor-vah, s., bend of the knee
 corvadura, kor-vah-doo-rah, s., curvature
 corvo, kor-vo, a., bent; crooked; mean
 cosa, koh-sah, s., thing, substance, object. — do,
 coscoja, koss-ko-Hah, s., scarlet-oak [— day, about
 cosecha, ko-say-chah, s., harvest; crop

cosechar, ko-say-char, v., to reap; to gather
 coselete, ko-say-lay-tay, s., corselet
 coser, ko-sair, v., to sew
 cosido, ko-see-do, s., sewing; needlework
 cosquilloso, kos-ke-l'yo-so, a., ticklish
 costa, kos-tih, s., cost; charge; coast
 costado, kos-tah-do, s., side
 costal, kos-tahl, s., sack. a., costal
 costanero, kos-tah-nay-ro, a., sloping [los
 costar, kos-tar, v., to cost; to cause detriment
 coste, kos-tay, s., cost; expense [the coa
 costear, kos-tay-ar, v., to pay the cost; to sail along
 costilla, kos-tee-l'yah, s., rib; cutlet; stave
 costo, kos-to, s., cost; price; charge
 costoso,* ko-to-so, a., costly; difficult
 costra, kos-trah, s., crust; scab
 costumbre, kos-toom-bray, s., custom
 costura, kos-too-rah, s., seam; needlework
 costurera, kos-too-ray-rah, s., seamstress
 costurero, kos-too-ray-ro, s., lady's work-box
 costurón, kos-too-ron, s., coarse suture; large scar
 cota, ko-tah, s., coat of mail
 cotejar, ko-tay-Har, v., to compare; to confront
 cotejo, ko-tay-Ho, s., comparison; collation
 cotillano, ko-te-de-ah-no, a., daily
 cotilla, ko-tee-l'yah, s., stays [current
 cotización, ko-te-thah-the-on, s., quotation; price
 cotizar, ko-te-thar, v., to quote prices
 coto, ko-to, s., inclosure; district; landmark
 algodón, ko-ton, s., printed cotton [woman
 cotorra, ko-tor-rrah, s., small parrot; loquacious
 cotorrería, ko-tor-rray-ree-ah, s., loquacity
 covacha, ko-vah-chah, s., small cave [portunit
 coyuntura, ko-yoon-too-rah, s., articulation; op
 coz, koth, s., kick; drawback; recoil
 cráneo, krah-nay-o, s., skull
 crápula, krah-poo-lah, s., intoxication; debauchery
 crasitud, krah-se-tood, s., fatness; stupidity
 craso,* krah-so, a., fat; greasy; thick
 creador, kray-ah-dor, s., the Creator; creator;
 originator
 crear, kray-ar, v., to create; to establish

crecer, kray-thair, v., to grow; to increase
 creces, kray-thess, s., increase; excess
 crecida, kray-theo-dah, s., swell of rivers; freshet
 crecido, kray-thee-do, a., increased; large; grown
 creciente, kray-the-en-tay, s., swell; leaven; cres-
 cent; flood-tide. a., growing [growth
 crecimiento, kray-the-me-en-to, s., increase;
 crédito, kray-de-to, s., credit
 credulidad, kray-doo-le-dahd, s., credulity
 crédulo, kray-doo-lo, a., credulous
 credero, kray-ay-day-ro, a., credible
 creador, kray-ay-dor, (see crédulo)
 creencia, kray-en-the-ah, s., credence; belief; creed
 creer, kray-air, v., to believe
 creible, kray-ee-blai, a., credible
 crema, kray-mah, s., cream; diæresis
 crepitar, kray-pe-tar, v., to crackle; to crepitate
 crepúsculo, kray-pooss-koo-lo, s., twilight
 crespo, kress-po, a., crisp; curled
 crespón, kress-pon, s., crape
 cresta, kress-tah, s., cockscomb; top; crest
 creta, kray-tah, s., chalk
 creyente, kray-yen-tay, s., believer
 cria, kree-ah, s., brood of animals; breeding
 criada, kre-ah-dah, s., maid-servant
 criadero, kre-ah-day-ro, s., nursery; plantation of
 young trees
 criado, kre-ah-do, s., servant
 criador, kre-ah-dor, s., creator; breeder. a., fecund
 crianza, kre-ahn-thah, s., breeding; education;
 nursery
 criar, kre-ar, v., to create; to breed; to rear
 criatura, kre-ah-too-rah, s., creature
 criba, kree-bah, s., sieve; riddle
 cribar, kre-bar, v., to sift
 crimen, kree-men, s., crime
 criminar, kre-me-nar, v., to incriminate
 criminoso, kre-me-no-so, a., criminal
 crin, kreen, s., mane; horse-hair
 criollo, kre-o-l'yo, s., creole
 cripta, kleep-tah, s., crypt
 crisis, kree-sis, s., crisis

crisol, kre-sol, s., crucible [traction of the muscle
 crispár, kriss-par, v., to cause a convulsive con-
 crispatura, kriss-pah-too-rah, s., spasmodic con-
 traction
 cristal, kriss-tahl, s., crystal; looking-glass
 Cristiandad, kriss-te-ahn-dahd, s., Christianity
 Cristo, kriss-to, s., Christ [Christendom
 criterio, kre-tay-re-o, s., criterion
 crítica, kree-te-kah, s., criticism; critique; censure
 criticar, kre-te-kar, v., to criticize; to find fault
 críticón, kre-te-kon, s., would-be critic
 croar, kro-ar, v., to croak
 crocino, kro-thee-no, a., of saffron
 crónico, kro-ne-ko, a., chronic
 cronicón, kro-ne-kon, s., brief chronicle
 cronómetro, kro-no-may-tro, s., chronometer
 croqueta, kro-kay-tah, s., croquette; fritter
 cruce, kroo-thay, s., cross-roads
 crucero, kroo-thay-ro, s., transept; cross-bearer
 cruceta, kroo-thay-tah, s., cross-piece [cruiser
 crucificar, kroo-the-fe-kar, v., to crucify
 crucifijo, kroo-the-fee-Ho, s., crucifix [boasting
 crudeza, kroo-day-thah, s., crudity; rudeness; vain
 crudo*, kroo-do, a., raw; crude
 cruel*, kroo'el, a., cruel
 crueldad, kroo'el-dahd, s., cruelty
 cruento, kroo'en-to, a., bloody; cruel
 crujía, kroo-Hee-ah, s., gangway
 crujido, kroo-Hee-do, s., crack; creak; clash;
 crackling; rustle
 crujir, kroo-Heer, v., to crackle; to rustle
 crup, kroop, s., croup
 cruz, krooth, s., cross [crossed
 cruzado, kroo-thah-do, s., crusader. a., crosswise;
 cruzar, kroo-thar, v., to cross; to cruise; to be
 knighted
 cuaderna, koo'ah-dair-nah, s., fourth part
 cuadernillo, koo'ah-dair-nee-l'yo, s., quire of paper
 cuaderno, koo'ah-dair-no, s., writing-book
 cuadra, koo'ah-drah, s., stable; hall; block of houses
 cuadrado, koo'ah-drah-do, a., square; perfect
 cuadragésimo, koo'ah-drah-Hay-se-mo, a., fortieth

cuadrante, koo'ah-drahn-tay, s., quadrant; sun
 dial; clock face [to accommodate
 cuadrar, koo'ah-drar, v., to square; to fit; to adjust;
 cuadrilongo, koo'ah-dre-lon-go, a., oblong
 cuadrilla, koo'ah-dree-l'yah, s., gang; crew; band
 cuádruplo, koo'ah-droo-plo, a., fourfold [succeed
 cuajar, koo'ah-Har, v., to coagulate; to curd; to
 curdle, koo'ahl, adv., as. pron., which; such
 calidad, koo'ah-le-dahd, s., quality
 cualquiera, koo'ahl-ke-ay-rah, pron., any one;
 cuan, koo'ahn, adv., how; as [whoever
 cuando, koo'ahn-do, adv., when; if; although; even
 cuantía, koo'ahn-tee-ah, s., amount; quantity;
 rank
 cantidad, koo'ahn-te-dahd, s., quantity [rich
 cuantioso, koo'ahn-te-o-so, a., numerous; copious;
 cuanto, koo'ahn-to, adv., respecting; whilst. a.,
 how much; how many; as much as; the more.
 —antes,—ahn-tess, immediately; —más,—
 mahs, moreover
 cuarenta, koo'ah-ren-tah, s. & a., forty
 cuarentena, koo'ah-ren-tay-nah, s., forty days,
 months or years; Lent; quarantine
 cuaresma, koo'ah-ress-mah, s., Lent
 cuarta, koo'ar-tah, s., fourth; quarter
 cuartear, koo'ar-tay-ar, v., to divide into four parts
 cuartel, koo'ar-tel, s., quarter; district; ward;
 barracks
 cuarterón, koo'ar-tay-ron, s., quarter of a pound
 cuartetito, koo'ar-tay-to, s., quartet [of paper
 cuartilla, koo'ar-tee-l'yah, s., fourth part; sheet
 cuarto, koo'ar-to, s., fourth; quarter; room; ap-
 partment
 cuartos, koo'ar-tos, s., cash; money [apartment
 cuatro, koo'ah-tro, s. & a., four
 cuba, koo-bah, s., cask; tub; toper
 cubeta, koo-bay-tah, s., small cask
 cúbico, koo-be-ko, a., cubic; cubical
 cubierto, koo-be-air-to, s., cover (part of a table
 service); shed; dinner course [goblet
 cubilete, koo-be-lay-tay, s., copper pan; 'pastry;
 cúbito, koo-be-to, s., ulna
 cubo, koo-bo, s., cube; wooden pail

cubrir, koo-breer, v., to cover; to screen
 cucaña, koo-kah-n'yah, s., greased pole
 cucaracha, koo-kah-rah-chah, s., cockroach
 cuclillas, koo-clee-l'yahs, adv., en—, en—, in a cowering manner
 cuclillo, koo-klee-l'yo, s., cuckoo; cuckold
 cuco, koo-ko, s., cuckoo. a., dainty; cunning; crafty
 cucurucho, koo-koo-roo-cho, s., paper cornet
 cuchara, koo-chah-rah, s., spoon
 cucharón, koo-chah-ron, s., large spoon; ladle
 cuchichear, koo-che-chay-ar, v., to whisper
 cuchilla, koo-chee-l'yah, s., large kitchen knife
 cuchillero, koo-che-l'yay-ro, s., cutler
 cuchillo, koo-chee-l'yo, s., knife
 cuchitril, koo-che-treel, s., very small room; den
 chufleta, koo-choo-flay-tah, s., joke; jest; fun
 cuela, koo'el-gah, s., cluster of dried fruit [rack
 cuelgacapas, koo'el-gah-kah-pahs, s., wardrobe;
 cuello, koo'ay-l'yo, s., neck; collar of garments
 cuenca, koo'en-kah, s., wooden bowl
 cuenta, koo'en-tah, s., reckoning; account; bill; narrative; reason
 cuentista, koo'en-tiss-tah, s., tale-bearer; informer
 cuento, koo'en-to, s., relation; tale; fairy tale; fable
 cuerda, koo'air-dah, s., cord; rope; string; chain
 cuerdo, koo'air-do, a., prudent; discreet; wise
 cuerna, koo'air-nah, s., horn vessel
 cuerno, koo'air-no, s., horn; feeler
 cuero, koo'ay-ro, s., pelt; hide; leather
 cuerpo, koo'air-po, s., body; the trunk
 cuervo, koo'air-vo, s., raven; crow
 cuesco, koo'ess-ko, s., kernel
 cuesta, koo'ess-tah, s., hill; slope; quest [blem
 cuestión, koo'ess-te-on, s., question; dispute; pro-
 questionar, koo'ess-te-o-nar, v., to question; to dispute
 cueva, koo'ay-vah, s., cave; cellar
 cuévano, koo'ay-vah-no, s., basket; hamper
 cugujada, koo-goo-Hah-dah, s., sky-lark
 cuidado, koo'e-dah-do, s., care; custody; anxiety
 cuidadoso, koo'e-dah-do-so, a., careful; mindful
 cuidar, koo'e-dar, v., to heed; to care

cuita, koo'ee-tah, s., care; grief; affliction
 cuitado, koo'e-tah-do, a., anxious; wretched; timid
 culata, koo-lah-tah, s., breech of a gun; butt-end; buttock
 culebra, koo-lay-brah, s., snake; joke; fun
 culebrear, koo-lay-bray-ar, v., to move along like
 culero, koo-lay-ro, s., clout. a., slothful [a snake
 culminar, kool-me-nar, v., to culminate
 culo, koo-lo, s., rump; bottom; socket
 culpa, kool-pah, s., fault; sin; guilt
 culpable, kool-pah-blav, a., guilty
 culpado, kool-pah-do, a., accused
 culpar, kool-par, v., to impeach; to reproach; to
 cultivar, kool-te-var, v., to cultivate [accuse
 culto, kool-to, s., worship; religion; cult. a., elegant; affected; polished
 cultura, kool-too-rah, s., culture
 cumbre, koom-bray, s., top, summit [order
 cumpase, koom-plah-say, s., countersign of an
 cumpleaños, koom-play-ah-n'yos, s., birthday
 cumplido, koom-plee-do, s., compliment. a., large; plentiful; lapsed; polished
 cumplimiento, koom-ple-me-en-to, s., compli-ment; completion [to fulfil
 cumplir, koom-pleer, v., to discharge; to perform;
 cúmulo, koo-moo-lo, s., heap; pile
 cuna, koo-nah, s., cradle; source; origin
 cundir, koon-deer, v., to spread (liquids or news)
 cunear, koo-nay-ar, v., to rock a cradle
 cuña, koo-n'yah, s., wedge; quoin
 cuñado, koo-n'yah-do, s., brother-in-law
 cuñada, koo-n'yah-dah, s., sister-in-law
 cuño, koo-n'yo, s., die; coin
 cuota, koo'o-tah, s., quota; share
 cupón, koo-pon, s., coupon
 cúpula, koo-poo-lah, s., cupola; dome; vault
 cura, koo-rah, s., parson
 curación, koo-rah-the-on, s., cure; healing
 curador, koo-rah-dor, s., curator
 curar, koo-rar, v., to cure; to prescribe for; to preserve
 curia, koo-re-ah, s., ecclesiastical court

curioso, koo-re-o-say-ar, v., to pry into others' affairs [ness; rarity
 curiosidad, koo-re-o-se-dahd, s., curiosity; neat-
 cursado, koor-sah-do, a., skilled; accustomed
 cursar, koor-sar, v., to frequent a place; to do a thing frequently; to study
 curso, koor-so, s., course; career; series
 curtido, koor-tee-do, a., expert; weather-beaten;
 curtidos, koor-tee-dos, s., tanned leather [tanned
 curtir, koor-teer, v., to tan; to harden
 curva, koor-vah, s., curve; bend
 curvo, koor-vo, a., curved; crooked
 cusir, koo-seer, v., to sew clumsily
 cúspide, kooss-pe-day, s., summit; apex; top
 custodia, kooss-to-de-ah, s., custody; guardian-ship; guard
 custodio, kooss-to-de-o, s., custodian
 cúter, koo-tair, s., (ship) cutter
 cutí, koo-tee, s., bed-ticking
 cutis, koo-tiss, s., skin [which, of whom, whose
 cuyo, cuya, koo-yo, koo-yah, pron. poss., of
 chabacanería, chah-bah-kah-nay-ree-ah, s., coarse-
 chabacano, chah-bah-kah-no, a., coarse [ness
 chacota, chah-ko-tah, s., noisy mirth [mirth
 chacotear, chah-ko-tay-ar, v., to indulge in noisy
 cháchara, chah-chah-rah, s., prattle, chit-chat
 chafallar, chah-fah-l'yar, v., to botch
 chafallón, chah-fah-l'yon, s., botcher
 chaflán, chah-flahn, s., bevel; chamfer
 chal, chahl, s., shawl
 chalán, chah-lahn, s., hawker; horse-dealer
 chalanear, chah-lah-nay-ar, v., to buy or sell dex-terously; to deal in horses [selling and buying
 chalanería, chah-lah-nay-ree-ah, s., cunning in
 chaleco, chah-lay-ko, s., waistcoat
 chalina, chah-lee-nah, s., necktie; scarf
 chalote, chah-lo-tay, s., shallot
 chalupa, chah-loo-pah, s., sloop
 camarasca, chah-mah-rahs-kah, s., brushwood fire
 camarillero, chah-mah-re-l'yay-ro, s., dealer in [old furniture

chambelán, chahm-bay-lan, s., chamberlain
 chambón, chahm-bon, a., awkward
 chambra, chahm-brah, s., matinée
 chamorro, chah-mor-ro, a., shorn
 chamuscar, chah-mooss-kar, v., to singe; to scorch
 chanada, chah-nah-dah, s., joke; trick
 chancear, chahn-thay-ar, v., to jest; to fool
 chanciller, chahn-the-l'yair, s., chancellor
 chancía, chahn-klah, s., old shoe
 chancleta, chahn-klay-tah, s., slipper
 chanclo, chahn-klo, s., patten; galosh
 chanflón, chahn-flon, a., awkward; clumsy
 chantre, chahn-tray, s., precentor
 chanza, chahn-thah, s., joke; jest; fun
 chapa, chah-pah, s., thin metal plate [rain
 chaparrón, chah-par-rron, s., violent shower of
 chapear, chah-pay-ar, v., to cover with metal plates
 chápiro, chah-pe-ro, word used only in: ¡voto al
 chápiro! ¡por vida del chápiro! good
 gracious!
 chapitel, chah-pe-tel, s., capital of a pillar; spire
 chapodar, chah-po-dar, v., to lop trees
 chapón, chah-pon, s., blot of ink
 chapotear, chah-po-tay-ar, v., to wet with a sponge; to dabble [bungle
 chapucear, chah-poo-thay-ar, v., to botch; to
 chapucero, chah-poo-thay-ro, s., blacksmith; botcher. a., clumsy; bungling
 chapurrar, chah-roor-rrar, v., to talk gibberish
 chapuz, chah-pooth, s., ducking
 chapuzar, chah-poo-thar, v., to duck; to dive
 chaqueta, chah-kay-tah, s., jacket
 charanga, chah-rahn-gah, s., fanfare
 charca, charco, char-kah, char-ko, s., pool; puddle
 charla, char-lah, s., prattle; garrulity
 charlar, char-lar, v., to chatter; to prate
 charlatán, char-lah-tahn, s., idle talker; quack
 charolar, chah-ro-lar, v., to varnish
 charrada, char-rrah-dah, s., coarse speech or action
 charretera, char-rray-tay-rah, s., epaulet
 charro, char-rro, a., tawdry; gaudy
 chasco, chahs-ko, s., fun; jest; trick

chasquear, chahs-kay-ar, v., to crack with a whip;
 chato, chah-to, a., flat; flat-nosed [to fool]
 chaveta, chah-vay-tah, s., bolt; forelock; key
 chelin, chay-leen, s., shilling
 chico, chee-ko, s., little boy. a., little; small
 chiclear, che-ko-lay-ar, v., to pay compliments
 (to a woman)
 chicote, che-ko-tay, s., fat boy
 chicuelo, che-koo'ay-lo, s., little boy; urchin
 chichear, che-chay-ar, v., to hiss
 chichón, che-chon, s., bump on the head
 chifla, chee-flah, s., whistle; paring-knife
 chiflar, che-flar, v., to whistle; to pare leather
 chilindrina, che-lin-dree-nah, s., trifle; joke;
 witticism [creak]
 chillar, che-l'yar, v., to scream; to shriek; to
 chillido, che-l'yee-do, s., shriek; scream
 chillón, che-l'yon, a., shrill; showy; tawdry
 chimenea, che-may-nay-ah, s., chimney
 chimpancé, chim-pahn-thay, s., chimpanzee
 china, chee-nah, s., pebble; china-ware
 chinche, cheen-chay, s., bug; thumb-tack
 chinchozo, chin-cho-so, a., tiresome
 chinela, che-nay-lah, s., slipper
 chinero, che-nay-ro, s., china cupboard
 chiquirritin, che-keer-rre-teen, s., infant
 chiribitil, che-re-be-teel, s., crib; small room
 chirigota, che-re-go-tah, s., jest; joke
 chirimia, che-re-mee-ah, s., clarion
 chiripa, che-ree-pah, s., (billiards) fluke; lucky hit
 chirivia, che-re-vee-ah, s., parsnip
 chirilar, cheer-lar, v., to prattle
 chirle, cheer-lay, a., (fam.) insipid
 chirlo, cheer-lo, s., large wound on the face
 chirriar, cheer-rre-ar, v., to hiss; to creak; to chirp
 chirrido, cheer-rree-do, s., chirping; chattering
 chirrión, cheer-rre-on, s., tumbrel
 ¡chis! chiss, interj., hush!
 chisgarabis, chiss-gah-rah-biss, s., busybody;
 meddler
 chisme, chiss-may, s., misreport; lumber
 chismear, chiss-may-ar, v., to tattle; to tell tales

chispa, chiss-pah, s., spark; very small diamond;
 acumen [sparks; to hiss]
 chisporrotear, chiss-por-rro-tay-ar, v., to sputter
 chistar, chiss-tar, v., to mutter; to mumble
 chiste, chiss-tay, s., witticism; joke
 chistoso, chiss-to-so, a., gay; facetious
 chiticalla, che-te-kah-l'yah, s., discreet person
 ¡chito! ¡chitón! chee-to, che-ton, interj., hush!
 chivo, chee-vo, s., kid; he-goat
 chocar, cho-kar, v., to collide; to clash; to fight;
 to disgust [coarse jest]
 chocarrería, cho-kar-rray-ree-ah, s., buffoonery;
 chocolate, cho-ko-lah-tay, s., chocolate
 chocha, cho-chah, s., woodcock
 chochear, cho-chay-ar, v., to dote
 chocho, cho-cho, a., doting
 chofeta, cho-fay-tah, s., chafing-dish [dispute]
 choque, cho-kay, s., shock; collision; skirmish;
 choriceria, cho-re-thay-ree-ah, s., sausage shop
 chorrera, chor-rray-rah, s., spout; shirt frill
 chorro, chor-rro, s., jet; spurt. a chorros, ah
 chor-rros, abundantly
 choza, cho-thah, s., hut; hovel; shanty
 chozno, choth-no, s., great-grandson
 chubasco, choo-bahs-ko, s., squall; shower
 chuchería, choo-chay-ree-ah, s., bauble; trinket
 chufar, choo-far, v., to mock
 chufetear, choo-flay-tay-ar, v., to sneer; to taunt
 chulada, choo-lah-dah, s., droll speech or action;
 breach of manners
 chulear, choo-lay-ar, v., to jest; to sneer
 chulería, choo-lay-ree-ah, s., pleasing manner
 chuleta, choo-lay-tah, s., chop; cutlet
 chulo, choo-lo, s., punster; artful person
 chunganga, choon-gah, s., jest; joke
 chinguearse, choon-gay-ar-say, v., to chaff; to
 chupa, choo-pah, s., waistcoat [gibe]
 chupar, choo-par, v., to suck; to sponge upon;
 chupón, choo-pon, s., parasite [to fool]
 churre, choor-rray, s., thick, dirty grease
 churro, choor-rro, s., sort of fritter. a., coarse-
 woolled

chus, chooss, adv., (fam.) no decir chus ni mus,
 no day-theer chooss ne mooss, not to say a
 chuscada, chooss-kah-dah, s., buffoonery [word
 chusco, chooss-ko, a., pleasant, droll
 chusma, chooss-mah, s., rabble; mob
 chuzo, choo-tho, s., pike. llover a chuzos, l'yo-
 vair ah choo-thos, to rain heavily
 dable, dah-blai, a., practical, feasible
 daca, dah-kah, contraction of da acá, give here,
 give me [writer
 dactilógrafo, dahk-te-lo-grah-fo, s., typist; type-
 dádiva, dah-de-vah, s., gift
 dadivoso, dah-de-vo-so, a., generous
 dado, dah-do, s., die. a., given. — que, — kay,
 provided: assuming that; as long as
 dator, dah-dor, s., giver; bearer of a letter; drawer
 daga, dah-gah, s., dagger [of a bill
 ¡dale! dah-lay, interjection expressing displeasure
 dalle, dah-l'yay, s., scythe [at obstinacy
 dama, dah-mah, s., lady; mistress; (draughts)
 queen
 damajuana, dah-mah-Hoo'ah-nah, s., demijohn
 damasco, dah-mahs-ko, s., damask; damson
 damera, dah-may-ree-ah, s., prudery
 damisela, dah-me-say-lah, s., young lady; (fam.)
 courtesan
 damnificar, dahm-ne-fe-kar, v., to hurt; to damage
 danta, dahn-tah, s., tapir
 danza, dahn-thah, s., dance
 danzar, dahn-thar, v., to dance; to meddle
 dañar, dah-n'yar, v., to hurt; to damage
 daño, dah-n'yo, s., damage; harm; prejudice; loss
 dañoso,* dah-n'yo-so, a., hurtful; injurious
 dar, dar, v., to give; to bestow; to supply; to im-
 part; to explain; to yield. — a, — ah, to be
 situated; — con, — kon, to find; — de, —
 day, to fall down; — en, — en, to fall into;
 to find; — que, — kay, to cause
 darsena, dar-say-nah, s., dry-dock, basin
 data, dah-tah, s., date; item; conditions; quan-
 datar, dah-tar, v., to date [tity

datil, dah-til, s., date
 dato, dah-to, s., datum
 de, day, prep., of; from; for; by
 dean, day-ahn, s., dean
 debajo, day-bah-Ho, adv., under; beneath.—de,—
 day, prep., under
 debate, day-bah-tay, s., debate
 debatir, day-bah-teer, v., to debate
 debe, day-bay, s., debtor side of an account; debit
 deber, day-bair, v., to owe; to be obliged to. s.,
 duty; obligation; debt
 debido*, day-bee-do, a., due
 débil, day-bil, a., feeble; weak; frail; pusillanimous
 debilidad, day-be-le-dahd, s., debility; weakness
 debilitar, day-be-le-tar, v., to debilitate; to weaken
 débito, day-be-to, s., debt; duty
 década, day-kah-dah, s., decade
 decadencia, day-kah-den-the-ah, s., decay; decline
 decaer, day-kah-air, v., to decline; to decay; to
 decano, day-kah-no, s., senior; dean [fade
 decantación, day-kahn-tah-the-on, s., decanting
 decantar, day-kahn-tar, v., to exaggerate; to decant
 decapitar, day-kah-pe-tar, v., to behead
 decenal, day-thay-nahl, a., decennial
 decencia, day-then-the-ah, s., decency; modesty
 decenio, day-thay-ne-o, s., space of ten years;
 decennium
 deceno, day-thay-no, a., tenth
 decentar, day-then-tar, v., to put on for the first
 time; to make the first cut in [ous
 decente, day-then-tay, a., decent; honest; decor-
 decible, day-thee-blai, a., expressible; speakable
 decidido*, day-the-dee-do, a., decided
 decidir, day-the-deer, v., to decide
 decidior, day-the-dor, s., fluent speaker
 décimo, day-the-mo, a., tenth
 decir, day-theer, v., to say; to tell; to speak; to
 state; to name; to denote [verdict
 decisión, day-the-se-on, s., decision; judgment;
 decisivo, day-the-se-vo, a., decisive
 declamar, day-klah-mar, v., to declaim; to recite
 declarar, day-klah-rar, v., to declare; to expound

declinar, day-kle-nar, v., to decline; to decay; to
 declive, day-klee-vay, s., declivity; slope [sink
 decorar, day-ko-rar, v., to decorate
 decoro, day-ko-ro, s., honour; circumspection; inte-
 grity; decorum
 decoroso, day-ko-ro-so, a., decorous; decent
 decrecer, day-kray-thair, v., to decrease
 decremento, day-kray-men-to, s., decrease
 decrepito, day-kray-pe-to, a., decrepit
 decretar, day-kray-tar, v., to decree; to resolve
 decreto, day-kray-to, s., decree; decision
 decuplo, day-koo-plo, a., tenfold
 decurso, day-koor-so, s., course of time
 dechado, day-chah-do, s., sample; pattern; model
 dedal, day-dahl, s., thimble
 dedalera, day-dah-lay-rah, s., foxglove
 dedicar, day-de-kar, v., to dedicate
 dedicatoria, day-de-kah-to-re-ah, s., dedication
 dedillo, day-dee-l'yo, s., little finger
 dedo, day-do, s., finger; toe [to deduct
 deducir, day-doo-theer, v., to deduce; to infer;
 defecto, day-fek-to, s., defect; fault
 defectuoso, day-fek-too'o-so, a., defective
 defender, day-fen-dair, v., to defend; to protect;
 to oppose
 defendible, day-fen-dee-blay, a., defensible
 defensa, day-fen-sah, s., defence; vindication;
 protection [counsel;
 defensor, day-fen-sor, s., defender; supporter;
 deferente, day-fay-ren-tay, a., deferential; defer-
 ring yield
 deferir, day-fay-reer, v., to defer; to submit; to
 deficiente, day-fe-the-en-tay, a., deficient; defec-
 definible, day-fe-nee-blay, a., definable [tive
 definir, day-fe-neer, v., to define; to determine
 deformar, day-for-mar, v., to deform
 deforme, day-for-may, a., disfigured; ugly [deceit
 defraudación, day-frah'oo-dah-the-on, s., fraud;
 defraudar, day-frah'oo-dar, v., to defraud; to cheat
 defuera, day-foo'ay-rah, adv., outwardly
 defunción, day-foon-the-on, s., decease [eracy
 degeneración, day-Hay-nay-rah-the-on, s., degen-

degenerar, day-Hay-nay-rar, v., to degenerate
 deglutir, day-gloo-teer, v., to swallow
 degollar, day-go-l'yar, v., to behead; to ruin
 to annihilate
 degradar, day-grah-dar, v., to degrade
 degüello, day-goo'ay-l'yo, s., decollation
 dehesa, day-ay-sah, s., pasture-ground
 deidad, day-e-dahd, s., deity; divinity
 deífico, day-ee-fe-ko, a., deific; deifying
 dejación, day-Hah-the-on, s., abandonment; re-
 linquishment
 dejadez, day-Hah-deth, s., slovenliness; neglect
 dejado, day-Hah-do, a., indolent; dejected
 dejar, day-Har, v., to leave; to omit; to forsake;
 to yield; to allow
 delación, day-lah-the-on, s., denunciation
 delantal, day-lahn-tahl, s., apron
 delante, day-lahn-tay, adv., before. prep., in
 front of; facing [advantage
 delantera, day-lahn-tay-rah, s., front; forefront;
 delantero, day-lahn-tay-ro, s., leader. a., foremost
 delatar, day-lah-tar, v., to denounce
 delator, day-lah-tor, s., informer; denouncer
 delegado, day-lay-gah-do, s. & a., delegate; deputy
 delegar, day-lay-gar, v., to delegate
 deleitable, day-lay'e-tah-blay, a., delectable
 deleite, day-lay'e-tay, s., delight
 deletéreo, day-lay-tay-ray-o, a., deleterious
 deletrear, day-lay-tray-ar, v., to spell
 deleznable, day-leth-nah-blay, a., brittle; fragile;
 frail; perishable
 delfin, del-feen, s., dolphin; dauphin
 delgadez, del-gah-deth, s., thinness; slenderness
 delgado, del-gah-do, a., thin; slim; acute
 deliberación, day-le-bay-rah-the-on, s., delibera-
 tion; resolution
 deliberar, day-le-bay-rar, v., to deliberate
 delicadez, day-le-kah-deth, s., delicacy; weakness
 delicadeza, day-le-kah-day-thah, s., delicateness;
 fineness; subtlety
 delicado*, day-le-kah-do, a., delicate; weak;
 exquisite; thin; arduous

delicia, day-lee-the-ah, s., delight
 delicioso*, day-le-the-o-so, a., delicious [offender
 delincuente, day-lin-koo'en-tay, a., delinquent;
 delinear, day-le-nay-ar, v., to sketch
 delinquir, day-lin-keer, v., to transgress the law
 deliquio, day-lee-ke'o, s., swoon; extasy
 delirar, day-le-rar, v., to rave
 delirio, day-lee-re-o, s., delirium
 delito, day-lee-to, s., transgression; delinquency
 delusorio*, day-loo-so-re-o, a., deceitful
 demacrado, day-mah-krah-do, a., emaciated
 demanda, day-mahn-dah, s., demand; claim;
 request
 demandador, day-mahn-dah-dor, s., (law) plaintiff
 demandar, day-mahn-dar, v., to demand
 demarcar, day-mar-kar, v., to mark out limits
 demás, day-mahs, adv., besides; moreover. lo, la,
 los, las—, lo, lah, los, lahs—, the rest [acity
 demasia, day-mah-see-ah, s., excess; surplus; aud-
 demasiado, day-mah-se-ah-do, adv., excessively.
 a., excessive
 demencia, day-men-the-ah, s., dementia
 dementar, day-men-tar, v., to drive mad
 demente, day-men-tay, a., demented; mad; insane
 demérito, day-may-re-to, s., demerit
 demisión, day-me-se-on, s., submission; humility
 democrático, day-mo-krah-te-ko, a., democratic
 demoler, day-mo-lair, v., to demolish
 demonio, day-mo-ne-o, s., demon
 demora, day-mo-rah, s., delay; demurrage [tarry
 demorar, day-mo-rar, v., to delay; to remain; to
 demostrar, day-mos-trar, v., to demonstrate; to
 prove
 demudar, day-moo-dar, v., to alter; to disguise
 denegar, day-nay-gar, v., to deny
 dengue, den-gay, s., prudery; affectation; short
 veil; dengue [de amation
 denigración, day-ne-grah-the-on, s., denigration;
 denigrar, day-ne-grar, v., to revile; to defame
 denodado, day-no-dah-do, a., intrepid; da ing
 denominar, day-no-me-nar, v., to denominate;
 to give name to

denotar, day-no-tar, v., to denote; to signify
 densidad, den-se-dahd, s., density
 denso, den-so, a., dense; thick; compact
 dentado, den-tah-do, a., indented; serrated
 dentadura, den-tah-doo-rah, s., set of teeth
 dentellear, den-tel-l'yay-ar, v., to bite
 dentista, den-tiss-tah, s., dentist
 dentro, den-tro, adv., inside; within
 denuesto, day-noo'ay-do, s., boldness; intrepidity
 denuesto, day-noo'ess-to, s., affront; insult
 denunciar, day-noon-the-ar, v., to give notice;
 to denounce
 deparar, day-pah-rar, v., to offer; to furnish
 departamento, day-par-tah-men-to, s., depart-
 ment
 partir, day-par-teer, v., to converse [ment
 dependencia, day-pen-den-the-ah, s., dependence;
 business; staff
 depender, day-pen-dair, v., to depend
 dependiente, day-pen-de-en-tay, s., dependent;
 employee
 deplorar, day-plo-rar, v., to deplore
 deponer, day-po-nair, v., to depose; to attest
 deportar, day-por-tar, v., to transport; to banish
 deporte, day-por-tay, s., amusement; diversion
 deposición, day-po-se-the-on, s., deposition; de-
 claration; degradation
 depositador, day-po-se-tah-dor, s., depositor
 depositar, day-po-se-tar, v., to deposit
 depositario, day-po-se-tah-re-o, s., depositary;
 trustee; receiver [sediment
 depósito, day-po-se-to, s., deposit; warehouse;
 depravar, day-prah-var, v., to deprave [prayer
 deprecación, day-pray-kah-the-on, s., petition;
 deprecicar, day-pray-kar, v., to implore
 depreciar, day-pray-the-ar, v., to depreciate; to
 undervalue
 depredar, day-pray-dar, v., to rob; to pillage
 deprimir, day-pre-meer, v., to depress; to humble
 depuesto, day-poo'ess-to, a., deposited; deprived
 depurar, day-poo-rar, v., to depurate; to cleanse
 derecha, day-ray-chah, s., right hand; right side
 derechera, day-ray-chay-rah, s., direct road

derecho, day-ray-cho, s., right; justice; law; tax; duty. a., right; straight [straightness]
 derechura, day-ray-choo-rah, s., right way;
 derivar, day-re-var, v., to derive; to deflect
 derogar, day-ro-gar, v., to derogate; to annul; to reform
 derramamiento, dair-rrah-mah-me-en-to, s., overflow; shedding; effusion; scattering
 derramar, dair-rrah-mar, v., to pour; to spill; to spread; to waste
 derrame, dair-rrah-may, s., leakage; declivity
 derredor, dair-rray-dor, s., circumference. en—, en—, about [sprained]
 derrengado, dair-rren-gah-do, a., crooked;
 derrengar, dair-rren-gar, v., to sprain; to wrench
 derretir, dair-rray-teer, v., to dissolve; to consume; to melt [to throw down]
 derribar, dair-rre-bar, v., to demolish; to ruin;
 derribo, dair-rree-bo, s., demolition
 derrocar, dair-rro-kar, v., to pull down [squander]
 derrochar, dair-rro-char, v., to dissipate; to
 derrota, dair-rro-tah, s., ship's course; road; defeat of an army [defeat]
 derrotar, dair-rro-tar, v., to destroy; to rout; to
 derruir, dair-rroo'eer, v., to demolish [crumble]
 derrumbar, dair-rroom-bar, v., to precipitate; to
 desabillé, day-sah-bee-l'yay, s., undress; morning gown [subscription]
 desabonarse, day-sah-bo-nar-say, v., to cancel a
 desabotonar, day-sah-bo-to-nar, v., to unbutton; to blossom
 desabrido, day-sah-bree-do, a., tasteless; peevish
 desabrigar, day-sah-bre-gar, v., to uncover
 desabrigo, day-sah-bree-go, s., nudity; destitution
 desabrir, day-sah-breer, v., to vex; to harass
 desabrochar, day-sah-bro-char, v., to unclasp; to unfasten [the fresh air]
 desacalorarse, dess-ah-kah-lo-rar-say, v., to take
 desacato, day-sah-kah-to, s., disrespect
 desacertar, day-sah-thair-tar, v., to commit a mistake; to err
 desacierto, day-sah-the-air-to, s., mistake; blunder

desacomodado, day-sah-ko-mo-dah-do, a., destitute; out of employment
 desacomodar, day-sah-ko-mo-dar, v., to accommodate; to molest
 desaconsejar, day-sah-kon-say-Har, v., to dissuade
 desacordar, day-sah-kor-dar, v., to untune
 desacorde, day-sah-kor-day, a., discordant
 desacostumbrado, day-sah-kos-toom-brah-do, a., unusual
 desacreditar, day-sah-kray-de-tar, v., to discredit
 desacuerdo, day-sah-koo'air-do, s., disagreement; [disaffected]
 mistake
 desafecto, day-sah-fek-to, s., disaffection. a.,
 desafiar, day-sah-fe-ar, v., to challenge
 desafición, day-sah-fe-the-on, s., disaffection
 desafío, day-sah-fee-o, s., challenge; contest
 desafortado, day-sah-fo-rah-do, a., lawless; huge
 desafortunado, day-sah-for-too-nah-do, a., unfortunate; unlucky [outrage]
 desafuero, day-sah-foo'ay-ro, s., act of injustice;
 desagarrar, day-sah-gar-rrar, v., to release
 desagradable, day-sah-grah-dah-blav, a., disagreeable; unpleasant
 desagradar, day-sah-grah-dar, v., to displease
 desagradecer, day-sah-grah-day-thair, v., to be ungrateful
 desagrado, day-sah-grah-do, s., displeasure
 desagrar, day-sah-grah-ve-ar, v., to make amends
 desaguadero, day-sah-goo'ah-day-ro, s., drain
 desaguar, day-sah-goo'ar, v., to drain [swarm]
 desahijar, day-sah'e-Har, v., to wean; (bees) to
 desahogado, day-sah-o-gah-do, a., impudent; unencumbered [recover]
 desahogar, day-sah-o-gar, v., to ease pain; to
 desahogo, day-sah-o-go, s., alleviation; freedom of speech [give over]
 desahuciar, day-sah-oo-the-ar, v., to despair; to
 desahumado, day-sah-oo-mah-do, a., faded; vapid
 desairado, day-sah'e-rah-do, a., disregarded; slighted
 desairar, day-sah'e-rar, v., to disregard; to rebu

desaire, day-sah'e-ray, s., rebuff; disdain
 desalentar, day-sah-len-tar, v., to discourage
 desaliento, day-sah-le-en-to, s., dismay; dejection
 desaliño, day-sah-lee-n'yo, s., slovenliness
 desalmado, day-sahl-mah-do, a., soulless; inhuman
 desalojar, day-sah-lo-Har, v., to dislodge; to move
 desalterar, day-sahl-tay-rar, v., to allay
 desamistarse, day-sah-miss-tar-say, v., to fall out
 desamoldar, day-sah-mol-dar, v., to disfigure
 desamparar, day-sahm-pah-rar, v., to forsake; to abandon
 desamueblar, day-sah-moo'ay-blair, v., to unfur-
 desandar, day-sahn-dar, v., to retrograde
 desandrajado, day-sahn-drah-Ha-do, a., ragged
 desangrar, day-sahn-grar, v., to bleed to excess
 desanimar, day-sah-ne-mar, v., to dishearten; to discourage
 desánimo, day-sah-ne-mo, s., discouragement
 desanudar, day-sah-noo-dar, v., to untie; to dis-
 entangle
 desapacible, day-sah-pah-thee-blair, a., disagree-
 desaparecer, day-sah-pah-ray-thair, v., to dis-
 appear
 desapego, day-sah-pay-go, s., alienation of affec-
 desapercibido, day-sah-pair-the-bee-do, a., un-
 provided; unprepared
 desapiadado, day-sah-pe-ah-dah-do, a., merciless
 desapoderado, day-sah-po-day-rah-do, a., impe-
 tuous
 desapreciar, day-sah-pray-the-ar, v., to depreciate
 desaprender, day-sah-pren-dair, v., to unlearn
 desapretar, day-sah-pray-tar, v., to slacken; to
 loosen
 desaprisionar, day-sah-pre-se-o-nar, v., to set free
 desaprobar, day-sah-pro-bar, v., to disapprove
 desaprovechar, day-sah-pro-vay-char, v., to turn
 desarmar, day-sar-mar, v., to disarm [to bad use
 desarraigar, day-sar-rrah'e-gar, v., to root out; to eradicate
 desarrapado, day-sar-rrah-pah-do, a., ragged
 desarreglo, day-sar-rray-glo, s., disorder; con-
 fusion

desarrimar, day-sar-rre-mar, v., to remove
 desarrollar, day-sar-rro-l'yar, v., to develop; to
 promote; to expound
 desaseado, day-sah-say-ah-do, a., slovenly; untidy
 desaseo, day-sah-say-o, s., slovenliness; untidiness
 desasir, day-sah-seer, v., to loosen
 desasosiego, day-sah-so-se-ay-go, s., restlessness
 desastrado, day-sahs-trah-do, a., unfortunate
 desatacar, day-sah-tah-kar, v., to loosen; to untie
 desatar, day-sah-tar, v., to untie; to undo; to
 unfasten; to loose
 desatavio, day-sah-tah-vee-o, s., disarray
 desatención, day-sah-ten-the-on, s., inattention; incivility
 desatender, day-sah-ten-dair, v., to disregard
 desatentar, day-sah-ten-tar, v., to perplex
 desatento, day-sah-ten-to, a., inattentive; discour-
 teous [wild
 desatinado, day-sah-te-nah-do, a., extravagant;
 desatino, day-sah-tee-no, s., extravagance; non-
 sense; folly
 desatracar, day-sah-trah-kar, v., to sheer off
 desatrancar, day-sah-trahn-kar, v., to unbar
 desautorizado, day-sah'oo-to-re-thah-do, a., un-
 authorized [diate; to disown
 desautorizar, day-sah'oo-to-re-thar, v., to repu-
 desavenencia, day-sah-vay-nen-the-ah, s., dis-
 cord [profitable; inferior
 desaventajado, day-sah-ven-tah-Hah-do, a., un-
 desaviar, day-sah-ve-ar, v., to go astray; to de-
 prive of necessities
 desayunarse, day-sah-yoo-nar-say, v., to breakfast
 desayuno, day-sah-yoo-no, s., breakfast
 desazón, day-sah-thon, s., insipidity; disgust; uneasiness
 desbandarse, dess-bahn-dar-say, v., to disband
 desbarajuste, dess-bah-rah-Hooss-tay, s., dis-
 order; confusion [smash
 desbaratar, dess-bah-rah-tar, v., to destroy; to
 desbarrar, dess-bar-rrar, v., to slip; to talk non-
 sense
 desbastar, dess-bahs-tar, v., to smooth; to waste

desbocado, dess-bo-kah-do, a., runaway (horse)
 desbordar, dess-bor-dar, v., to overflow
 desbravar, dess-brah-var, v., to tame; to break in (horse); to abate
 desbroce, dess-bro-thay, s., clearing
 descabellado, dess-kah-bay-l'yah-do, a., disheveled; preposterous
 descabezar, dess-kah-bay-thar, v., to behead
 descaecer, dess-kah-ay-thair, v., to decline
 descabro, dess-kah-lah-bro, s., misfortune; considerable loss
 descalificar, dess-kah-le-fe-kar, v., to disqualify
 descalzar, dess-kahl-thar, v., to pull off shoes and stockings [to misguide
 descaminar, dess-kah-me-nar, v., to lead astray;
 descampado, dess-kahm-pah-do, a., free, clear
 descansar, dess-kahn-sar, v., to rest; to pause
 descanso, dess-kahn-so, s., rest; repose
 descarado, dess-kah-rah-do, a., impudent
 descarrarse, dess-kah-rar-say, v., to behave inso-
 descarga, dess-kar-gah, s., unloading [lently
 descargadero, dess-kar-gah-day-ro, s., wharf
 descargar, dess-kar-gar, v., to unload; to discharge
 descargo, dess-kar-go, s., unloading; acquittal
 descariño, dess-kah-ree-n'yo, s., loss of affection
 descaro, dess-kah-ro, s., impudence; effrontery
 descarriar, dess-kar-rre-ar, v., to misguide; mislead
 descarrio, dess-kar-rree-o, s., losing one's way
 descartar, dess-kar-tar, v., to discard; to dismiss
 descasar, dess-kah-sar, v., to divorce
 descascarar, dess-kahs-kah-rar, v., to decorticate
 descastado, dess-kahs-tah-do, a., degenerate
 descender, dess-then-dair, v., to descend; to get
 descenso, dess-then-so, s., descent; fall [down
 desconir, dess-thay-n'yeor, v., to ungird; to take
 descifrar, dess-the-frar, v., to decipher [off
 desclavar, dess-klah-var, v., to unnail
 descocarse, dess-ko-kar-say, v., to be impudent
 descoco, dess-ko-ko, s., impudence
 descoger, dess-ko-Hair, v., to unfold; to expand
 descolgar, dess-kol-gar, v., to unhang
 descollar, dess-ko-l'yar, v., to surpass

descombrar, dess-kom-brar, v., to disencumber
 descomedido, dess-ko-may-dee-do, a., insolent; [portionate
 excessive; rude
 descompasado, dess-kom-pah-sah-do, a., dispro-
 descomponer, dess-kom-po-nair, v., to discom-
 pose; to decompose; to disturb; to upset
 descompuesto, dess-kom-poo'ess-to, a., out of
 order; insolent
 descomunal, dess-ko-moo-nahl, a., uncommon; [baffle
 huge; colossal
 desconcertar, dess-kon-thair-tar, v., to disturb; to
 desconfiar, dess-kon-fe-ar, v., to distrust
 desconocer, dess-ko-no-thair, v., to disregard;
 to ignore; to disown
 desconocido, dess-ko-no-thee-do, a., unknown
 desconsiderado, dess-kon-se-day-rah-do, a., in- [dejected
 considerate
 desconsolado, dess-kon-so-lah-do, a., disconsolate;
 desconsuelo, dess-kon-soo'ay-lo, s., affliction
 descontar, dess-kon-tar, v., to discount; to take
 for granted
 descontento, dess-kon-ten-to, s., discontent
 descontinuo, dess-kon-tee-noo'o, a., disjoined
 desconvenir, dess-kon-vay-neer, v., to disagree
 descorazonar, dess-ko-rah-tho-nar, v., to dis- [(a curtain)
 hearten
 descorrer, dess-kor-rrair, v., to run back; to draw
 descortés, dess-kor-tess, a., unpolite; discourteous
 descortesía, dess-kor-tay-see-ah, s., incivility
 descoser, dess-ko-sair, v., to unstitch; to disjoin;
 to unseam
 descosido, dess-ko-see-do, s., idle talker
 descoyuntar, dess-ko-yoon-tar, v., to luxate bones;
 to molest
 descrédito, dess-kray-de-to, s., discredit [credit
 descreer, dess-kray-air, v., to disbelieve; to dis-
 describir, dess-kre-beer, v., to draw; to describe
 descripción, dess-krip-the-cn, s., delineation; des- [to carve
 cription
 descuartizar, dess-koo'ar-te-thar, v., to quarter;
 descubierta, dess-koo-be-air-to, s., deficiency; over-
 draft. a., bareheaded; uncovered

descubrir, dess-koo-breer, v., to discover
 descuello, dess-koo'ay-l'yo, s., excessive height;
 pre-eminence; haughtiness
 descuento, dess-koo'en-to, s., discount
 descuidar, dess-koo'e-dar, v., to neglect [gence
 descuido, dess-koo'ee-do, s., carelessness; negli-
 desde, dess-day, prep., from; since; after
 desdén, dess-den, s., disdain; contempt
 desdentado, dess-den-tah-do, a., toothless
 desdeñar, dess-day-n'yar, v., to disdain
 desdeñoso, dess-day-n'yo-so, a., disdainful
 desdicha, dess-dee-chah, s., misfortune
 desdoblar, dess-do-blar, v., to unfold
 desdoro, dess-do-ro, s., dishonour; blemish
 deseable, day-say-ah-blav, a., desirable
 desear, day-say-ar, v., to desire; to wish
 desecar, day-say-kar, v., to dry; to desiccate
 desechar, day-say-char, v., to depreciate; to reject;
 to cast off
 desecho, day-say-cho, s., residue; refuse; disregard
 desembalar, day-sem-bah-lar, v., to unpack
 desembarazar, day-sem-bah-rah-thar, v., to clear;
 to free; to ease [disembark
 desembarcar, day-sem-bar-kar, v., to land; to
 desembarco, day-sem-bar-ko, s., landing; unship-
 ment
 desembolsar, day-sem-bol-sar, v., to disburse [gle
 desembrollar, day-sem-bro-l'yar, v., to disentangle
 desemejante, day-say-may-Hahn-tay, a., dissim-
 ilar [milarity
 desemejanza, day-say-may-Hahn-thah, s., dissim-
 desempapelar, day-sem-pah-pay-lar, v., to unwrap
 desempaquetar, day-sem-pah-kay-tar, v., to un-
 pack [to clear from debt; to fulfil
 desempeñar, day-sem-pay-n'yar, v., to redeem;
 desempeño, day-sem-pay-n'yo, s., redeeming a
 pledge; fulfilment [disconnect
 desencajar, day-sen-kah-Har, v., to dis-joint; to
 desencantar, day-sen-kahn-tar, v., to disenchant
 desenconar, day-sen-ko-nar, v., to allay an inflam-
 mation
 desenfadar, day-sen-fah-dar, v., to appease

desenfado, day-sen-fah-do, s., freedom; ease; re-
 laxation [tiousness
 desenfreno, day-sen-fray-no, s., looseness; licen-
 desenganchar, day-sen-gahn-char, v., to unhook;
 to unfasten [to disappoint
 desengañar, day-sen-gah-n'yar, v., to undeceive;
 desenlace, day-sen-lah-thay, s., denouement
 desenmarañar, day-sen-mah-rah-n'yar, v., to dis-
 entangle [mask
 desenmascarar, day-sen-mahs-kah-rar, v., to un-
 desenojar, day-say-no-Har, v., to appease anger
 desenredar, day-sen-ray-dar, v., to disentangle; to
 extricate
 desenrollar, day-sen-ro-l'yar, v., to unroll
 desensartar, day-sen-sar-tar, v., to unthread; to
 unstring [placed
 desensortijado, day-sen-sor-te-Hah-do, a., dis-
 desentenderse, day-sen-ten-dair-say, v., to feign
 ignorance; to take no notice
 desenterrar, day-sen-tair-rrar, v., to unearth
 desentono, day-sen-to-no, s., disharmony
 desentrañar, day-sen-trah-n'yar, v., to gut; to
 penetrate into difficult matters
 desenvainar, day-sen-vah'e-nar, v., to unsheathe
 desenvoltura, day-sen-vol-too-rah, s., effrontery;
 sprightliness
 desenvolver, day-sen-vol-vair, v., to unroll
 desenvuelto, day-sen-voo'el-to, a., free; easy;
 deseo, day-say-o, s., desire [sprightly
 deseoso, day-say-o-so, a., desirous
 desertar, day-sair-tar, v., to desert
 desesperación, day-sess-pay-rah-the-on, s., despair
 desesperado, day-sess-pay-rah-do, a., desperate
 desesperanzar, day-sess-pay-rah-thar, v., to de-
 prive of hope; to discourage
 desfachatado, dess-fah-chah-tah-do, a., shameless
 desfalcar, dess-fahl-kar, v., to cut off; to embezzle
 desfallecer, dess-fah-l'yay-thair, v., to pine away;
 to faint [able
 desfavorable, dess-fah-vo-rah-blav, a., unfavour-
 desfavorecer, dess-fah-vo-ray-thair, v., to dis-
 countenance

desfigurar, dess-fe-goo-rar, v., to disfigure
desfiladero, dess-fe-lah-day-ro, s., defile; gorge
desflorar, dess-flo-rar, v., to tarnish; to sully
desgaire, dess-gah'e-ray, s., slovenliness; gesture
 of contempt
desgajar, dess-gah-Har, v., to lop; to break in pieces
desgana, dess-gah-nah, s., aversion; reluctance
desgarbado, dess-gar bah-do, a., uncouth; gawky
desgarrado, dess-gar-rrah-do, a., dissolute
desgarrar, dess-gar-rrar, v., to rend; to tear
desgastar, dess-gahs-tar, v., to consume; to wear
 away [management]
desgobierno, dess-go-be-air-no, s., misrule; misgovernment
desgracia, dess-grah-the-ah, s., misfortune; disgrace
desgraciadamente, dess-grah-the-ah-dah-men-
 tay, adv., unfortunately
desgraciar, dess-grah-the-ar, v., to displease
desgranar, dess-grah-nar, v., to thrash grain; to
 shell (as peas)
desgrasar, dess-grah-sar, v., to remove the grease
desguarnecer, dess-goo'ar-nay-thair, v., to strip
 of ornaments; to disgarnish
deshabitado, day-sah-be-tah-do, a., uninhabited
deshabituar, day-sah-be-too'ar, v., to disaccustom
deshacer, day-sah-thair, v., to undo; to dissolve
 to liquefy; to cancel
deshacerse, day-sah-thair-say, v., to get rid; to part
 with; to decay; to go bad
desharrapado, day-sar-rrah-pah-do, a., shabby
deshecha, day-say-chah, s., simulation; evasion
deshelar, day-say-lar, v., to thaw
desheredar, day-say-ray-dar, v., to disinherit
deshielo, day-se-ay-lo, s., thaw
deshilar, day-se-lar, v., to unravel
deshincar, day-sin-kar, v., to draw out; to remove
deshoje, day-so-Hay, s., fall of leaves [sweep]
deshollinador, day-so-l'yee-nah-dor, s., chimney-
 sweep
deshonestidad, day-so-ness-te-dahd, s., immod-
 esty; dishonesty
deshonesto*, day-so-ness-to, a., immodest; dis-
 honest

deshonorar, day-so-no-rar, v., to dishonour; to
 deprive of office [affront]
deshonra, day-sonn-rah, s., dishonour; disgrace
deshonrar, day-sonn-rar, v., to defame; to dis-
 grace; to insult
deshora, day-so-rah, s., unseasonable time
deshuesar, day-soo'ay-sar, v., to take out the bones
desidia, day-see-de-ah, s., idleness; laziness
desierto, day-se-air-to, s., wilderness. a., deserted
designar, day-sig-nar, v., to purpose; to appoint;
 to designate
signio, day-seeg-ne-o, s., design; intention
sigual, day-se-goo'ahl, a., unequal; uneven
desinencia, day-se-nen-the-ah, s., termination
desinterés, day-sin-tay-ress, s., disinterestedness
desistir, day-siss-teer, v., to desist; to give up
desjuntar, dess-Hoon-tar, v., to disjoint; to sepa-
 rate
deslavado, dess-lah-vah-do, a., barefaced [rate]
desleal, dess-lay-ahl, a., disloyal
desleir, dess-lay-eer, v., to dilute
deslenguado, dess-len-goo'ah-do, a., foul-mouthed
desliar, dess-le-ar, v., to untie [tangle]
desligar, dess-le-gar, v., to loose; to untie; to disen-
 gage
deslizar, dess-lin-dar, v., to set land-marks
deslinde, dess-leon-day, s., demarcation
deslleth, dess-leeth, s., false step; slip; fault
deslizo, dess-le-thah-dee-tho, a., slippery
deslucir, dess-loo-theer, v., to tarnish
deslumbrar, dess-loom-brar, v., to dazzle
deslustrar, dess-looss-trar, v., to tarnish; to dim
desmadejar, dess-mah-day-Har, v., to enervate
desmán, dess-mahn, s., misbehaviour
desmandar, dess-mahn-dar, v., to countermand;
 to transgress
desmanotado, dess-mah-no-tah-do, a., awkward
desmaña, dess-mah-n'yah, s., clumsiness
desmarañar, dess-mah-rah-n'yar, v., to disentangle
desmayar, dess-mah-yar, v., to dismay; to be
 dispirited; to faint
desmayo, dess-mah-yo, s., swoon; dismay
desmedido, dess-may-dee-do, a., out of proportion
desmedro, dess-may-dro, s., diminution; decay

desmejora, dess-may-Ho-rah, s., deterioration
 desmejorar, dess-may-Ho-rar, v., to debase; to impair
 desmembrar, dess-mem-brar, v., to dismember
 desmentir, dess-men-teer, v., to give the lie; to contradict [to break in bits
 desmenuzar, dess-may-noo-thar, v., to crumble,
 desmerecer, dess-may-ray-thair, v., to become unworthy of; to deteriorate
 desmesurado, dess-may-soo-rah-do, a., immeasurable; excessive
 desmigrar, dess-me-gar, v., to crumble bread
 desmochar, dess-mo-char, v., to lop; to mutilate
 desmontar, dess-mon-tar, v., to fell wood; to dismount; to take apart [ralize
 desmoralizar, dess-mo-rah-le-thar, v., to demoralize
 desnatar, dess-nah-tar, v., to skim milk
 desnivel, dess-ne-vel, s., unevenness
 desnudar, dess-noo-dar, v., to denude; to undress
 desnudo, dess-noo-do, a., naked; bare
 desobedecer, day-so-bay-day-thair, v., to disobey
 desobediencia, day-so-bay-de-en-the-ah, s., disobedience
 desobligar, day-so-ble-gar, v., to relieve from an obligation; to disoblige [empty
 desocupado, day-so-koo-pah-do, a., disengaged;
 desoir, day-so-er, v., not to heed
 desolado, day-so-lah-do, a., desolate
 desollado, day-so-l'yah-do, a., impudent
 desollar, day-so-l'yar, v., to flay; to skin
 desorden, day-sor-den, s., disorder; confusion; disturbance [disarrange
 desordenar, day-sor-day-nar, v., to disturb; to
 desorientar, day-so-re-en-tar, v., to bewilder; to disconcert
 desorejado, day-so-ray-Hah-do, a., degraded
 desorganizar, day-sor-gah-ne-thar, v., to disorganize
 desosar, day-so-sar, v., to bone
 desovar, day-so-var, v., to spawn
 despabilar, dess-pah-be-lar, v., to snuff a candle
 despacio, dess-pah-the-o, adv., slowly; gently
 despacito, dess-pah-thee-to, adv., very gently

despachaderas, dess-pah-chah-day-rah, s., surly rejoinder [pedite
 despachar, dess-pah-char, v., to forward; to expedite
 despacho, dess-pah-cho, s., dispatch; expedient; custom; counting-house; office
 desparejar, dess-pah-ray-Har, v., to make uneven
 despavorido, dess-pah-vo-ree-do, a., terrified
 despechar, dess-pay-char, v., to enrage; to excite indignation; to fret
 despedida, dess-pay-dee-dah, s., leave-taking
 despedir, dess-pay-deer, v., to emit; to discharge; to dismiss
 despedirse, dess-pay-deer-say, v., to take leave
 despegado, dess-pay-gah-do, a., unglued; harsh; unaffectionate
 despego, dess-pay-go, s., asperity; aversion
 despejado, dess-pay-Hah-do, a., sprightly; dexterous
 despejar, dess-pay-Har, v., to clear away obstructions; to become bright
 despejo, dess-pay-Ho, s., clearing; sprightliness
 despenar, dess-pay-nar, v., to relieve from pain
 despendar, dess-pen-dair, v., to spend; to squander
 despena, dess-pen-sah, s., pantry [der
 despensero, dess-pen-say-ro, s., butler; steward
 despeñadero, dess-pay-n'yah-day-ro, s., precipice; dangerous undertaking
 despeñar, dess-pay-n'yar, v., to precipitate
 desperdiciar, dess-pair-de-the-ar, v., to squander; to waste [scatter
 desperdigar, dess-pair-de-gar, v., to separate; to
 desperezarse, dess-pay-ray-thar-say, v., to stretch one's limbs [rioration
 desperfecto, dess-pair-fek-to, s., blemish; defective
 despernado, dess-pair-nah-do, a., weary
 despertar, dess-pair-tar, v., to awake
 despiadado, dess-pe-ah-dah-do, a., unmerciful
 despigar, dess-pe-kar, v., to gratify
 despierto, dess-pe-air-to, a., awake
 despilfarrar, dess-pil-far-rrar, v., to squander
 despintar, dess-pin-tar, v., to efface; to blot; to
 despique, dess-pee-kay, s., revenge [fade

desplacer, dess-plah-thair, v., to displease. *s.* displeasure
desplegar, dess-play-gar, v., to unfold; to display
desplomarse, dess-plo-mar-say, v., to fall to the ground; to collapse [pluch
desplumar, dess-ploo-mar, v., to deplume; to
despoblar, dess-po-blar, v., to depopulate
despojar, dess-po-Har, v., to despoil
despojo, dess-po-Ho, s., spoliation. *pl.* giblets
desposado, dess-po-sah-do, a., handcuffed; newly married
desposar, dess-pó-sar, v., to marry; to betroth
desposeer, dess-po-say-air, v., to dispossess
desposorios, dess-po-so-re-os, s., betrothal
déspota, dess-po-tah, s., despot
despreciable, dess-pray-the-ah-blai, a., despicable; contemptible [despise
despreciar, dess-pray-the-ar, v., to depreciate; to
desprecio, dess-pray-the-o, s., scorn; contempt
desprender, dess-pren-dair, v., to unfasten; to separate
desprendimiento, dess-pren-de-me-en-to, s., alienation; disinterestedness; landslide
desprevención, dess-pray-ven-the-on, s., improvidence [vided; unprepared
desprevenido, dess-pray-vay-nee-do, a., unprepared
desproporción, dess-pro-por-the-on, s., disproportion
despropósito, dess-pro-po-se-to, s., absurdity [tion
desprovisto, dess-pro-viss-to, a., unprovided
después, dess-poo'ess, adv., after; afterwards, next
despuntar, dess-poon-tar, v., to blunt; to bud
desquitar, dess-ke-tar, v., to retrieve a loss; to retaliate [venge
desquite, dess-kee-tay, s., recovery of a loss; re-
destacamento, dess-tah-kah-men-to, s., detach-
destacar, dess-tah-kar, v., to detach [ment
destajo, dess-tah-Ho, s., job, task, work
destapar, dess-tah-par, v., to uncover
destello, dess-tay-l'yo, s., sparkle; flash
destemplanza, dess-tem-plahn-thah, s., disorder; distemper; excess
desteñir, dess-tay-n'yeer, v., to discolour

desterrar, dess-tair-rrar, v., to banish
destiempo, dess-te-em-po, adv. a —, ah —, unseasonably
destierro, dess-te-air-rro, s., banishment
destilar, dess-te-lar, v., to distil
destinar, dess-te-nar, v., to destine
destino, dess-tee-no, s., destiny; fate; profession
destituir, dess-te-too'eer, v., to deprive; to dis-
destorcer, dess-tor-thair, v., to untwist [miss
destornillado, dess-tor-ne-l'yah-do, a., heedless
destornillador, dess-tor-ne-l'vah-dor, s., screw-driver [act or speak rashly
destornillar, dess-tor-ne-l'yar, v., to unscrew; to
destrabar, dess-trah-bar, v., to unfasten; to separate
destral, dess-trahl, s., hatchet [rate
destramar, dess-trah-mar, v., to unweave
destreza, dess-tray-thah, s., dexterity; skill
destripar, dess-tre-par, v., to eviscerate; to crush
destronar, dess-tro-thar, v., to destroy; to squander; to break into pieces
destrucción, dess-trook-the-on, s., destruction
destruir, dess-troo'eer, v., to destroy; to waste
desunir, day-soo-neer, v., to separate
desusar, day-soo-sar, v., to disuse
desvaido, dess-vah'ee-do, a., gaunt
desvalido, dess-vah-lee-do, a., helpless; destitute
desván, dess-vahn, s., garret; loft
desvanecer, dess-vah-nay-thair, v., to disintegrate; to cause to evanesce; to vanish
desvanecimiento, dess-vah-nay-the-me-on-to, s., giddiness; dizziness
desvariar, dess-vah-re-ar, v., to rave
desvario, dess-vah-ree-o, s., delirium; caprice
desvelar, dess-vay-lar, v., to keep awake [shaky
desvencijado, dess-ven-the-Hah-do, a., rickety;
desventaja, dess-ven-tah-Hah, s., disadvantage
desventajoso, dess-ven-tah-Ho-so, a., disadvantageous
desventura, dess-ven-too-rah, s., misfortune
desventurado, dess-ven-too-rah-do, a., unfortunate [dent; shameless
desvergonzado, dess-vair-gon-thah-do, a., impu-

desvergüenza, dess-vair-goo'en-thah, s., shame; lessness; effrontery [trac]
 desvío, dess-vee-o, s., deviation; aversion; side
 detallar, day-tah-l'yar, v., to detail; to relate in detail
 detalle, day-tah-l'yay, s., detail [nutely]
 detallista, day-tah-l'yiss-tah, s., retailer
 detener, day-tay-nair, v., to detain; to tarry
 detenido, day-tay-nee-do, a., niggardly; irresolute
 detentar, day-ten-tar, v., to keep unlawfully
 deteriorar, day-tay-re-o-rar, v., to deteriorate
 determinar, day-tair-me-nar, v., to determine
 detersión, day-tair-se-on, s., cleansing a sore
 detestar, day-tess-tar, v., to detest
 detractor, day-trak-tar, v., to detract
 detraer, day-trah-air, v., to take away; to defame
 detrás, day-trahs, adv., behind; after; in the absence
 detrimento, day-tre-men-to, s., detriment
 deuda, day'oo-dah, s., debt; fault; offence
 deudo, day'oo-do, s., parent
 deudor, day'oo-dor, s., debtor
 devanar, day-vah-nar, v., to reel; to spool
 devanear, day-vah-nay-ar, v., to rave
 devastar, day-vahs-tar, v., to devastate; to ravage
 devengar, day-ven-gar, v., to earn
 devoción, day-vo-the-on, s., devotion; piety
 devolver, day-vol-vair, v., to return; to restore
 devorar, day-vo-rar, v., to devour
 devoto, day-vo-to, a., devout; devoted
 devuelto, day-voo'el-to, a., returned
 día, dee-ah, s., day. — de año, — day ah-n'yos, birthday. — útil, — oo-til, working day
 diablo, de-ah-blo, s., devil
 diáfano, de-ah-fah-no, a., transparent
 dialéctica, de-ah-lek-te-kah, s., dialectics
 diálogo, de-ah-lo-go, s., dialogue
 diamante, de-ah-mahn-tay, s., diamond
 ¡dianche!, ¡diantre!, de-ahn-chay, de-ahn-tray, interj., the deuce!
 diario, de-ah-re-o, s., daily paper; diary. a., daily
 diarrea, de-ar-rray-ah, s., diarrhoea [sketch]
 dibujar, de-boo-Har, v., to draw; to design; to

diccionario, dik-the-o-nah-re-o, s., dictionary
 diciembre, de-the em-bray, s., December
 dictado, dik-tah-do, s., dictation
 dictamen, dik-tah-men, s., opinion; judgment
 dictar, dik-tar, v., to dictate
 dierio, dik-tay-re-o, s., sarcasm; taunt; insult
 disharacho, de-chah-rah-cho, s., vulgar, low expression [a., said
 dicho, dee-cho, s., saying; sentence; declaration.
 dichoso, de-cho-so, a., happy; prosperous
 diecinueve, de-eth-e-noo'ay-vay, s. & a., nineteen
 diente, de-on-tay, s., tooth; fang
 diestra, de-ess trah, s., right hand
 diestro*, de-ess-tro, a., right; dexterous; skilful
 dieta, de-ay-tah, s., diet
 dietario, de-ay-tah-re-o, s., record book
 diez, de-eth s. & a., ten
 diezmo, de-eth-mo, s., tithe; tenth part
 difamar, de-fah-mar, v., to defame
 diferente*, de-fay-ren-tay, a., different
 diferir, de-fav-reer, v., to delay; to differ
 difícil, de-fee-thil, a., difficult; hard
 dificultad, de-fe-kool-tahd, s., difficulty
 dificultoso, de-fe-kool-to-so, a., difficult
 difidente, de-fe-den-tay, a., diffident; distrustful
 difundir, de-foon-deer, v., to diffuse; to divulge
 difunto, de-foon-to, a., defunct; late
 difuso, de-foo-so, a., diffuse
 digerible, de-Hay-ree-blav, a., digestible
 digerir, de-Hav-reer, v., to digest
 digital, de-He-tahl, s., foxglove. a., digital
 dígito, dee-He-to, s., digit
 dignarse, dig-nar-say, v., to deign
 dignidad, dig-ne-dahd, s., dignity
 dignificar, dig-ne-te-kar, v., to dignify
 digno, dig-no, a., worthy; deserving
 dije, dee-Hay, s., relic; child's trinkets. pl., toys
 dilacerar, de-lah-thay-rar, v., to dilacerate
 dilación, de-lah-the-on, s., delay
 dilapidar, de-lah-pe-dar, v., to dilapidate
 dilatar, de-lah-tar, v., to dilate; to protract
 dilección, de-lek-the-on, s., affection; love

dilecto, de-lek-to, a., loved; beloved
diligenciar, de-le-Hen-the-ar, v., to exert oneself
diligente*, de-le-Hen-tay, a., diligent
dilogia, de-lo-Hee-ah, s., ambiguity
diluir, de-loo'eer, v., to dilute
diluviar, de-loo-ve-ar, v., to rain like a deluge
diluvio, de-loo-ve-o, s., deluge; flood
dimanación, de-mah-nah-the-on, s., issuing from
dimanar, de-mah-nar, v., to emanate; to spring
diminuir, de-me-noo'eer, v., to diminish [from
diminuto*, de-me-noo-to, a., very small
dimisión, de-me-se-on, s., resignation
dimitir, de-me-teer, v., to resign
dinero, de-nay-ro, s., coin; money; coinage
dintel, din-tel, s., lintel
diócesis, de-o-thay-siss, s., diocese
Dios, de-os, s., God
diosa, de-o-sah, s., goddess
diplomático, de-plo-mah-te-ko, a., diplomatic
diputado, de-poo-tah-do, s., deputy; assignee
diputar, de-poo-tar, v., to depute; to constitute
dique, dee-kay, s., dike
dirección, de-rek-the-on, s., direction; guidance;
 order; address
directo, de-rek-to, a., straight; direct; clear [age
dirigir, de-re-Heer, v., to direct; to guide; to man-
dirimir, de-re-meer, v., to dissolve; to disjoin; to
 annul [cernment
discernimiento, diss-thair-ne-me-en-to, s., dis-
discernir, diss-thair-neer, v., to discern; to dis-
 criminate [tion; correction
disciplina, diss-the-plee-nah, s., discipline; instruc-
discípulo, diss-thee-poo-lo, s., disciple
disco, diss-ko, s., disk
discordar, diss-kor-dar, v., to disagree; to discord
discorde, diss-kor-day, a., discordant
discrecional, diss-kray-the-o-nahl, a., optional
discrepar, diss-kray-par, v., to differ
disculpa, diss-kool-pah, s., excuse; apology
disculpar, diss-kool-par, v., exculpate; to apologize
discurrir, diss-koor-rreer, v., to ramble about;
 to discuss; to contrive

discurrir, diss-koor-sar, v., to discourse
discurso, diss-koor-so, s., discourse; space of time
discutible, diss-koo-tee-blav, a., controvertible;
 disputable
discutir, diss-koo-teer, v., to discuss
disecar, de-say-kar, v., to dissect
diseminar, de-say-me-nar, v., to disseminate
disensión, de-sen-se-on, s., dissension
disenteria, de-sen-tay-ree-ah, s., dysentery
disentimiento, de-sen-te-me-en-to, s., dissent
enseñar, de-say-n'yar, v., to sketch; to outline
enseño, de-say-n'yo, s., drawing; design; sketch
insertar, de-sair-tar, v., to discourse; to debate;
 to argue
diserto, de-sair-to, a., eloquent; fluent [ed
disforme, diss-for-may, a., hideous; huge; deform-
disfraz, diss-frath, s., mask; disguise; dissimula-
disfrute, diss-froo-tay, s., use; enjoyment [tion
disgustar, diss-gooss-tar, v., to disgust; to displease;
 to dislike
disgusto, diss-gooss-to, s., disgust; displeasure
disidente, de-se-den-tay, s. & a., dissident; dis-
 senter
disimular, de-se-moo-lar, v., to dissemble; to over-
disipar, de-se-par, v., to dissipate [look
dislate, diss-lah-tay, s., absurdity
dislocar, diss-lo-kar, v., to dislocate
disoluto, de-so-loo-to, a., dissolute
disolver, de-sol-vair, v., to untie; to dissolve
disparado*, diss-pah-rah-do, a., precipitate
disparar, diss-pah-rar, v., to shoot; to fire [ish
disparatado, diss-pah-rah-tah-do, a., absurd; fool-
disparatar, diss-pah-rah-tar, v., to act or talk ab-
 surdly; to blunder [dity; blunder
disparate, diss-pah-rah-tay, s., nonsense; absur-
disparidad, diss-pah-re-dahd, s., disparity
disparo, diss-pah-ro, s., discharge; nonsense
dispendioso, diss-pen-de-o-so, a., expensive
dispensa, diss-pen-sah, s., exemption; dispensation
dispensar, diss-pen-sar, v., to dispense; to dispense
 with; to deal out
dispersar, diss-pair-sar, v., to scatter; to rout

disperso, diss-pair-so, a., dispersed; scattered
 displicencia, diss-ple-then-the-ah, s., displeasure
 displicente, diss-ple-then-tay, a., displeasing
 peevish; fretful
 disponer, diss-po-nair, v., to dispose; to arrange
 to prepare; to distribute; to regulate
 disponible, diss-po-nee-blav, a., disposable
 dispuesto, diss-poo'ess-to, a., disposed; ready;
 comely
 disputa, diss-poo-tah, s., dispute; controversy
 disputar, diss-poo-tar, v., to dispute; to argue
 distancia, diss-tahn-the-ah, s., distance; difference
 distar, diss-tar, v., to be distant; to be different
 distinción, diss-tin-the-on, s., distinction
 distinguir, diss-tin-gheer, v., to distinguish
 distinto*, diss-teen-to, a., distinct
 distraer, diss-trah-air, v., to distract; to amuse [less
 distraído, diss-trah'ee-do, a., absent-minded; heed-
 distribuir, diss-tre-boo'eer, v., to distribute; to sort
 distrito, diss-tree-to, s., district
 disturbio, diss-toor-be-o, s., disturbance
 disuadir, de-soo'ah-deer, v., to dissuade
 disyunción, diss-yoon-the-on, s., disjunction
 dita, dee-tah, s., security; credit. **vender a —,**
ven-dair ah —, to sell on credit
 diurno, dee'oor-no, a., diurnal
 divagar, de-vah-gar, v., to ramble; to digress
 divergente, de-vair-Hen-tay, a., divergent
 divergir, de-vair-Heer, v., to diverge
 diversidad, de-vair-se-dahd, s., diversity
 diversión, de-vair-se-on, s., diversion; recreation
 diverso, de-vair-so, a., diverse; different
 diversos, de-vair-sos, a., several; sundry
 divertir, de-vair-teer, v., to divert; to amuse
 dividendo, de-ve-den-do, s., dividend
 dividir, de-ve-deer, v., to divide; to separate
 divieso, de-ve-ay-so, s., furuncle; boil
 divino, de-vee-no, a., divine
 divisa, de-vee-sah, s., badge; motto; mark
 divisar, de-ve-sar, v., to perceive indistinctly
 divorciar, de-vor-the-ar, v., to divorce
 divorcio, de-vor-the-o, s., divorce; disunion

divulgar, de-voool-gar, v., to divulge
 dobladillo, do-blah-dee-l'yo, s., hem
 doblado, do-blah-do, a., thick-set; deceitful
 dobladura, do-blah-doo-rah, s., fold, crease
 doblar, do-blav, v., to double; to fold; to toll
 doble, do-blav, a., double; thick-set; artful
 doblez, do-bleth, s., fold; crease; duplicity
 doblón, do-blon, s., doubloon (ancient Spanish gold
 [coin])
 doce, do-thay, s. & a., twelve
 docena, do-thay-nah, s., dozen
 doceavo, do-thay-no, a., twelfth
 docil, do-thil, a., docile
 docto, dok-to, a., learned
 doctor, dok-tor, s., doctor; physician
 doctrina, dok-tree-nah, s., doctrine
 doctinar, dok-tre-nar, v., to teach; to instruct
 doctrinero, dok-tre-nay-ro, s., catechist
 documento, do-koo-men-to, s., document
 dogal, do-gahl, s., halter; noose
 dogo, do-go, s., terrier; bulldog
 doilar, do-lar, v., to plane; to smooth
 dolencia, do-len-the-ah, s., affliction; ailment
 doler, do-lair, v., to ache; to hurt [complain
 dolerse, do-lair-say, v., to repent; to feel for; to
 doliente, do-le-en-tay, a., suffering; sorrowful
 dolor, do-lor, s., pain; aching; grief
 dolorido, do-lo-ree-do, a., doleful
 doloroso, do-lo-ro-so, a., sorrowful; painful
 doloso, do-lo-so, a., deceitful
 domador, do-mah-dor, s., tamer; horse-breaker
 domar, do-mar, v., to tame; to subdue
 domañar, do-may-n'yar, v., to reclaim; to master
 domesticar, do-mess-te-kar, v., to domesticate
 doméstico, do-mess-te-ko, s., domestic servant.
 a., domestic
 domiciliarse, do-me-the-le-ar-say, v., to take up
 residence
 domicilio, do-me-thee-le-o, s., domicile
 dominar, do-me-nar, v., to domineer; to sway
 domingo, do-meen-go, s., Sunday [estate
 dominio, do-mee-ne-o, s., dominion; territory;
 dominó, do-me-no, s., domino

don, don, s., title for a gentleman; equivalent :
 Mr., but used only before Christian names
 donador, do-nah-dor, s., donor; giver
 donaire, do-nah'e-ray, s., grace; elegance
 donatario, do-nah-tah-re-o, s., grantee
 donativo, do-nah-tee-vo, s., free contribution; gift
 doncella, don-thel-l'yah, s., maid; virgin; lass
 doncellez, don-thel-l'yeth, s., maidenhood
 donde, don-day, adv., where. de—, day—, from what
 place? —quiera, — ke-ay-rah, anywhere
 dondiego, don-de-ay-go, s., jalap; marvel of Peru
 donoso, do-no-so, a., graceful; pleasant
 doña, do-n'yah, s., lady; Mrs. (used only before a
 Christian name)
 dorado, do-rah-do, a., gilt; gilded
 dorar, do-rar, v., to gild; to palliate
 dormidero, dor-me-day-ro, a., sleepy; narcotic
 dormir, dor-mëer, v., to sleep
 dormitar, dor-me-tar, v., to doze
 dormitorio, dor-me-to-re-o, s., dormitory; bed-
 room
 dornajo, dor-nah-Ho, s., trough; tray
 dorso, dor-so, s., back part
 dos, doss, s. & a., two
 dosel, do-sel, s., canopy
 dosis, do-siss, s., dose
 dotar, do-tar, v., to endow
 dote, do-tay, s., dowry. pl., talents
 dozavo, do-thah-vo, s. & a., twelfth part
 draga, drah-gah, s., dredge
 dragón, drah-gon, s., dragon; dragoon
 dramático, drah-mah-te-ko, a., dramatical
 drástico, drahs-te-ko, a., drastic
 drenaje, dray-nah-Hay, s., draining; drainage
 dril, dril, s., strong cloth; drill
 droga, dro-gah, s., drug; stratagem; deceit
 drogueria, dro-gay-ree-ah, s., drug store or trade
 droguero, dro-gay-ro, s., druggist; cheat
 dual, doo-ahl, a., dual
 dualidad, doo-ah-le-dahd, s., duality
 dubitativo, doo-be-tah-tee-vo, a., doubtful
 ducado, doo-kah-do, s., duchy; dukedom; ducat

ducentesimo, doo-then-tay-se-mo, a., two hun-
 dredth [dredth
 ductil, dook-til, a., ductile
 ducha, doo-chah, s., shower-bath · stripe in cloth
 duda, doo-dah, s., doubt; suspense
 dudable, doo-dah-blav, a., dubious; doubtful
 dudar, doo-dar, v., to doubt
 dudoso, doo-do-so, a., doubtful; uncertain
 duelo, doo'ay-lo, s., duel; sorrow; mourning
 duende, doo'enn-day, s., elf; hobgoblin; ghost
 dueña, doo'ay-n'yah, s., duenna; married lady;
 proprietress
 dueño, doo'ay-n'yo, s., owner; master
 dueto, doo'ay-to, s., duet
 dulce*, dool-thay, a., sweet; mild; gentle
 dulcedumbre, dool-thay-doom-bray, s., sweetness
 dulzura, dool-thoo-rah, s., sweetness; gentleness;
 [graciousness
 duna, doo-nah, s., dune
 dúo, doo'o, s., duet
 duodécimo, doo'o-day-the-mo, a., twelfth
 duplicado, doo-ple-kah-do, s., duplicate
 duplicar, doo-ple-kar, v., to double; to duplicate;
 to repeat
 duplicidad, doo-ple-the-dahd, s., duplicity
 duplo, doo-plo, s., double; duplicate
 duque, doo-kay, s., duke
 duquesa, doo-kay-sah, s., duchess
 durable, doo-rah-blav, a., lasting, durable
 duración, doo-rah-the-on, s., duration
 duradero, doo-rah-day-ro, a., lasting
 durante, doo-rah-tay, adv., while; during
 durar, doo-rar, v., to last; to endure
 durazno, doo-rath-no, s., peach [locity
 dureza, doo-ray-thah, s., hardness; obstinacy; cal-
 durmiente, door-me-en-tay, s., girder; dormant;
 [born; rude
 (railways) sleeper
 duro, doo-ro, s., dollar. a*, hard; harsh; stub-
 ble
 ¡eal ay-ah, interj., come now!
 ebanista, ay-bah-niss-tah, s., cabinet-maker
 ébano, ay-bah-no, s., ebony
 ebrio, ay-bre-o, a., intoxicated
 ebúrneo, ay-boor-nay-o, a., of ivory; ivory-like

eclipse, ay-kleep-say. s., eclipse
 eco, ay-ko. s., echo
 economía, ay-ko-no-mee-ah, s., economy
 ecónomo, ay-ko-no-mo. s., curator; trustee
 ecuador, ay-koo'ah-dor. s., equator [m]
 ecuanimidad, ay-koo'ah-ne-me-dahd. s., equanimity
 ecuestre, ay-koo-ess-tray. a., equestrian
 echada, ay-chah-dah. s., cast; throw
 echar, ay-char. v., to cast; to throw; to cast away
 edad, ay-dahd. s., age [to bud; to impose a tax]
 edecán, ay-day-kahn. s., aide-de-camp
 edición, ay-de-the-on. s., edition; issue
 edicto, ay-deek-to. s., edict
 edificar, ay-de-fe-kar. v., to build; to edify
 edificio, ay-de-fee-the-o. s., edifice, building
 editor, ay-de-tor. s., publisher; editor
 educar, ay-doo-kar. v., to educate
 educir, ay-doo-theer. v., to educe; to bring out
 efectivo, ay-fek-tee-vo. a., effective
 efecto, ay-fek-to. s., effect
 efectos, ay-fek-tos. s., effects; goods; drafts
 efectuación, ay-fek-too'ah-the-on. s., execution
 efectuar, ay-fek-too'ar. v., to execute; to effect
 efemérides, ay-lay-may-re-dess. s., ephemeris
 eficacia, ay-fe-kah-the-ah. s., efficacy
 eficaz, ay-fe-kath. a., efficacious
 eficiencia, ay-fe-the-en-the-ah. s., efficiency
 eficiente*, ay-fe-the-en-lay. a., efficient
 efímero, ay-fee-may-ro. a., ephemeral
 efugio, ay-foo-He-o. s., subterfuge
 egoísmo, ay-go-iss-mo. s., selfishness
 egregio, ay-gray-He-o. a., egregious; eminent
 egreso, ay-gray-so. s., expense; debit
 eje, ay-Hay. s., axis; axle-tree [formance]
 ejecución, ay-Hay-koo-the-on. s., execution; performance
 ejecutar, ay-Hay-koo-tar. v., to execute; to perform
 ejecutor, ay-Hay-koo-tor. s., executor; executioner
 ejemplar, ay-Hem-plar. s., exemplar; copy; pattern. a., exemplary
 ejemplo, ay-Hem-olo. s., example; pattern
 ejercer, ay-Hair-thair. v., to exercise; to practise
 ejercicio, ay-Hair-thee-the-o. s., exercise; office

ejercitar, ay-Hair-the-tar. v., to exercise
 ejército, ay-Hair-the-to. s., army
 común, ay-Hee-do. s., common; public land
 artículo, masculine article, the
 elaborar, ay-lah-bo-rar. v., to elaborate
 elación, ay-lah-the-on. s., elation
 ástico, ay-lahs-te-ko. a., elastic
 elección, ay-lek-the-on. s., election; choice
 electo, ay-lek-to. s., elect. a., chosen; elect
 electricidad, ay-lek-tre-the-dahd. s., electricity
 eléctrico, ay-lek-tre-ko. a., electric
 elefante, ay-lay-fahn-tay. s., elephant [ness]
 elegancia, ay-lay-gahn-the-ah. s., elegance; neatness
 elegante, ay-lay-gahn-tay. a., elegant; graceful
 elegible, ay-lay-Hee-blai. a., eligible
 elegir, ay-lay-Heer. v., to elect; to select
 elemento, ay-lay-men-to. s., element
 elenco, ay-len-ko. s., catalogue; index; list [rise]
 elevación, ay-lay-vah-the-on. s., elevation; height
 elevado, ay-lay-vah-do. a., elevated; exalted; tall
 elevar, ay-lay-var. v., to raise; to lift; to exalt
 elidir, ay-le-deer. v., to weaken; to elide
 elocución, ay-lo-koo-the-on. s., elocution
 elocuente, ay-lo-koo'en-tay. a., eloquent
 elogiar, ay-lo-He-ar. v., to praise
 elogio, ay-lo-He-o. s., eulogy; praise
 elucidar, ay-loo-the-dar. v., to elucidate
 eludir, ay-loo-deer. v., to elude
 ella, ell-yah. pron., she
 ello, ell-yo. pron., it
 emanar, ay-mah-nar. v., to emanate
 embadurnar, em-bah-door-nar. v., to besmear
 embaidor, em-bah'e-dor. s., sharper; swindler
 embaimiento, em-bah'e-me-en-to. s., delusion, imposture
 embajada, em-bah-Hah-dah. s., embassy
 embajador, em-bah-Hah-dor. s., ambassador
 embalaje, em-bah-lah-Hay. s., packing; package
 embalar, em-bah-lar. v., to pack [perfume]
 embalsamar, em-bahl-sah-mar. v., to embalm; to perfume
 embarazada, em-bah-rah-thah-dah. a., pregnant
 embarazar, em-bah-rah-thar. v., to embarrass

embarazo, em-bah-rah-tho, s., embarrassme-
 pregnancy [tangled; embarrass-
embarazoso, em-bah-rah tho-so, a., difficult; a-
embarcación, em-bar-kah-the-on, s., embarkati-
 craft; ship [wha
embarcadero, em-bar-kah-day-ro, s., quar
embarcar, em-bar-kar, v., to embark
embargador, em-bar-gah-dor, s., sequestrator
embargar, em-bar-gar, v., to attach; to restrai
embargo, em-bar-go, s., embargo; sequestrati
embarnizar, em-bar-ne-thar, v., to varnish
embarque, em-bar-kay, s., shipment [agrou
embarrancarse, em-bar-rrahn-kar-say, v., to r
embarrar, em-bar-rrar, v., to plaster; to bed
embastar, em-bahs-tar, v., to baste; to stitch
embate, em-bah-tay, s., dashing of the waves
embaucar, em-bah'oo-kar, v., to impose upon
embaular, em-bah'oo-lar, v., to cram [to tri
embeber, em-bay-bair, v., to imbibe; to contain
embelecar, em-bay-lay-kar, v., to deceive
embeleco, em-bay-lay-ko, s., fraud; imposition
embelesar, em-bay-lay-sar, v., to charm; to fas-
 cinate
embellecer, em-bay-l'yay-thair, v., to embellish
embellecimiento, em-bay-l'yay-the-me-en-to, s.
 adornment
embestida, em-bess-tee-dah, s., assault, onset
embestir, em-bess-teer, v., to assail
embobado, em-bo-bah-do, a., astonished
embobar, em-bo-bar, v., to amuse
embobarse, em-bo-bar-say, v., to stand gaping
embocadura, em-bo-kah-doo-rah, s., mouth-piece
embocar, em-bo-kar, v., to put in the mouth; to
 impose upon [to imbuse
embolsar, em-bol-sar, v., to put money in a purse;
emborrachar, em-bor-rrah-char, v., to intoxicate
emboscada, em-boss-kah-dah, s., ambushcade; am-
embotado, em-bo-tah-do, a., blunt, dull [bush
embotar, em-bo-tar, v., to blunt; to enervate
embotellar, em-bo-tay-l'yar, v., to bottle
embozo, em-bo-tho, s., muffler
embragar, em-brah-gar, v., to clutch

embravecer, em-brah-vay-thair, v., to irritate
embriagar, em-bre-ah-gar, v., to intoxicate; to
embridar, em-bre-dar, v., to bridle [enrapture
embrión, em-bre-on, s., embryo
embrocar, em-bro-kar, v., to decant
embrollar, em-bro-l'yar, v., to embroil
embrollo, em-bro-l'yo, s., trickery; tangle
embromado, em-bro-mah-do, a., misty; hazy;
 vexed
embromar, em-bro-mar, v., to wheedle; to chaff
embruja, em-broo-Har, v., to bewitch
embrutecer, em-broo-tay-thair, v., to stupefy
embuchado, em-boo-chah-do, s., large pork saus-
embudo, em-boo-do, s., funnel; artifice [age
embuste, em-booss-tay, s., artful tale; lie
embustero, em-booss-tay-ro, s., liar; cheat
embutido, em-boo-tee-do, s., inlaid work; sausage
emergencia, ay-mair-Hen-the-ah, s., emergency
emético, ay-may-te-ko, s. & a., emetic
emigrar, ay-me-grar, v., to emigrate
eminencia, ay-me-nen-the-ah, s., eminence
eminente*, ay-me-nen-tay, a., eminent
emisario, ay-me-sah-re-o, s., emissary
emisión, ay-me-se-on, s., emission; issue
emitir ay-me-teer, v., to emit; to issue
emoción, ay-mo-the-on, s., emotion
emoliente, ay-mo-le-en-tay, a., emollient
empacar, em-pah-kar, v., to pack up
empachar, em-pah-char, v., to embarrass; to cram
empacho, em-pah-cho, s., bashfulness; embarrass-
 ment [payers
empadronar, em-pah-dro-nar, v., to register tax-
empalagar, em-pah-lah-gar, v., to loathe; to disgust
empalagoso, em-pah-lah-go-so, a., cloying; annoy-
empalar, em-pah-lar, v., to empale [ing
empalizada, em-pah-le-thah-dah, s., palisade
empalmar, em-pahl-mar, v., to dovetail
empalme, em-pahl-may, s., (railway) branch-line;
 junction
empanada, em-pah-nah-dah, s., meat-pie
empañar, em-pah-n'yar, v., to swaddle; to blur
empapar, em-pah-par, v., to imbibe; to soak

empapelar, em-pah-pay-lar, v., to wrap in paper
 empaque, em-pah-kay, s., packing; appearance
 empaquetar, em-pah-kay-tar, v., to pack [much]
 emparedar, em-pah-ray-dar, v., to confine; to imprison
 emparejar, em-pah-ray-Har, v., to level; to match to equal
 emparrado, em-par-rrah-do, s., bower
 empastar, em-pahs-tar, v., to paste; to impast
 empatar, em-pah-tar, v., to equal; to check; to suspend
 empate, em-pah-tay, s., equality of votes; suspense
 empavesar, em-pah-vay-sar, v., to dress ships
 empedernir, em-pay-dair-neer, v., to harden
 empedrado, em-pay-drah-do, s., stone pavement
 empedrar, em-pay-drar, v., to pave
 empegado, em-pay-gah-do, s., tarpaulin
 empegar, em-pay-gar, v., to pitch
 empeine, em-pay'e-nay, s., groin; instep; hoof
 empellón, em-pay-l'yon, s., push; heavy blow
 empeñado, em-pay-n'yah-do, a., in debt
 empeñar, em-pay-n'yar, v., to pawn; to oblige
 empeño, em-pay-n'yo, s., pledge; engagement; determination
 empeorar, em-pay-o-rar, v., to impair
 emperador, em-pay-rah-dor, s., emperor
 emperatriz, em-pay-rah-treeth, s., empress
 empero, em-pay-ro, conj., yet; however
 emperrarse, em-pair-rrar-say, v., to persist obstinately in
 empezar, em-pay-thar, v., to begin [much]
 empinar, em-pe-nar, v., to raise; to exalt; to drink
 emplastar, em-plahs-tar, v., to plaster; to obstruct
 emplazar, em-plah-thar, v., to summon
 empleado, em-play-ah-do, s., employee
 emplear, em-play-ar, v., to employ; to invest
 empleo, em-play-o, s., employment; investment
 emplomador, em-plo-mah-dor, s., plumber
 emplomar, em-plo-mar, v., to plumb
 empobrecer, em-po-bray-thair, v., to impoverish
 empolvar, em-pol-var, v., to powder
 emponzoñamiento, em-pon-tho-n'yah-me-en-to, s., poisoning

emponzoñar, em-pon-tho-n'yar, v., to poison
 emporcar, em-por-kar, v., to soil; to foul
 emporio, em-po-re-o, s., emporium
 emprender, em-pren-dair, v., to undertake
 empresa, em-pray-sah, s., undertaking; motto
 empresario, em-pray-sah-re-o, s., manager (of a theatre)
 préstamo, em-press-te-to, s., loan
 empujar, em-poo-Har, v., to push; to impel
 empuje, em-poo-Hay, s., impulsion; push
 empujón, em-poo-Hon, s., violent shove; push
 empuñar, em-poo-n'yar, v., to grasp; to gripe with
 emular, ay-moo-lar, v., to emulate [the fist
 emulo, ay-moo-lo, s., competitor; rival
 emulsión, ay-mool-se-on, s., emulsion
 en, en, prep., in; for; on; upon
 enaguas, ay-nah-goo'ahs, s., under-skirt
 enajenación, ay-nah-Hay-nah-the-on, s., alienation; absence of mind
 enajenar, ay-nah-Hay-nar, v., to alienate
 enamorado, ay-nah-mo-rah-do, a., in love
 enamorar, ay-nah-mo-rar, v., to inspire love
 enano, ay-nah-no, s., dwarf. a., dwarfish
 enarbolar, ay-nar-bo-lar, v., to hoist
 enardecer, ay-nar-day-thair, v., to inflame
 encabezamiento, en-kah-bay-thah-me-en-to, s., heading; title; tax-roll
 encabezar, en-kah-bay-thar, v., to draw up a tax-roll; to put a heading or title
 encabritarse, en-kah-bre-tar-say, v., to rear
 encadenar, en-kah-day-nar, v., to chain; to link; to shackle
 encajar, en-kah-Har, v., to incase; to insert
 encaje, en-kah-Hay, s., incasing; lace; inlaid work
 encajonar, en-kah-Ho-nar, v., to pack in a box
 encamarse, en-kah-mar-say, v., to keep one's bed
 encandilar, en-kahn-de-lar, v., to dazzle; to deceive [charming
 encantador, en-kahn-tah-dor, s., enchanter. a.,
 encantar, en-kahn-tar, v., to enchant; to delight
 encanto, en-kahn-to, s., enchantment; delight
 encañonar, en-kah-n'yo-nar, v., to put in a tube; to plait

encapotar, en-kah-po-tar, v., to cloak; to become cloudy
 encapricharse, en-kah-pre-char-say, v., to become stubborn [hobbi]
 encapuchar, en-kah-poo-char, v., to cover with
 encarado, en-kah-rah-do, a., faced. bien, mal—
 be-en, mahl—, good looking, ill looking
 encaramar, en-kah-rah-mar, v., to extol; to climb
 encarar, en-kah-rar, v., to face [onment]
 encarcelación, en-kar-thay-lah-the-on, s., imprisonment
 encarcelar, en-kar-thay-lar, v., to imprison
 encarecer, en-kah-ray-thair, v., to raise the price; to overrate [hancement]
 encarecimiento, en-kah-ray-the-me-en-to, s., engagement
 encargado de negocios, en-kar-gah-do day nay-go-the-os, s., chargé d'affaires; agent
 encargar, en-kar-gar, v., to charge; to commission
 encargo, en-kar-go, s., charge; commission
 encariñarse, en-kah-re-n'yar-say, v., to become fond of [coloured]
 encarnado, en-kar-nah-do, a., incarnate; flesh
 encarnecer, en-kar-nay-thair, v., to grow fat
 encarnizar, en-kar-ne-thar, v., to irritate
 encarrilar, en-kar-rre-lar, v., to direct; to set right
 encarrujarse, en-kar-rroo-Har-say, v., to curl
 encartar, en-kar-tar, v., to proscribe; to summon
 encastrar, en-kahs-trar, v., to enchase
 encenagarse, en-thay-nah-gar-say, v., to wallow in mire
 encender, en-then-dair, v., to kindle; to light
 encendido, en-then-dee-do, a., inflamed; red
 encendimiento, en-then-de-me-en-to, s., conflagration
 encerado, en-thay-rah-do, s., oil-cloth; blackboard
 encerrar, en-thair-rrar, v., to lock or shut up; to contain
 encia, en-thee-ah, s., gum (of the teeth)
 encierro, en-the-air-rro, s., confinement; prison
 encima, en-thee-mah, adv., above; over
 encina, en-thee-nah, s., evergreen oak
 enclavar, en-klah-var, v., to nail; to embed
 enclenque, en-klen-kay, s. & a., weak; sickly

encoger, en-ko-Hair, v., to contract; to shrink
 encogido*, en-ko-Hee-do, a., pusillanimous
 ecojar, en-ko-Har, v., to cripple
 encolar, en-ko-lar, v., to glue
 encolerizar, en-ko-lay-re-thar, v., to anger
 encomendable, en-ko-men-dah-blai, a., commendable [entrust]
 encomendar, en-ko-men-dar, v., to commend; to
 encomiar, en-ko-me-ar, v., to praise
 encomienda, en-ko-me-en-dah, s., commission; patronage. pl., compliments
 enconar, en-ko-nar, v., to inflame; to irritate
 encontrar, en-kon-trar, v., to meet; to encounter
 encopetado, en-ko-pay-tah-do, a., boastful
 encorvar, en-kor-var, v., to bend; to curve
 encovar, en-ko-var, v., to put in a cellar; to conceal
 encrespar, en-kress-par, v., to curl; to ruffle
 encrucijada, en-kroo-the-Hah-'ah, s., crossway
 encrudecer, en-kroo-day-thair, v., to exasperate
 encuadernar, en-koo'ah-dair-nar, v., to bind books
 encubierto*, en-koo-be-air-to, a., hidden
 encubrir, en-koo-breer, v., to hide; to cloak
 encuentro, en-koo'en-tro, s., encounter; collision
 encumbrado, en-ko'm-brah-do, a., elevated; lofty
 encurtidos, en-koor-tee-dos, s., pickles
 endeble, en-day-blai, a., feeble; weak
 endecha, en-day-chah, s., dirge
 endemoniado, en-day-mo-ne-ah-do, a., devilish
 enderezado*, en-day-ray-thah-do, a., fit; appropriate [address]
 enderezar, en-day-ray-thar, v., to straighten; to
 endiablado, en-de-ah-blah-do, a., devilish; de-
 endibia, en-dee-be-ah, s., endive [formed]
 endiosamiento, en-de-o-sah-me-en-to, s., haughtiness; ecstasy
 endosador, en-do-sah-dor, s., endorser
 endoso, en-do-so, s., endorsement
 endrina, en-dree-nah, s., sloe
 endulzar, en-dool-thar, v., to sweeten; to soften
 endurecer, en-doo-ray-thair, v., to indurate; to
 enebro, ay-nay-bro, s., juniper [harden]
 enemiga, ay-nay-mee-gah, s., enmity; ill-will

enemigo, ay-nay-mee-go, s., enemy, a., inimical
enemistad, ay-nay-miss-tahd, s., enmity
energía, ay-nair-Hee-ah, s., energy
enérgico, ay-nair-He-ko, a., energetic
enero, ay-nay-ro, s., January
enervar, ay-nair-var, v., to enervate
enfadar, en-fah-dar, v., to vex; to molest; to in-
enfado, en-fah-do, s., vexation; trouble [cense
enfadoso, en-fah-do-so, a., troublesome; vexatious
énfasis, en-fah-siss, s., emphasis
enfermar, en-fair-mar, v., to fall ill
enfermedad, en-fair-may-dahd, s., illness
enfermo, en-fair-mo, a., ill; sick; infirm
enfilear, en-fe-lar, v., to place in a line
enflaquecer, en-flah-kay-thair, v., to weaken; to
 become thin
enfrenar, en-fray-nar, v., to bridle; to curb
enfrente, en-fren-tay, adv., opposite
enfriar, en-fre-ar, v., to cool
enfurecer, en-foo-ray-thair, v., to make furious
engalanar, en-gah-lah-nar, v., to adorn
engallado, en-gah-l'yah-do, a., erect; upright;
 haughty [to enlist
enganchar, en-gahn-char, v., to hook; to ensnare;
engañabobos, en-gah-n'yah-bo-bos, s., impostor;
engañador, en-gah-n'yah-dor, s., cheat [fooltrap
engañar, en-'ah-n'yar, v., to cheat; to fool
engaño, en-gah-n'yo, s., mistake; deceit; hoax
engaste, en-gahs-tay, s., enchasing
engatusar, en-gah-too-sar, v., to coax; to inveigle
engendrar, en-H-n-drar, v., to engender
engolfado, en-gol-fah-do, a., engrossed; absorbed
engolosinar, en-go-lo-se-nar, v., to inspire a long-
 ing for; to allure
engomar, en-go-mar, v., to gum; to size
engordar, en-gor-dar, v., to fatten
engorro, en-gor-rro, s., embarrassment
engranaje, en-grah-nah-Hay, s., gear; gearing
engranar, en-grah-nar, v., to gear
engrandecer, en-grahn-day-thair, v., to enlarge
engrasar, en-grah-sar, v., to grease; to lubricate
engreimiento, en-gray'e-me-en-to, s., conceit

engrudar, en-gruo-dar, v., to paste
engullir, en-goo-l'yeer, v., to swallow
enhannar, en-ah-re-nar, v., to cover with flour
enhestar, en-ess-tar, v., to set upright
enhiar, en-e-lar, v., to thread; to direct
enhorabuena, en-o-rah-boo'ay-nah, adv., well and
 good, s., congratulation [hour
enhoramala, en-o-rah-mah-lah, adv., in an evil
enigmático, ay-nig-mah-te-ko, a., enigmatical
enjabonar, en-Hah-bo nar, v., to soap [swarm
enjambrar, en-Ham-brar, v., to hive bees; to
enjaular, en-Hah'oo-lar, v., to cage; to imprison
enjoyar, en-Ho-yar, v., to adorn with jewels
enjuagar, en-Hoo'ah-gar, v., to rinse
enjugador, en-Hoo-gah-dor, s., clothes-horse
enjutar, en-Hoo-tar, v., to dry
enjuto, en-Hoo-to, a., dried; lean [link; affinity
enlace, en-lah-thay, s., connection; coherence;
enladrillado, en-lah-dre-l'yah-do, s., brick pave-
 ment [lace
enlazar, en-lah-thar, v., to unite; to bind; to
enlodar, en-lo-dar, v., to bemire
enloquecer, en-lo-kay-thair, v., to madden
enlucido, en-loo-thee-do, s., color-wash
enlutar, en-loo-tar, v., to put into mourning
enmaderación, en-mah-day-rah-the-on, s., wood-
 work
enmarañar, en-mah-rah-n'yar, v., to entangle
enmascarar, en-mahs-kah-rar, v., to mask
enmendación, en-men-dah-the-on, s., emendation
enmendar, en-men-dar, v., to amend; to correct;
 to improve [ward
enmienda, en-me-en-dah, s., amendment; re-
enmohecer, en-mo-ay-thair, v., to mould
enmudecer, en-moo-day thair, v., to be silent
ennegrecer, en-nay-gray-thair, v., to blacken
enojadizo, ay-no-Hah-dee-tho, a., fretful; peevish
enojar, ay-no-Har, v., to anger; to tease; to offend
enojoso, ay-no-Ho-so, a., vexatious; offensive
enorme, ay-nor-may, a., enormous
enormidad, ay-nor-me-dahd, s., enormity
enramada, en-rah-mah-dah, s., arbour; grove

enranciarse, en-rahn-the-ar-say, v., to grow rancid
enrarecer, en-rah-ray-thair, v., to rarefy
enrayar, en-rah-yar, v., to fix spokes in a wheel
enredar, en-ray-dar, v., to entangle; to ensnare;
 to puzzle
enredo, en-ray-do, s., entanglement; intricacy
enrejado, en-ray-Hah-do, s., trellis
enriquecer, en-re-kay-thair, v., to enrich
enriscado, en-riss-kah-do, a., craggy
enrizar, en-re-thar, v., to curl
enrojecer, en-ro-Hay-thair, v., to make red-hot;
 to redden; to blush
enrollar, en-ro-l'yar, v., to roll; to wind
enronquecer, en-ron-kay-thair, v., to make hoarse
enroscar, en-ros-kar, v., to twist; to coil
ensalada, en-sah-lah-dah, s., salad; hodge-podge
ensaladera, en-sah-lah-day-rah, s., salad bowl
ensalmar, en-sahl-mar, v., to set bones
ensamblador, en-sahn-blah-dor, s., joiner [gore
ensanche, en-sahn-chay, s., dilatation; widening;
ensañar, en-sah-n'yar, v., to irritate; to enrage
ensartar, en-sar-tar, v., to string; to thread
ensayar, en-sah-yar, v., to assay; to test; to re-
ensebar, en-say-bar, v., to grease [hearse
ensenada, en-say-nah-dah, s., creek
enseña, en-say-n'yah, s., standard; colours
enseñanza, en-say-n'yahn-thah, s., teaching
enseñar, en-say-n'yar, v., to teach
enseñorearse, en-say-n'yo-ray-ar-say, v., to poss-
 ess oneself of [furniture
enseres, en-say-ress, s., chattels; implements;
ensillar, en-se-l'yar, v., to saddle
ensoberbecerse, en-so-bair-bay-thair-say, v., to
 become proud
ensogar, en-so-gar, v., to fasten with a rope
ensopar, en-so-par, v., to steep bread in wine
ensordecer, en-sor-day-thair, v., to deafen
ensuciar, en-soo-the-ar, v., to defile; to pollute
entablar, en-tah-blar, v., to cover with boards;
 to start a negotiation
entallador, en-tah-l'yah-dor, s., sculptor; engraver
entallar, en-tah-l'yar, v., to engrave

entallecer, en-tah-l'yay-thair, v., to shoot; to
 sprout
entapizar, en-tah-pe-thar, v., to hang with tapestry
ente, en-tay, s., being; entity
enteco, en-tay-ko, a., infirm; weak
entendederas, en-ten-day-day-rah, s., (fam.)
 understanding
entender, en-ten-dair, v., to understand; to judge
entendido, en-ten-dee-do, a., wise; learned
entendimiento, en-ten-de-me-en-to, s., understan-
 ding; knowledge
enterar, en-tay-rar, v., to inform; to instruct
entereza, en-tay-ray-thah, s., entireness; rectitude;
 perfection
enterizo, en-tay-ree-tho, a., entire; whole
enternecer, en-tair-nay-thair, v., to move to com-
entero, en-tay-ro, a., entire; sound [passion
enterramiento, en-tair-rrah-me-en-to, s., inter-
 ment; burial
enterrar, en-tair-rrar, v., to inter; to bury
entibiar, en-te-be-ar, v., to make lukewarm
entidad, en-te-dahd, s., entity
entierro, en-te-air-rro, s., funeral; burial
entiznar, en-tith-nar, v., to revile; to stain
entoldar, en-tol-dar, v., to cover with awnings
entonación, en-to-nah-the-on, s., intonation
entonar, en-to-nar, v., to intone; to intonate
entonces, en-ton-thess, adv., then
entono, en-to-no, s., intonation; arrogance
entontecer, en-ton-tay-thair, v., to make foolish
entornar, en-tor-nar, v., to set ajar
entorpecer, en-tor-pay-thair, v., to stupefy; to
entrada, en-trah-dah, s., entrance [benumb
entrambos, en-trahm-bos, pron., both
entrampar, en-trahm-par, v., to entrap; to ensnare
entrañable, en-trahn-yah-blay, a., intimate;
 affectionate
entrañas, en-trah-n'yahs, s., bowels; entrails
entrar, en-trar, v., to enter
entre, en-tray, prep., between; among; amongst
entreabierto, en-tray-ah-be-air-to, a., ajar
entrecano, en-tray-kah-no, a., (hair) greyish

entrecejo, en-tray-thay-Ho, s., space between the eyebrows; frown
entreclaro, en-tray-klah-ro, a., dim [tercer]
entrecoger, en-tray-ko-Hair, v., to catch; to intercept
entrecortar, en-tray-kor-tar, v., to cut without dividing [between decks]
entrecubiertas, en-tray-koo-be-air-tahs, s., bearings
entredicho, en-tray-dee-cho, s., interdiction
entrefino, en-tray-fee-no, a., middling fine
entrega, en-tray-gah, s., delivery
entregar, en-tray-gar, v., to deliver; to pay
entrelazar, en-tray-lah-thar, v., to interlace
entremedias, en-tray-may-de-ahs, adv., in the meantime [farce]
entremés, en-tray-mess, s., interlude; side-dish;
entremeter, en-tray-may-tair, v., to insert. — se, — say, to intrude
entremetido, en-tray-may-tee-do, s., meddler
entreoír, en-tray-o-eer, v., to hear imperfectly
entrepañó, en-tray-pah-n'yo, s., panel [decks]
entrepuentes, en-tray-poo'en-tess, s., between
entresacar, en-tray-sah-kar, v., to choose; to sift
entresuelo, en-tray-soo'ay-lo, s., mezzanine
entretanto, en-tray-tahn-to, adv., meanwhile
entretela, en-tray-tay-lah, s., buckram
entretener, en-tray-tay-nair, v., to amuse
entretenido, en-tray-tay-nee-do, a., amusing
entreténimiento, en-tray-tay-ne-me-en-to, s., entertainment [turn]
entretiempo, en-tray-te-em-po, s., spring or autumn
entrever, en-tray-vair, v., to have a glimpse of
entrevista, en-tray-viss-tah, s., interview
entristecer, en-triss-tay-thair, v., to sadden
entronque, en-tron-kay, s., cognation; railway junction
entumecer, en-too-may-thair, v., to benumb
entumirse, en-too-meer-say, v., to become torpid
entupir, en-too-peer, v., to obstruct
enturbiar, en-toor-be-ar, v., to make turbid; to muddle
entusiasmar, en-too-se-ahs-mar, v., to enrapture
enumerar, ay-noo-may-rar, v., to enumerate

enunciar, ay-noon-the-ar, v., to enunciate
envanecer, en-vah-nay-thair, v., to make vain
envarar, en-vah-rar, v., to benumb; to stiffen
avasador, en-vah-sah-dor, s., funnel
envase, en-vah-say, s., cask; container [old]
envejecer, en-vay-Hay-thair, v., to make or grow
envenenar, en-vay-nay-nar, v., to poison
envés, en-vess, s., wrong side
enviado, en-ve-ah-do, s., envoy; messenger
enviar, en-ve-ar, v., to send; to remit
envidia, en-vee-de-ah, s., envy; emulation
envidiar, en-ve-de-ar, v., to envy; to grudge
envilecer, en-ve-lay-thair, v., to vilify
envío, en-vee-o, s., remittance; shipment
envoltura, en-vol-too-rah, s., wrapper; covering
envolver, en-vol-vair, v., to involve; to wrap up
envuelto, en-voo'el-to, s., wrapper, a., wrapped
enyesar, en-yay-sar, v., to whitewash
épico, ay-pe-ko, a., epic
epidémico, ay-pe-day-me-ko, a., epidemic
epilogar, ay-pe-lo-gar, v., to sum up
episódico, ay-pe-so-de-ko, a., episodic
epístola, ay-piss-to-lah, s., epistle; letter
epíteto, ay-pee-tay-to, s., epithet
epitomar, ay-pe-to-mar, v., to epitomize
época, ay-po-kah, s., epoch; period; time
equilibrio, ay-ke-lee-bre-o, s., equilibrium [crew]
equipaje, ay-ke-pah-Hay, s., baggage · equipment;
equipo, ay-kee-po, s., outfit; equipment
equivaler, ay-ke-vah-lair, v., to be equivalent
equivocación, ay-ke-vo-kah-the-on, s., mistake; misunderstanding [neous]
equivocado, ay-ke-vo-kah-do, a., mistaken; erroneous
equivocar, ay-ke-vo-kar, v., to mistake
equivoco, ay-kee-vo-ko, s., quibble, a., ambiguous
era, ay-rah, s., era; period
erario, ay-rah-re-o, s., exchequer
erección, ay-rek-the-on, s., erection; foundation
erguir, air-gheer, v., to raise up straight
erial, ay-re-ahl, a., untilled
erigir, ay-re-Heer, v., to erect
erizado, ay-re-thah-do, a., bristly

erizo, ay-ree-tho, s., hedgehog
 erradizo, air-rrah-dee-tho, a., wandering
 errar, air-rrar, v., to err; to mistake; to roam
 error, air-rror, s., error; mistake; fault
 esbelto, ess-bel-to, a., tall; well shaped
 esbozo, ess-bo-tho, s., sketch; outline
 escabeche, ess-kah-bay-chay, s., souse; pickle
 pickled fish
 escabel, ess-kah-bel, s., foot-stool
 escabroso, ess-kah-bro-so, a., rough; rugged
 escabullirse, ess-kah-boo-l'yeeer-say, v., to slip
 escala, ess-kah-lah, s., ladder; scale [away
 escalada, ess-kah-lah-dah, s., storming a place
 escaldar, ess-kahl-dar, v., to scald
 escalera, ess-kah-lay-rah, s., staircase
 escalfador, ess-kahl-fah-dor, s., chafing-dish
 escalfar, ess-kahl-far, v., to boil eggs; to scorch
 escalón, ess-kah-lon, s., step; grade [ment
 escama, ess-kah-mah, s., scale (of fishes); resent-
 escamotear, ess-kah-mo-tay-ar, v., (jugglery) to
 palm
 escanciar, ess-kahn-the-ar, v., to pour wine
 escándalo, ess-kahn-dah-lo, s., scandal
 escaño, ess-kah-n'yo, s., bench with a back
 escapada, ess-kah-pah-dah, s., flight; escapade
 escapar, ess-kah-par, v., to escape; to flee
 escaparate, ess-kah-pah-rah-tay, s., glass-case;
 shop-window
 escape, ess-kah-pay, s., escape; evasion
 escapulario, ess-kah-poo-lah-re-o, s., scapulary
 escaramuza, ess-kah-rah-moo-thah, s., skirmish
 escarapela, ess-kah-rah-pay-lah, s., quarrel; cock-
 escarcha, ess-kar-chah, s., white frost [ade
 escardar, ess-kar-dar, v., to weed
 escarlata, ess-kar-lah-tah, s., scarlet colour
 escarlatina, ess-kar-lah-tee-nah, s., scarlet fever
 escarmentar, ess-kar-men-tar, v., to be warned
 by experience
 escarnecer, ess-kar-nay-thair, v., to scoff; to
 escarnio, ess-kar-ne-o, s., scoff; jeer [ridicule
 escarola, ess-kah-ro-lah, s., endive
 escarpado, ess-kar-pah-do, a., steep; craggy

escaso*, ess-kah-so, a., short; niggardly; scarce;
 scanty
 escatimar, ess-kah-te-mar, v., to curtail [cious
 escatimoso, ess-kah-te-mo-so, a., cunning; mali-
 scena, ess-thay-nah, s., stage; scene; sight
 céptico, ess-thep-te-ko, a., sceptical
 esclarecer, ess-klah-ray-thair, v., to lighten; to
 illustrate
 esclarecido, ess-klah-ray-thee-do, a., illustrious
 esclavina, ess-klah-vee-nah, s., pilgrim's cloak
 esclavitud, ess-klah-ve-tood, s., slavery
 esclavo, ess-klah-vo, s., slave
 esclusa, ess-kloo-sah, s., lock; sluice
 escoba, ess-ko-bah, s., broom
 escobilla, ess-ko-bee-l'yah, s., brush
 escocer, ess-ko-thair, v., to cause or feel a sharp
 pain; to smart
 escofina, ess-ko-fee-nah, s., rasp
 escoger, ess-ko-Hair, v., to select; to pick out
 escogimiento, ess-ko-He-me-en-to, s., selection
 escolar, ess-ko-lar, s., scholar; student
 escolio, ess-ko-le-o, s., scholium; commentary
 escolta, ess-kol-tah, s., escort; guard
 escollera, ess-ko-l'yay-rah, s., breakwater; jetty
 escombros, ess-kom-bro, s., rubbish [ble
 esconder, ess-kon-dair, v., to conceal; to dissem-
 escondite, ess-kon-dee-tay, s., concealment; hid-
 escopeta, ess-ko-pay-tah, s., shotgun [ing-place
 escopeteo, ess-ko-pay-tay-o, s., discharge of guns
 escoplear, ess-ko-play-ar, v., to chisel
 escoplo, ess-ko-plo, s., chisel
 escorbuto, ess-kor-boo-to, s., scurvy [thing
 escoria, ess-ko-re-ah, s., dross; scoria; worthless
 escoriar, ess-ko-re-ar, v., (see excoriar)
 escorpión, ess-kor-pe-on, s., scorpion
 escotar, ess-ko-tar, v., to cut out; to contribute
 escote, ess-ko-tay, s., low necked dress; tucker;
 share; quota; scot
 escotilla, ess-ko-tee-l'yah, s., hatchway
 escozor, ess-ko-thor, s., pungent pain
 escribanía, ess-kre-bah-nee-ah, s., notary's office;
 writing-desk

escribano, ess-kre-bah-no, s., notary public
 escribiente, ess-kre-be-en-tay, s., clerk
 escribir, ess-kre-beer, v., to write [tic
 escrito, ess-kree-to, s., writing; literary composi-
 escritor, ess-kre-tor, s., writer; author
 escritorio, ess-kre-to-re-o, s., writing-desk; office
 escritura, ess-kre-too-rah, s., writing; deed
 escrúpulo, ess-kroo-poo-lo, s., doubt; scruple
 escrutar, ess-kroo tar, v., to scrutinize
 escucha, ess-koo-chah, s., sentinel
 escuchar, ess-koo-char, v., to listen; to heed
 escudar, ess-koo-dar, v., to shield
 escudo, ess-koo-do, s., shield; coat of arms; coin
 escudriñar, ess-koo-dre-n'yar, v., to search; to
 scrutinize
 escuela, ess-koo'ay-lah, s., school
 escueto, ess-koo'ay-to, a., unencumbered
 esculpir, ess-kool-peer, v., to sculpture
 escultura, ess-kool-too-rah, s., sculpture
 escupidera, ess-koo-pe-day-rah, s., spittoon
 escupir, ess-koo-peer, v., to spit
 escurrir, ess-koor-rreer, v., to drain off a vessel
 ese, esa, ay-say, ay-sah demonstr. adj., that
 ése, ésa, ay-say, ay-sah, pron., that
 esencia, ay-sen-the-ah, s., essence
 esfera, ess-fay-rah, s., sphere
 esfinge, ess-fin-Hay, s., sphinx
 esforzado, ess-for-thah-do, a., strong; valiant
 esforzar, ess-for-thar, v., to strengthen. — se,
 — say, to make efforts
 esfuerzo, ess-foo'air-tho, s., courage; effort
 esgrima, ess-gree-mah, s., fencing
 esgrimir, ess-gre-meer, v., to fence
 esguazo, ess-goo'ah-ho, s., fording
 eslabón, ess-lah-bon, s., link of a chain; steel
 for striking fire
 esmalte, ess-mahl-tav, s., enamel
 esmerado, ess-may-rah-do, a., highly finished
 esmeril, ess-may-reel, s., emery
 esmero, ess-may-ro, s., careful attention
 eso, ay-so, pron., that
 esotro, ay-so-tro, pron., this or that other

espaciar, 'ess-pah-the-ar, v., to extend; to spread;
 to space [ness
 espacio, ess-pah-the-o, s., space; distance; slow-
 espada, ess-pah-dah, s., sword
 espalda, ess-pahl-dah, s., shoulder
 espaldar, ess-pahl-dar, s., back of a seat; espalier
 espaldilla, ess-pahl-dee-l'yah, s., shoulder-blade
 espantadizo, ess-pahn-tah-dee-tho, a., timid; shy
 espantajo, ess-pahn-tah-Ho, s., scarecrow
 espantar, ess-pahn-tar, v., to frighten; to terrify
 espantoso, ess-pahn-to-so, a., frightful
 esparadrapo, ess-pah-rah-drah-po, s., court-plas-
 ter; sticking plaster
 esparcido, ess-par-thee-do, a., scattered; festive
 esparcir, ess-par-theer, v., to scatter; to spread
 espárrago, ess-par-rrah-go, s., asparagus [abroad
 esparto, ess-par-to, s., esparto grass
 espasmo, ess-pahs-mo, s., spasm
 espátula, ess-pah-too-lah, s., spatula
 especia, ess-pay-the-ah, s., spice
 especial, ess-pay-the-ahl, a., special
 especie, ess-pay-the-ay, s., kind; sort; affair
 especiería, ess-pay-the-ay-ree-ah, s., grocery
 especiero, ess-pay-the-ay-ro, s., grocer
 especificar, ess-pay-the-fe-kar, v., to specify
 espectáculo, ess-pek-tah-koo-lo, s., spectacle; show
 espectador, ess-pek-tah-dor, s., specta or
 espectro, ess-pek-ro, s., spectre; spectrum
 especular, ess-pay-koo-lar, v., to speculate
 espéculo, ess-pay-koo-lo, s., speculum
 espejo, ess-pay-Ho, s., looking-glass; mirror
 espera, ess-pay-rah, s., expectation; wait; respite
 esperanza, ess-pay-rah-thah, s., hope
 esperar, ess-pay-rar, v., to hope; to wait for
 espesar, ess-pay-sar, v., to thicken
 espeso, ess-pay-so, a., thick; dense
 espetera, ess-pay-tay-rah, s., kitchen rack
 espia, ess-pee-ah, s., spy
 espiga, ess-pee-gah, s., ear of corn; peg; pin
 espigar, ess-pe-gar, v., to glean
 espina, ess-pee-nah, s., thorn; fish-bone; spine;
 splinter; suspicion

espinaca, ess-pe-nah-kah, s., spinach
 espinar, ess-pe-nar, v., to prick with thorns
 espinazo, ess-pe-nah-tho, s., back-bone
 espino, ess-pee-no, s., thorn
 espinoso, ess-pe-no-so, a., thorny; arduous
 espiral, ess-pe-rahl, a., spiral
 espirar, ess-pe-rar, v., to expire
 espíritu, ess-pee-re-too, s., spirit; soul; genius
 ardour; courage; life; alcohol
 espiritual, ess-pe-re-too-ahl, a., spiritual; ghostly
 espirituoso, ess-pe-re-too'o-so, a., spirituous
 spirited
 esplendidez, ess-pen-de-deth, s., splendour
 espléndido, ess-pen-de-do, a., splendid
 esplendor, ess-pen-dor, s., splendour
 espliego, ess-ple-ay-go, s., lavender
 espolada, ess-po-lah-dah, s., prick with a spur
 espolón, ess-po-lon, s., cock's spur
 esponja, ess-pon-Hah, s., sponge
 esponjar, ess-pon-Har, v., to sponge
 sponsales, ess-pon-sah-less, s., betrothal
 espontáneo, * ess-pon-tah-nay-o, a., spontaneous
 esposa, ess-po-sah, s., wife. pl., handcuffs
 esposo, ess-po-so, s., husband
 espuela, ess-poo'ay-lah, s., spur; stimulus
 espuerta, ess-poo'air-tah, s., basket; frail
 espuma, ess-poo-mah, s., froth; lather; foam;
 scum [the mouth
 espumajear, ess-poo-mah-Hay-ar, v., to foam at
 espumar, ess-poo-mar, v., to skim; to scum; to
 espumoso, ess-poo-mo-so, a., frothy, foamy [foam
 espurio, ess-poo-re-o, a., spurious
 esputo, ess-poo-to, s., spittle; sputum
 esquela, ess-kay-lah, s., billet; note
 esqueleto, ess-kay-lay-to, s., skeleton
 esquema, ess-kay-mah, s., scheme, plan
 esquife, ess-kee-ay, s., skiff
 esquilar, ess-ke-lar, v., to shear; to clip; to fleece
 esquilmar, ess-kil-mar, v., to harvest; to im-
 esquilmo, ess-keel-mo, s., harvest [verish
 esquina, ess-kee-nah, s., corner; angle
 esquivar, ess-ke-var, v., to shun; to avoid; to elude

esquivo, ess-kee-vo, a., elusive; shy; reserved
 estabilidad, ess-tah-be-le-dahd, s., stability
 estable, * ess-tah-blai, a., stable
 establecer, ess-tah-blai-thair, v., to establish
 establecido, ess-tah-blai-thee-do, a., established
 establo, ess-tah-blo, s., stable [in business
 estaca, ess-tah kah, s., stake; stick; cudgel
 estacada, ess-tah-kah-dah, s., palisade; fence
 estacazo, ess-tah-kah-tho, s., blow with a stake
 estación, ess-tah-the-on, s., condition; season;
 time; station; stay [stationary
 estacionarse, ess-tah-the-o-nar-say, v., to remain
 estadista, ess-tah-diss-tah, s., statesman
 estadístico, ess-tah-diss-te-ko, a., statistical
 estadizo, ess-tah-dee-tho, a., stagnant
 estado, ess-tah-do, s., state; condition; rank
 estafa, ess-tah-fah, s., trick; swindle
 estafador, ess-tah-fah-dor, s., swindler
 estafar, ess-tah-far, v., to swindle [branch
 estafeta, ess-tah-fay-tah, s., courier; post-office
 estallar, ess-tah-l'yar, v., to crack; to burst
 estallido, ess-tah-l'yee-do, s., crack; explosion
 estambre, ess-tahm-bray, s., worsted; stamen
 estameña, ess-tah-may-n'yah, s., serge
 estampa, ess-tahm-pah, s., print; stamp; pattern
 estampar, ess-tahm-par, v., to print; to stamp
 estampido, ess-tahm-pee-do, s., report of a gun;
 crash [signet
 estampilla, ess-lahm-pee-l'yah, s., rubber stamp;
 estancación, ess-tahn-kah-the-on, s., stagnation
 estancar, ess-tahn-kar, v., to stem a current; to
 corner; to monopolize
 estancia, ess-tahn-the-ah, s., stay; dwelling
 estanco, ess-tahn-ko, s., tobacco shop. a., water-
 tight
 estandarte, ess-tahn-dar-tay, s., banner; standard
 estanque, ess-tahn-kay, s., pond; reservoir
 estancuillo, ess-tahn-kee-l'yo, s., tobacco shop
 estante, ess-tahn-tay, s., stand; shelf
 estaño, ess-tah-n'yo, s., tin [condition
 estar, ess-tar, v., to be; to be in a place, state or
 estatua, ess-tah-too'ah, s., statue

estatuto, ess-tah-too-to, s., statute; law
 este, ess-tay, s., east
 este, esta, estos, estas, ess-tay, ess-tah, ess-
 tos, ess-tahs, demonstr. adj., this; these
 éste, ésta, ess-tay, ess-tah, pron., this
 estela, ess-tay-lah, s., track of a ship
 estera, ess-tay-rah, s., mat
 estercolar, ess-tair-ko-lar, v., to dung; to manure
 estéril, ess-tay-ril, a., barren; fruitless
 esterlina, ess-tair-lee-nah, s., pound sterling
 esternón, ess-tair-non, s., sternum
 estero, ess-tay-ro, s., estuary; matting
 estertor, ess-tair-tor, s., death rattle
 estética, ess-tay-te-kah, s., æsthetics
 estevado, ess-tay-vah-do, a., bow-legged
 estiaje, ess-te-ah-Hay, s., low-water mark
 estibador, ess-te-bah-dor, s., stevedore
 estiércol, ess-te-air-kol, s., dung; manure
 estigma, ess-tig-mah, s., stigma
 estilar, ess-te-lar, v., to use; to be accustomed
 estilo, ess-tee-o, s., style; custom [per
 estilográfica, ess-te-lo-grah-fe-kah, s., fountain
 estimar, ess-te-mar, v., to estimate; to esteem;
 estímulo, ess-tee-moo-lo, s., stimulus [to judge
 estío, ess-tee-o, s., summer
 estipendio, ess-te-pen-de-o, s., stipend
 estipular, ess-te-poo-lar, v., to stipulate
 estirar, ess-te-rar, v., to stretch; to pull
 estirón, ess-te-ron, s., pulling; stretching
 estirpe, ess-teer-pay, s., race; origin
 esto, ess-to, pron., this
 estocada, ess-to-kah-dah, s., stab; thrust
 estofa, ess-to-fah, s., quilted stuff; quality
 estofado, ess-to-fah-do, s., stew. a., ornamented;
 stewed
 estofar, ess-to-far, v., to quilt; to stew
 estóico, ess-to-e-ko, a., stoic
 estólido, ess-to-le-do, a., stupid
 estómago, ess-to-mah-go, s., stomach
 estopa, ess-to-pah, s., tow; oakum
 estopilla, ess-to-pee-l'yah, s., finest flax
 estopón, ess-to-pon, s., coarse tow

estoque, ess-to-kay, s., rapier
 torbo, ess-tor-bo, s., impediment; obstruction
 tornino, ess-tor-nee-no, s., starling
 tornudar, ess-tor-noo-dar, v., to sneeze
 otro, ess-to-tro, (for esto and otro), pron. & a.,
 strada, ess-trah-dah, s., causeway [this other
 strado, ess-trah-do, s., drawing-room; dais
 strados, ess-trah-dos, s., Law Courts [queer
 strambótico, ess-trahm-bo-te-ko, a., eccentric;
 estrangul, ess-trahn-gool, s., mouth-piece
 estrangular, ess-trahn-goo-lar, v., to strangle
 estratégico, ess-trah-tay-He-ko, a., strategical
 estrato, ess-trah-to, s., stratum; layer
 estraza, ess-trah-thah, s., rag [to compress
 estrechar, ess-tray-char, v., to tighten; to contract;
 estrecho*, ess-tray-cho, s., strait. a., narrow;
 close; tight; intimate; penurious
 estregadura, ess-tray-gah-doo-rah, s., friction
 estregar, ess-tray-gar, v., to rub; to scratch
 estrella, ess-tray-l'yah, s., star
 estrellado, ess-tray-l'yah-do, a., starry
 estrellar, ess-tray-l'yar, v., to shatter; to fry eggs
 estremecer, ess-tray-may-thair, v., to shake; to
 tremble [gurate
 estrenar, ess-tray-nar, v., to handse; to inau-
 estreno, ess-tray-no, s., first use; first performance
 estreñir, ess-tray-n'yeer, v., to tie close; to con-
 stipate
 estrépito, ess-tray-pe-to, s., din; clangour; crash
 estribar, ess-tre-bar, v., to rest upon
 estribillo, ess-tre-bee-l'yo, s., burden of a song
 estribo, ess-tree-bo, s., stirrup; buttress
 estricto*, ess-treek-to, a., strict; accurate; severe
 estropear, ess-tro-pay-ar, v., to maim; to cripple
 estructura, ess-trook-too-rah, s., structure
 estruendo, ess-troo'en-do, s., clamour; turmoil;
 ostentation
 estrujar, ess-troo-Har, v., to press; to squeeze
 estuario, ess-too-ah-re-o, s., estuary; inlet
 estuco, ess-too-ko, s., stucco [&c.)
 estuche, ess-too-chay, s., case (for jewelry, scissors,
 estudiante, ess-too-de-ahn-tay, s., student

estudiar, ess-too-de-ar, v., to study
 estudio, ess-too-de-o, s., study; library; studio
 estudioso, ess-too-de-o-so, a., studious
 estufa, ess-too-fah, s., stove; hot-house
 estufador, ess-too-fah-dor, s., stew-pan
 estupefacto, ess-too-pay-fahk-to, a., stupefied
 estupendo, ess-too-pon-do, a., stupendous
 estupidez, ess-too-pe-deth, s., stupidity
 estúpido, ess-too-pe-do, a., stupid
 estupor, ess-too-por, s., stupor; amazement
 estuprar, ess-too-prar, v., to ravish; to deflower
 estupro, ess-too-pro, s., rape; ravishment
 esturión, ess-too-re-on, s., sturgeon
 etapa, ay-tah-pah, s., ration to troops in the fields;
 station; stop
 éter, ay-tair, s., ether [prolong
 eternizar, ay-tair-ne-thar, v., to perpetuate; to
 eterno, ay-tair-no, a., eternal
 ética, ay-te-kah, s., ethics
 ético, ay-te-ko, a., ethical
 etiqueta, ay-te-kay-tah, s., etiquette; label
 etnólogo, et-no-lo-go, s., ethnologist
 eucalipto, ay'oo-kah-leep-to, s., eucalyptus
 eucaristia, ay'oo-kah-riss-tee-ah, s., Eucharist
 eufónico, ay'oo-fo-ne-ko, a., euphonic
 evacuar, ay-vah-koo'ar, v., to evacuate
 evadir, ay-vah-deer, v., to evade
 evaluación, ay-vah-loo'ah-the-on, s., valuation
 evaluar, ay-vah-loo'ar, v., to estimate
 evaporar, ay-vah-po-rar, v., to evaporate
 evasión, ay-vah-se-on, s., evasion; subterfuge
 evento, ay-ven-to, s., event; accident
 evidente, ay-ve-den-tay, a., evident
 evitable, ay-ve-tah-blav, a., avoidable
 evitar, ay-ve-tar, v., to avoid
 evocar, ay-vo-kar, v., to call out; to evoke
 exacción, ek-sahk-the-on, s., exaction
 exacerbar, ek-sah-thair-bar, v., to exasperate
 exactitud, ek-sahk-te-tood, s., exactness; accuracy
 exacto*, ek-sahk-to, a., exact; punctual
 exagerar, ek-sah-Hay-rar, v., to exaggerate
 exaltar, ek-sahl-tar, v., to exalt; to extol

examen, ek-sah-men, s., examination
 examinador, ek-sah-me-nah-dor, s., examiner
 examinando, ek-sah-me-nahn-do, s., candidate
 exangüe, ek-sahn-goo'ay, a., bloodless; anæmic
 exánime, ek-sah-ne-may, a., spiritless; weak;
 lifeless
 exasperar, ek-sahs-pay-rar, v., to exasperate
 excavar, eks-kah-var, v., to excavate
 excedente, eks-thay-den-tay, s., excess. a., ex-
 cessive; exceeding
 exceder, eks-thay-dair, v., to exceed; to excel
 excelente*, eks-thay-len-tay, a., excellent
 excelsitud, eks-thel-se-tood, s., loftiness
 excelso, eks-thel-so, a., sublime; elevated; lofty
 excéntrico, eks-then-tre-ko, a., eccentric
 excepción, eks-thep-the-on, s., exception
 excepto, eks-thep-to, adv., except that; excepting
 exceptuar, eks-thep-too'ar, v., to except; to exempt
 excesivo, eks-thay-see-vo, a., excessive
 exceso, eks-thay-so, s., excess
 excitar, eks-the-tar, v., to excite
 exclamar, eks-klah-mar, v., to exclaim
 excluir, eks-kloo'eer, v., to exclude
 excogitar, eks-ko-He-tar, v., to excogitate [cate
 excomulgar, eks-ko-moo'gar, v., to excommuni-
 excoriar, eks-ko-re-ar, v., to flay; to excoriate
 excreción, eks-kray-the-on, s., excretion
 excremento, eks-kray-men-to, s., excrement
 excursión, eks-koor-se-on, s., excursion
 excusa, eks-koo-sah, s., excuse
 excusar, eks-koo-sar, v., to excuse
 exento, ek-sen-to, a., exempt; free
 exequias, ek-say-ke-ahs, s., obsequies
 exhalar, ek-sah-lar, v., to exhale
 exhausto, ek-sah'ooss-to, a., exhausted
 exhibir, ek-se-beer, v., to exhibit
 exhortar, ek-sor-tar, v., to exhort
 exhorto, ek-sor-to, s., letters requisitorial
 exhumar, ek-soo-mar, v., to disinter
 exigente, ek-se-Hen-tay, a., exacting
 exigible, ek-se-Hee-blav, a., demandable
 exigir, ek-se-Heer, v., to demand; to exact

exigüidad, ek-se-goo'e-dahd. s., exiguity
exiguo, ek-see-goo'o. a., exiguous
eximio, ek-see-me-o. a., very eminent
eximir, ek-e-meer. v., to exempt
existencia, ek-siss-ten-the-ah. s., existence. pl.
 stock in hand
existente, ek-siss-ten-tay. a., existing
existir, ek-siss-teer. v., to exist
éxito, ek-se-to. s., issue; result; end; success
exonerar, ek-so-nay-rar. v., to exonerate
exorbitante, ek-sor-be-tahn-tay. a., exorbitant
exordio, ek-sor-de-o. s., exordium
exornar, ek-sor-nar. v., to adorn
exótico, ek-so-te-ko. a., exotic
expansión, eks-pahn-se-on. s., expansion
expatriarse, eks-pah-tre-ar-say. v., to emigrate
expectativa, eks-pek-tah-tee-vah. s., expectancy;
 hone
expectorar, eks-pek-to-rar. v., to expectorate
expedición, eks-pay-de-the-on. s., expedition; dis-
 patch [agent
expedidor, eks-pay-de-dor. s., sender; shipper;
expediente, ek-pay-de-en-tay. s., (law) proceed-
 ings; expedient; resource; provision; pretext;
 file of papers
expedir, eks-pay-deer. v., to expedite
expedito, eks-pay-dee-to. a., expeditious; prompt
expeler, ek-s-pay-lair. v., to expel [shop
expendeduría, eks-pen-day-doo-ree-ah. s., tobacco
expensas, eks-pen-sahs. s., expenses; costs [trial
experiencia, eks-pay-r-en-the-ah. s., experience;
experimento, eks-pay-re-men-to. s., experiment
experto, eks-pair-to. a., expert
expiación, eks-pe-ah-the-on. s., expiation
expirar, eks-pe-rar. v., to expire; to die
explicación, eks-plah-nah-the-on. s., explanation
explicar, eks-plah-nar. v., to explain; to level
explayar, eks-plah-yar. v., to extend; to dilate
exlicar, eks-ple-kar. v., to explain
explicito*, eks-plee-the-t. a., explicit
explorar, eks-plo-rar. v., to explore
explosión, eks-plo-se-on. s., explosion

explotar, eks-plo-tar. v., to work mines, lands.
 &c.; to exploit
expoliar, eks-po-le-ar. v., to despoil [to hazard
exponer, eks-po-nair. v., to expose; to expound;
exportar, eks-por-tar. v., to export
expósito, eks-po-se-to. s., foundling
expresar, eks-pray-sar. v., to express
expreso, eks-pray-so. s., express train. a., express
exprimir, eks-pre-meer. v., to squeeze out
ex-profeso, eks-pro-fay-so. adv., n purpose
expulsar, eks-pool-sar. v., to expel
expurgar, eks-poor-gar. v., to expurgate
exquisito, eks-ke-see-to. a., exquisite
éxtasis, eks-tah-siss. s., ecstacy [to enlarge
extender, eks-en-dair. v., to extend; to expand;
extenso, eks-ten-so. a., extensive
extenuar, eks-tay-noo-ar. v., to extenuate; to de-
 bilitate
exterior, eks-tay-re-or. s. & a., exterior; external
exterminio, eks-tair-mee-ne-o. s., extermination;
 expulsion [eign
externo, eks-tair-no. a., external; outward; for-
extinguidor, eks-tin-ghee-dor. s., ex'inguisher
extinguir, eks-tin-gheer. v., to extinguish
extirpar, eks-teer-par. v., to extirpate
extra, eks-trah. prep. out; without; besides
extracción, eks-trahk-the-on. s., extraction
extractar, eks-trahk-tar. v., to extract; to abridge
extracto, eks-trahk-to. s., extract; abstract
extraer, eks-trah-air. v., to extract; to remove
extranjero, eks-trahn-Hay-ro. s., foreigner; stran-
 ger. a., foreign [der
extrañar, eks-trah-n'yar. v., to alienate; to won-
extrañeza, eks-trah-n'yay-thah. s., oddity; won-
 derment; estrangement
extraño, eks-trah-n'yo. a., strange; foreign; rare
extraviado, eks-trah-ve-ah-do. a., mislaid; missing
extraviar, eks-trah-ve-ar. v., to mislead
extremado, eks-trav-mah-do. a., extreme
extremar, eks-tray-mar. v., to carry to an ex-
 treme to complete [treme unction
extremaunción, eks-tray-mah'oon-the-on. s., ex-

extremo, eks-tray-mo, a., extreme, last
extremoso, eks-tray-mo-so, a., extreme; excessive
extrinseco, eks-treen-say-ko, a., extrinsic
exulcerarse, eks-ool-thay-rar-say, v., to ulcerate

fábrica, fah-bre-kah, s., fabrication; factory
fabricante, fah-bre-kahn-tay, s., manufacturer
fabriquero, fah-bre-kay-ro, s., manufacturer;
 churchwarden; artisan

fábula, fah-boo-lah, s., fable; story
fabuloso, fah-boo-lo-so, a., fabulous
facción, fahk-the-on, s., faction; feature
fácil, fah-thil, a., easy; facile
facilitar, fah-the-le-tar, v., to facilitate
facineroso, fah-the-nay-ro-so, a., extremely wicked
factible, fahk-tee-blai, a., feasible
factor, fahk-tor, s., factor
factoría, fahk-to-ree-ah, s., factory
factura, fahk-too-rah, s., invoice
facturar, fahk-too-rar, v., to invoice
facultad, fah-kool-tahd, s., faculty
facultar, fah-kool-tar, v., to empower; to authorize
facultativo, fah-kool-tah-tee-vo, s., practitioner.

a., optional

facundia, fah-koon-de-ah, s., loquacity; eloquence
facundo, fah-koon-do, a., eloquent, fluent
facha, fah-chah, s., appearance; look
fachada, fah-chah-dah, s., façade, frontage
fachenda, fah-chen-dah, s., conceit.
faena, fah-ay-na, s., work; fatigue
faisán, fah'e-sahn, s., pheasant
faja, fah-Hah, s., band; fillet; border
fajardo, fah-Har-do, s., vol-au-vent, meat-pie
fajo, fah-Ho, s., bundle
falacia, fah-lah-the-ah, s., fallacy
falange, fah-lahn-Hay, s., phalanx
falaz, fah-lahth, a., deceitful
falbalá, fahl-bah-lah, s., furbelow
falda, fahl-dah, s., skirt; lap; slope
faldellín, fahl-day-l'yeen, s., underskirt
faldón, fahl-don, s., long flowing skirt
fallible, fah-lee-blai, a., fallible

falsario, fahl-sah-re-o, s., forger
falsear, fahl-say-ar, v., to falsify; to forge
falsedad, fahl-say-dahd, s., falsehood; untruth
falsete, fahl-say-tay, s., spigot; falsetto voice
falso,* fahl-so, a., false
falta, fahl-tah, s., fault; offence; want; flaw
faltar, fahl-tar, v., to be wanting; to fail; to need
faltriquera, fahl-tre-kay-rah, s., pocket
fallar, fah-l'yar, v., to give sentence; to miss; to [fail
fallecer, fah-l'yay-thair, v., to die
falllecimiento, fah-l'yay-the-me-en-to, s., death
fallido, fah-l'yee-do, a., frustrated; bankrupt
fallo, fah-l'yo, s., judgment; (cards) renounce
fama, fah-mah, s., fame; rumour; name; glory
familia, fah-mee-le-ah, s., family
familiar, fah-me-le-ar, s., college servant. a., fa-
 miliar; domestic; frequent
famoso, fah-mo-so, a., famous
fámulo, fah-moo-lo, s., college servant
fanal, fah-nahl, s., lighthouse; lantern
fanatismo, fah-nah-tiss-mo, s., fanaticism
fandango, fahn-dahn-go, s., fandango, Spanish [bushel)
 dance
fanoga, fah-nay-gah, s., grain measure (about 1.60
fanfarrón, fahn-far-rro, s., hector; braggart
fangal, fahn-gahl, s., slough; quagmire
fango, fahn-go, s., mire, mud
fantasia, fahn-tah-see-ah, s., fancy; caprice
faquín, fah-keen, s., porter [chatter
faramalla, fah-rah-mah-l'yah, s., tattle; prattle;
farándula, fah-rah-doo-lah, s., profession of a [deceitful talker
 low comedian
farandulero, fah-rah-doo-lay-ro, s., comedian;
farda, far-dah, s., bundle of clothing
fardel, far-del, s., bag; knapsack
fardo, far-do, s., bale of goods; parcel
farfante, far-fahn-tay, s., boasting babbler
farfullar, far-foo-l'yar, v., to jabber; to act hur-
faringe, fah-reen-Hay, s., pharynx [riedly
farmacéutico, far-mah-thay'oo-te-ko, s., chemist;
farmacia, far-mah-the-ah, s., pharmacy [druggist
faro, fah-ro, s., lighthouse

farol, fah-rol, s., lantern
 farolear, fah-ro-lay-ar, v., to strut
 farrago, far-rrah-go, s., medley, farrago
 farsa, far-sah, s., farce; company of players
 farsante, far-sahn-'ay s., actor; player; humbug
 fas (por — o por nefas), fahs (por — o por
 nay-fahs), adv., justly or unjustly
 fascinar, fahs-the-nar, v., to fascinate
 fase, fah-say, s., phase
 fastidiar, fahs-te-de-ar, v., to excite disgust; to bore
 fastidio, fahs-teo-de-o, s., disgust; loathing
 fastidioso, fahs-te-de-o-so, a., squeamish
 fastuoso, fahs-too'o-so, a., ostentatious
 fatalidad, fah-tah-le-dahd, s., fatality; ill-fortune
 fatidico, fah-tee-de-ko, a., ominous; fatidical
 fatiga, fah-tee-gah, s., fatigue; weariness
 fatigar, fah-te-gar, v., to tire
 fatigoso, fah-te-go-so, a., tiresome
 fatuidad, fah-too'e-dahd, s., fatuity
 fatuo, fah-too'o, a., fatuous
 fauces, fah'oo-thess, s., fauces; gullet
 fausto, fah'ooss-to, s., splendour; pomp. a.,
 happy; fortunate
 fautor, fah'oo-tor, s., abetter; favourer
 favor, fah-vor, s., favour
 favorable,* fah-vo-rah-blav, s., favourable [tect
 favorecer, fah-vo-ray-thair, v., to favour; to pro-
 favorito, fah-vo-ree-to, s. & a., favourite
 faz, fath, s., face
 fe, fay, s., faith; certificate
 fealdad, fay-ahl-dahd, s., ugliness; turpitude
 febrero, fay-bray-ro, s., February
 febril, fay-breel, a., feverish
 fecal, fay-kahl, a., feculent; faecal [tilize
 fecundar, fay-koon-dar, v., to fecundate; to ter-
 fecundo, fay-koon-do, a., fruitful; prolific
 fecha, fay chah, s., date (of a letter, &c.)
 fechar, fay-char, v., to date
 fechoria, fay-cho-ree-ah, s., misdeed
 felicidad, fay-le-the-dahd, s., felicity
 felicitar, fay-le-the-tar, v., to congratulate
 feligrés, fay-le-gress, s., parishioner

feliz, fay-leeth, a., happy; fortunate
 felonía, fay-lo-nee-ah, s., felony; treachery
 felpa, fel-pah, s., plush; a good drubbing
 felpudo, fel-poo-do, s., door-mat. a., shaggy
 femenino, fay may-nee-no, a., feminine
 fementido, fay-men-tee-do, a., false; unfaithful
 fenda, fen-dah, s., fissure; crack
 fenecer, fay-nay-thair, v., to finish; to die [tion
 fenecimiento, fay-nay-the-me-on-to, s., termina-
 fenómeno, fay-no-may-no, s., phenomenon
 feo*, fay-o, a., ugly; deformed
 feracidad, fay-rah-the-dahd, s., fertility
 feral, fay-rah, a., cruel; bloodthirsty
 feraz, fay-rath, a., fertile
 feretro, fay-ray-tro, s., bier; coffin; hearse
 feria, fay-re-ah, s., fair; rest [suspend work
 feriar, fay-re-ar, v., to buy; to sell; to barter; to
 fermento, fair-men-to, s., leaven
 ferocidad, fay-ro-the-dahd, s., ferocity
 feroz, fay roth, a., ferocious
 ferrería, fair-rray-ree-ah, s., foundry
 ferretería, fair-rray-tay-ree-ah, s., hardware-shop
 ferrocarril, fair-rro-kar-rreel, s., railway
 fértil, fair-til, a., fertile
 férula, fay-roo-lah, s., ferule; yoke; authority
 ferviente, fair-ve-en-tay, a., fervent
 fervor, fair-vor, s., fervour; ardour
 festejar, fess-tay-Har, v., to feast; to woo
 festeio, fess-tay-Ho, s., feast; courtship
 festín, fess-teen, s., feast; banquet
 festivo*, fess-tee-vo, a., festive; merry
 festón, fess-ton, s., festoon; wreath
 fetidez, fay-te-deth, s., fetidity
 fétido, fay-te-do, a., feid
 feudo, fay'oo-do, s., fief; feud
 fiado (al), ah' fe'ah-do, adv., on credit
 fiador, fe'ah-dor, s., surety; bail; safety-catch;
 loop of a cloak
 fiambre, fe'ahm bray, a., cold served (victuals)
 fianza, fe'ahn-thah, s., caution; security; bail
 fiar, fe'ar, v., to guarantee; to bail; to give credit;
 fibra, fee-brah, s., fibre [to entrust

ficción, fik-the-on, s., fiction; tale
 ficticio, fik-tee-the-o, a., fictitious
 ficha, fee-chah, s., counter; marker
 fidedigno, fe-day-dig-no, a., trustworthy [tee
 fideicomisario, fe-day'e-ko-me-sah-re-o, s., trust
 fideicomiso, fe-day'e-ko-mee-so, s., trust
 fidelidad, fe-day-le-dahd, s., fidelity
 fideos, fe-day-os, s., vermicelli
 fiebre, fe'ay-bray, s., fever
 fiel, fe'ell, a., faithful
 fieltro, fe'ell-tro, s., felt
 fiera, fe'ay-rah, s., wild beast
 fiereza, fe'ay-ray-thah, s., fierceness; cruelty
 fiero*, fe'ay-ro, a., fierce; ferocious; cruel
 fiesta, fe'ess-tah, s., feast; holiday
 figón, fe-gon, s., eating-house
 figonero, fe-go-nay-ro, s., eating-house keeper
 figura, fe-goo-rah, s., figure; shape; face; picture
 figurar, fe-goo-rar, v., to shape; to figure; to sketch
 figurilla, fe-goo-ree-l'yah, s., little insignificant person
 figurón, fe-goo-ron, s., pretentious nobody
 fija, fee-Hah, s., door-hinge
 fijar, fe-Har, v., to fix; to fasten
 fijeza, fe-Hay-thah, s., firmness; fixedness
 fijo*, fee-Ho, a., firm; fixed; secure; settled
 fila, fee-lah, s., row; line; tier; rank
 filamento, fe-lah-men-to, s., filament; fibre
 filatura, fe-lah-too-rah, s., spinning
 filete, fe-lay-tay, s., fillet; hem
 filetear, fe-lay-tay-ar, v., to fillet; to crease
 filiación, fe-le'ah-the-on, s., filiation; register
 filigrana, fe-le-grah-nah, s., filigree
 filo, fee-lo, s., cutting edge
 filón, fe-lon, s., vein; lode
 filosedá, fe-lo-say-dah, s., spun-silk
 filosofía, fe-lo-so-fee-ah, s., philosophy
 filtrador, fil-trah-dor, s., filter
 filtro, feel-tro, s., filter; love-potion
 fin, feen, s., end; conclusion
 finado, fe-nah-do, a., defunct; deceased
 final*, fe-nahl, a., final

finca, feen-kah, s., real estate
 fineza, fe-nay-thah, s., fineness; perfection; expression of friendship or love
 fingidor, fin-He-dor, s., dissembler; feigner
 fingimiento, fin-He-me-en-to, s., simulation
 fingir, fin-Heer, v., to feign; to dissemble
 iniquito, fe-ne-kee-to, s., close of an account;
 finito, fe-nee-to, a., finite [quittance
 fino*, fee-no, a., fine; pure; delicate; acute; sagacious
 finura, fe-noo-rah, s., fineness; purity; delicacy
 firma, feer-mah, s., signature
 firmar, feer-mar, v., to sign [resolute
 firme*, feer-may, a., firm; stable; secure; constant;
 fiscal, fiss-kahl, s., attorney-general. a., fiscal
 fisco, fiss-ko, s., fisc
 fisa, fiss-gah, s., banter; chaff; railery
 fugar, fiss-gar, v., to scoff; to chaff
 física, fee-se-kah, s., physics [physical
 físico, fee-se-ko, s., naturalist; physician; face. a.,
 fisiología, fe-se-o-no-mee-ah, s., physiognomy
 fistula, fiss-too-lah, s., water-pipe; fistula
 fisura, fe-soo-rah, s., fissure
 flaco, flah-ko, a., lean; lank; feeble
 flacura, flah-koo-rah, s., meagreness; weakness
 flagrante, flah-grahn-tay, a., flagrant. en—, en—, in the act
 amante, flah-mahn-tay, a., flaming; quite new
 flanco, flahn-ko, s., flank [dismay
 flaquear, flah-kay-ar, v., to flag; to slacken; to
 flaqueza, flah-kay-thah, s., leanness; feebleness
 fato, flah-to, s., flatulency
 flatulento, flah-too-len-to, a., flatulent
 flauta, flah'oo-tah, s., flute
 flautín, flah'oo-teen, s., piccolo
 flautista, flah'oo-tiss-tah, s., flute player
 fleco, flay-ko, s., fringe; flounce
 flecha, flay-chah, s., arrow
 flechero, flay-chay-ro, s., archer
 fleje, flay-Hay, s., iron strap or hoop
 flemá, flay-mah, s., phlegm
 flemático, flay-mah-te-ko, a., phlegmatic

flemudo, flay-moo-do. a., sluggish; slow
 fletador, flay-tah-dor. s., freighter; charterer
 fletamento, flay-tah-men-to. s., freighting; charter
 fletar, flay-tar. v., to freight; to charter [terin
 flete, flay-tav. s., freight
 flexión, flek-se-on. s., flexion [ziness· slot
 flojedad, flo-Hay-dahd. s., weakness; laxity; la
 flojo, flo-Ho. a., slack; feeble; flexible
 flor, flor. s., flower
 florear, flo-ray-ar. v., to adorn with flowers
 florecer, flo-ray-thair. v., to blossom
 florera, flo-ray-rah. s., flower girl
 florero, flo-ray-ro. s., flower-pot
 floresta, flo-ress-tah. s., forest; thicket
 florete, flo-ray-tay. s., fencing foil
 florido, flo-ree-do. a., florid; flowery; choice
 florón, flo-ron. s., large flower
 flota, flo-tah. s., fleet
 flotante, flo-tahn-tay. a., floating
 flotar, flo-tar. v., to float
 flote, flo-tay. s., floating. a—, ah—, afloat
 flotilla, flo-tee-l'vah. s., small fleet
 fluctuar, flo-k-too'ar. v., to fluctuate
 fluidez, floo'-deth. s., fluidity; fluency
 fluido, floo'e-do. a., fluid; fluent
 fluir, floo'eer. v., to flow; to run
 flujo, floo Ho. s., flux· flow
 fluxión, flook-se-on. s., fluxion
 foca, fo-kah. s., seal
 foco, foh-ko. s., focus; source; foresail
 fofo, fo-fo. a., srongy; soft
 fogata, fo-gah-tah. s., blaze; bonfire
 fogón, fo-gon. s., hearth; cooking place
 fogoso, fo-go so. a., impetuous; vehement
 foliar, fo-le-ar. v., to foliate
 folio, fo-le-o. s., folio; leaf
 folla, fo-l'yah. s., medley
 follaje, fo-l'yah-Hay. s., foliage
 folletín, fo-l'yay-teen. s., serial story in a news- [paper
 folletista, fo-l'y-y-tis-tah. s., pamphleteer
 folleto, fo-l'yay-to. s., pamphlet; tract
 follón, fo-l'yon. s. & a., lazy

fementar, f-me -tar. v., to foment; to promote
 fomento, fo-men-to. s., fuel; patronage; develop- [ment
 fonda, fon dih. s., inn; hotel
 fondista, fon-diss-tah. s., innkeeper
 fondo, fon-do. s., bottom; depth; rear; stock
 fondos, fon-dos. s., funds; stocks
 fonética, fo-nay-te-kah. s., phonetics
 fónico, fo-ne-ko. a., ac ustic; phonic
 fonógrafo, fo-no-grah-fo. s., phonograph
 fontanal, fon-tah-nahl. s., spring of water
 foque, fo-kay. s., jib-sail
 forajido, fo-rah-Hee-do. s., outlaw
 foráneo, fo-rah-nay-o. a., foreign; strange
 forastero, fo-rahs-tay-ro. a., strange; exotic
 forcejear, fo-thay-Hay-ar. v., to struggle; to strive
 forcejo, fo-thay-Ho. s., struggle
 forense, fo-ren-say. a., forensic
 forja, fo-Hah. s., forge; smithy
 forjador, fo-H h-dor. s., forger; blacksmith
 forjadura, fo-Hah-doo-rah. s., forging
 forma, fo-mah. s., form; shape; manner
 formalidad, fo-mah-le-dahd. s., formality; re- [to legalize
 quisite; requirement
 formalizar, fo-mah-le-thar. v., to make complete;
 formón, fo-mon. s., chisel
 fórmula, fo-moo-lah. s., formula; recipe
 fornicario, fo-ne-kah-re-o. s., fornicator
 fornido, fo-nee-do. a., robust; lusty; stout
 foro, fo-ro. s., court of justice; bar
 forraje, fo-rrah-Hay. s., fodder
 forrar, fo-rrar. v., to line; to cover
 fortachón, fo-tah-chon. a., very strong
 fortalecer, fo-tah-lay-thair. v., to strengthen; [vigour; fortress
 to encourage
 fortaleza, fo-tah-lay-thah. s., fortitude; courage
 fortepiano, fo-tay-pe-ah-no. s., pianoforte
 fortificar, fo-te-fe-kar. v., to fortify
 fortín, fo-teen. s., small fort
 fortuito*, fo-too'e-to. a., fortuitous
 fortuna, fo-too-nah. s., fortune chance; fate
 forzadamente, fo-thah-dah-men-tay. adv., force- [fully
 forzado, fo-thah-do. s., convict

forzador, for-thah-dor, s., ravisher
 forzamiento, for-thah-me-en-to, s., forcing
 forzoso, for-tho-so, a., unavoidable; compulsory
 forzudo, for-thoo-do, a., strong; lusty
 fosa, fo-sah, s., grave; pit
 fosco, fos-ko, a., frowning; cross
 fosforera, fos-fo-ray-rah, s., match-box
 fósforo, fos-fo-ro, s., phosphorus; match
 fósil, fo-sil, s. & a., fossil
 foso, fo-so, s., pit; moat; ditch
 fotografía, fo-to-grah-fee-ah, s., photography
 fotógrafo, fo-to-grah-fo, s., photographer
 frac, frahk, s., dress-coat
 fracasar, frah-kah-sar, v., to crumble; to fail
 fracaso, frah-kah-so, s., downfall; ruin; failure
 fracturar, frahk-too-rar, v., to fracture; to break
 fragancia, frah-gahn-the-ah, s., fragrance; [scent
 fragata, frah-gah-tah, s., frigate
 frágil, frah-Hil, a., fragile; brittle; frail
 fragmento, frag-men-to, s., fragment
 fragoso, frah-go-so, a., craggy; rough; uneven
 fragua, frah-goo'ah, s., forge
 fraguar, frah-goo'ar, v., to forge; to contrive
 fraile, frah'e-lay, s., friar
 frambuesa, frahm-boo'ay-sah, s., raspberry
 francachela, frahn-kah-chay-lah, s., luxurious
 repast
 franco, frahn-ko, s., franc. a., frank; open; free
 franela, frah-nay-lah, s., flannel
 franja, frahn-Hah, s., fringe [to disengage
 franquear, frahn-kay-ar, v., to exempt; to prepay;
 franqueo, frahn-kay-o, s., postage
 franqueza, frahn-kay-thah, s., freedom; frankness
 franquicia, frahn-kee-the-ah, s., exemption from
 frasco, frahs-ko, s., flask [taxes
 frase, frah-say, s., phrase
 frasquera, frahs-kay-rah, s., liquor-case
 fraude, frah'oo-day, s., fraud
 fraudulento, frah'oo-doo-len-to, a., fraudulent
 fray, frah'e, s., friar
 frazada, frah-thah-dah, s., blanket
 frecuentar, fray-koo'en-tar, v., to frequent

frecuente,* fray-koo'en-tay, a., frequent
 fregadero, fray-gah-day-ro, s., scullery
 fregar, fray-gar, v., to rub; to scour; to scrub
 fregona, fray-go-nah, s., scullery-maid
 freidura, fray'e-doo-rah, s., frying
 freir, fray-eer, v., to fry
 frenesí, fray-nay-see, s., frenzy
 frenético, fray-nay-te-ko, a., mad; frantic
 freno, fray-no, s., bridle; brake
 frente, fren-tay, s., front; face. en —, en —, op-
 fresa, fray-sah, s., strawberry [posite
 frescachón, fress-kah-chon, a., stout; good-
 looking [brisk; gay
 fresco, fress-ko, a., fresh; cool; recent; plump;
 frescura, fress-koo-rah, s., freshness; frankness;
 fresno, fress-no, s., ash-tree [tranquillity; cheek
 freza, fray-thah, s., dung; spawn
 frialdad, fre-ahl-dahd, s., frigidity
 fricción, frik-the-on, s., friction
 friega, fre'ay-gah, s., rubbing with flesh-brush,
 frigidez, fre-He-deth, s., frigidity [flannel, etc.
 frígido, free-He-do, a., frigid
 frío, free-o, a., cold; frigid; indifferent
 friolento, fre-o-len-to, a., very sensitive to cold
 frisar, fre-sar, v., to frizzle; to resemble; to ap-
 proach [dish of fried fish
 fritada, fritura, fre-tah-dah, fre-too-rah, s.,
 frito, free-to, a., fried
 frívolo, free-vo-lo, a., frivolous
 frondoso, fron-do-so, a., leafy
 frontal, fron-tahl, s., altar hanging. a., frontal
 frontera, fron-tay-rah, s., frontier
 fronterizo, fron-tay-ree-tho, a., bordering upon
 frontis, fron-tiss, s., frontispiece
 frotación, fro-tah-the-on, s., rubbing; friction
 frotar, fro-tar, v., to rub
 fructuoso, frook-too'o-so, a., fruitful; profitable
 frugal, froo-gahl, a., frugal; sparing
 fruición, froo'e-the-on, s., fruition; enjoyment
 fruncir, froon-theer, v., to pucker; to frown; to
 twist the truth
 fruslería, frooss-lay-ree-ah, s., trifle; futility

fruslero, frooss-lay-ro, a., frivolous; futile
 frustrar, frooss-trar, v., to frustrate
 fruta, froo-tah, s., fruit
 frutera, froo-tay-rah, s., fruit-dish
 frutero, froo-tay-ro, s., fruiterer; fruit-dish
 fruto, froo-to, s., fruit; profit; benefice
 ¡fu! foo, interj., phew! *ni — ni fa, ne — ne fah,*
 (fam.) neither the one nor the other
 fuego, foo'ay-go, s., fire
 fuente, foo'en-tay, s., fountain; source; dish
 fuera, foo'ay-rah, adv., without; from outward.
 interj., out of the way!
 fuero, foo'ay-ro, s., statute-law; jurisdiction
 fuerte, foo'air-tay, adv., strongly. a., vigorous;
 strong [pl., soldiers
 fuerza, foo'air-thah, s., strength; force; valour.
 fuga, foo-gah, s., flight; escape
 fugarse, foo-gar-say, v., to escape; to fly
 fugaz, foo-gath, a., fugacious; fleeting
 fugitivo, foo-He-tee-vo, a., fugitive; runaway
 fulano, foo-lah no, s., such a one. —, *sutano y*
mengano. —, *soo-tah-no e men-gah-no*, Tom,
 Dick and Harry
 fulgente, fool-He-n-tay, a., refulgent
 fulgor, fool-gor, s., resplendence
 fuliginoso, too-le-He-no-so, a., dark; obscure
 fulminante, fool-me-nahn-tay, s., cap. a., ful-
 minating; explosive
 fullería, foo-l'yay-ree-ah, s., cheating at play
 fullero, foo-l'yay-ro, s., sharper; cheater at play
 fumadero, foo-mah-day-ro, s., smoking-room
 fumador, foo-mah-dor, s., smoker
 fumar, foo-mar, v., to smoke [ful of tobacco
 fumarada, foo-mah-rah-dah, s., puff; whiff; pipe-
 funámbulo, foo-nahm-boo-lo, s., rope-dancer
 función, foon-the-on, s., function; festival; per-
 formance
 funcionar, foon-the-o-nar, v., to work; to operate
 funcionario, foon-the-o-nah-re-o, s., official
 funda, foon-dah, s., case; sheath; cover; envelope
 fundador, foon-dah-dor, s., founder
 fundamento, foon-dah-men-to, s., foundation

fundar, foon-dar, v., to found; to ground
 fundible, foon-dee-blay, a., fusible
 fundición, foon-de-the-on, s., fusion; foundry
 fundir, foon-deer, v., to melt metals
 fundo, foon-do, s., inheritance; property
 funebre, foo-nay-bray, a., mournful; sad
 funesto, foo-ness-to, a., fatal; disastrous
 furgón, foor-gon, s., van; waggon
 furia, foo-re-ah, s., fury
 furibundo, foo-re-boon-do, a., furious, frantic
 furioso, foo-re-o-so, a., furious, raging
 furor, foo-ror, s., fury
 furriel, foor-rr-ell, s., quarter-master
 furtivo, foor-tee-vo, a., furtive
 fusil, foo-seel, s., rifle; gun; musket
 fusilero, foo-se-lay-ro, s., fusileer [tion
 fusión, foo-se-on, s., fusion; alliance; amalgama-
 fusta, fooss-tah, s., brushwood; wool cloth; whip-
 fustán, fooss-tahn, s., fustian [lash
 fustigar, fooss-te-gar, v., to cudgel; to fustigate
 futesa, foo-tay-sah, s., trifle
 fútil, foo-til, a., futile
 futilidad, foo-te-le-dahd, s., futility
 futuro, foo-too-ro, a., future

 gabacho, gah-bah-cho, a., native of some places
 at the foot of the Pyrenees; Frenchified
 gabán, gah-bahn, s., overcoat
 gabardina, gah-bar-dee-nah, s., gabardine
 gabarra, gah-bar-rrah, s., lighter; barge
 gabarro, gah-bar-rrro, s., defect in cloth; error in
 accounts
 gabela, gah-bay-lah, s., gabel; duty; excise
 gabinete, gah-be-nay-tay, s., cabinet; study
 gaceta, gah-thay-tah, s., gazette
 gachas, gah-chahs, s., porridge; pap
 gacho, gah-cho, a., curved; bent downwards
 gafa, gah-fah, s., hook. pl., spectacles
 gafetes, gah-fay-tess, s., hooks and eyes; clasp
 gaita, gah'e-tah, s., bagpipe; flageolet
 gaitería, gah'e-tay-ree-ah, s., gay and gaudy dress
 gaje, gah-Hay, s., salary; wages

- gajo, gah-Ho, s., branch; bunch of grapes
 gala, gah-lah, s., court-dress; gala
 galafate, gah-lah-fah-tay, s., artful thief
 galán, gah-lahn, s., gallant; wooer; actor
 galano, gah-lah-no, a., genteel; elegant
 galante*, gah-lahn-tay, a., gallant; courtly
 galantear, gah-lahn-tay-ar, v., to court; to w.
 galanteo, gah-lahn-tay-o, s., courtship; wooing
 galantería, gah-lahn-tay-ree-ah, s., gallantry
 galanura, gah-lah-noo-rah, s., showiness; grace-
 fulness
 galápago, gah-lah-pah-go, s., fresh-water tortoise
 galardón, gah-lar-don, s., reward
 galardonar, gah-lar-do-nar, v., to recompense
 galbana, gahl-bah-nah, s., laziness
 galbanero, gahl-bah-nay-ro, a., lazy; indolent
 galeote, gah-lay-o-tay, s., galley-slave
 galera, gah-lay-rah, s., galley; wagon; house of
 correction for women
 galería, gah-lay-ree-ah, s., gallery
 galgo, gahl-go, s., greyhound
 gálico, gah-le-ko, s., syphilis
 galimatías, gah-le-mah-tee-ahs, s., gibberish
 galocha, gah-lo-chah, s., galoche; clog
 galón, gah-lon, s., lace; braid; trimming
 galonear, gah-lo-nay-ar, v., to trim with lace
 galopar, gah-lo-par, v., to gallop
 galope, gah-lo-pay, s., gallop
 galopin, gah-lo-peen, s., urchin; rogue
 galladura, gah-l'yah-doo-rah, s., tread of an egg
 gallarda, gah-l'yar-dah, s., Spanish dance
 gallardear, gah-l'yar-day-ar, v., to act with grace
 gallardia, gah-l'yar-dee-ah, s., gracefulness
 gallardo*, gah-l'yar-do, a., gay; graceful; gallant
 gallareta, gah-l'yah-ray-tah, s., widgeon
 gallarón, gah-l'yah-ron, s., bustard
 gallear, gah-l'yay-ar, v., to tread (as birds); to
 assume an air of importance
 galleta, gah-l'yay-tah, s., sea-biscuit
 gallina, gah-l'yee-nah, s., hen; coward
 gallinero, gah-l'yee-nay-ro, s., poulterer; hen-coop
 gallineta, gah-l'yee-nay-tah, s., sand-piper
 gallipavo, gah-l'yee-pah-vo, s., turkey
 gallito, gah-l'yee-to, s., beau; coxcomb
 gallo, gah-l'yo, s., cock; boss
 gama, gah-mah, s., doe; gamut
 gambeta, gahm-bay-tah, s., cross-caper
 gamella, gah-may-l'yah, s., wooden-trough
 gamo, gah-mo, s., buck of the fallow-deer
 gamón, gah-mon, s., asphodel [ther
 gamuza, gah-moo-thah, s., chamois; chamois lea-
 rana, gah-nah, s., appetite; inclination; desire
 ganable, gah-nah-blai, a., obtainable [dealer
 ganadero, gah-nah-day-ro, s., cattle owner, cattle
 ganado, gah-nah-do, s., cattle; herd; drove
 ganancia, gah-nahn-the-ah, s., gain; profit
 ganapán, gah-nah-pahn, s., porter; drudge
 ganar, gah-nar, v., to gain; to win
 gancho, gahn-cho, s., hook
 ganga, gahn-gah, s., grouse; gangue; bargain
 gangoso, gahn-go-so, a., snuffling
 ganguear, gahn-gay-ar, v., to snuffle
 ganoso, gah-no-so, a., desirous
 gansada, gahn-sah-dah, s., stupidity
 ganso, gansa, gahn-so, gahn-sah, s., gander;
 goose; silly person
 ganzúa, gahn-thoo-ah, s., picklock
 gañán, gah-n'yahn, s., day labourer
 gañir, gah-n'yeer, v., to yelp; to howl
 garabatear, gah-rah-bah-tay-ar, v., to hook; to
 scrawl; to scribble
 garabato, gah-rah-bah-to, s., hook; scribble
 garante, gah-rah-n-tay, s., guarantor
 garantía, gah-rah-n-tee-ah, s., security; bond
 garantizar, gah-rah-n-te-thar, v., to guarantee
 garañón, gah-rah-n'yon, s., jackass
 garapiña, gah-rah-pee-n'yah, s., congealed particles
 of a liquid
 garbanzo, gar-bahn-tho, s., chick-pea
 garbear, gar-bay-ar, v., to affect an air of dignity
 garbillar, gar-be-l'yar, v., to sift; to garble
 garbillo, gar-bee-l'yo, s., sieve
 garbo, gar-bo, s., gracefulness; generosity
 garboso, gar-bo-so, a., graceful; generous

garduña, gar-doo-n'yah, s., marten
 garfio, gar-fe-o, s., hook; gaff
 gargajear, gar-gah-Hay-ar, v., to expectorate
 garganta, gar gahn-tah, s., throat; instep
 gargantilla, gar-gahn-tee-l'yah, s., necklace
 gárgara, gar-gah-rah, s., gargle
 gargarismo, gar-gah-riss-mo, s., gargle
 gárgola, gar-go-lah, s., gargoyle
 garguero, gar-gay-ro, s., windpipe
 garita, gah-ree-tah, s., sentry-box; porter's lodge
 garito, gah-ree-to, s., gambling den
 garlar, gar-lar, v., to chatter
 garlito, gar-lee-to, s., snare; trap
 garra, gar-rrah, s., claw; talon
 garrafa, gar-rrah-fah, s., decanter
 garrafal, gar-rrah-fahl, a., great; huge
 garrafón, gar-rrah-fon, s., large carafe
 garrapata, gar-rrah-pah-tah, s., tick (insect)
 garrapatear, gar-rrah-pah-tay-ar, v., to scribble
 garrocha, gar-rro-chah, s., dart; goad-tick
 garrón, gar-rron, s., spur; talon
 garrote, gar-rro-tay, s., club; truncheon; garrote
 (strangulation)
 garrotillo, gar-rro-tee-l'yo, s., quinsy; croup
 garrucha, gar-rroo-chah, s., pulley [rulous
 gárrulo, gar-rroo-lo, a., chirping; prattling; gar-
 garulla, gah-roo-l'yah, s., (fam.) rabble
 garza, gar-thah, s., heron
 garzo, gar-tho, a., blue-eyed
 garzón, gar-thon, s., lad; boy
 gas, gahs, s., gas
 gasa, gah-sah, s., gauze
 gastador, gahs-tah-dor, s., spendthrift; pioneer
 gastar, gahs-tar, v., to expend; to waste; to use
 gata, gah-tah, s., she-cat
 gatear, gah-tay-ar, v., to climb up; to c'amber
 gatesco, gah-tess-ko, a., feline
 gato, gah-to, s., cat; purse; screw-jack; pickpoc- [ket
 gatuno, gah-too-no, (see gatesco)
 gaveta, gah-vay-tah, s., drawer; til; locker
 gavián, gah-ve-lahn, s., sparrow-hawk
 gavilla, gah-vee-lyah, s., sheaf of corn-stalk

gavión, gah-ve-on, s., gabion
 gaviota, gah-ve-o-tah, s., sea-gull
 gavota, gah-vo-tah, s., gavotte (French dance)
 raya, gah-yah, s., stripe; magpie
 zayo, gah-yo, a., gay; merry
 zayola, gah-yo-lah, s., cage; (fam.) jail [fellow
 zazapo, gah-thah-po, s., young rabbit; shrewd
 zazmoñería, gath-mo-n'yay-ree-ah, s., prudery;
 zaznate, gath-nah-tay, s., windpipe [hypocrisy
 zazuzá, gah-thoo-thah, s., violent hunger
 gema, Hay-mah, s., gem; slab; bud
 gemelo, Hay-may-lo, s., twin. m. pl., binocular
 gemido, Hay-mee-do, s., groan; moan
 gemir, Hay-meer, v., to moan
 genciana, Hen-the-ah-nah, s., gentian [lineage
 generación, Hay-nay-rah-the-on, s., generation;
 general, Hay-nay-rah, s., general. a., general
 generala, Hay-nay-rah-lah, s., general (beat of the
 genérico, Hay-nay-re-ko, a., generic drum)
 género, Hay-nay-ro, s., genus; class; kind. —
 humano, — oo mah-no, mankind
 generoso*, Hay-nay-ro-so, a., generous [ning
 génesis, Hay-nay-siss, s., genesis; origin; begin-
 genio, Hay-ne-o, s., genius; disposition; temper
 gente, Hen-tav, s., people; fo'k; nation; family;
 gentecilla, Hen-tay-thee-l'yah, s., people [troops
 gentil, Hen-teel, s., heathen. a., genteel; elegant
 gentileza, Hen-te-lay-thah, s., gentility; refinement
 gentilhombre, Hen-til-om-bray, s., gentleman
 gentilidad, Hen-te-le-dahd, s., heathendom
 gentío, Hen-tee-o, s., crowd
 gentualla, Hen-too'ah-l'yah, s., rabble; mob
 genuino, Hay-noo'ee-no, a., genuine
 geografía, Hay-o-grah-fee-ah, s., geography
 geométrico, Hay-o-may-tre-ko, a., geometrical;
 geometric
 gerencia, Hay-ren-the-ah, s., management
 gerente, Hay-ren-tay, s., manager
 germanía, Hair-mah-nee-ah, s., jargon
 germen, Hair-men, s., germ; origin
 germinar, Hair-me-nar, v., to germinate; to sprout
 gestear, Hess-tay-ar, v., to make grimaces

gesticular, Hess-te-koo-lar, v., to gesticulate
 gestión, Hess-te-on, s., management
 gestionar, Hess-te-o-nar, v., to procure; to deal
 gesto, Hess-to, s., face; gesture [to manage]
 gestor, Hess-tor, s., manager; promoter; proxy
 giba, Hee-bah, s., hump; hunch
 gibado, He-bah-do, a., humpbacked
 gigante, He-gahn-tay, s., giant. a., gigantic
 gimotear, He-mo-tay-ar, v., to whine
 ginebra, He-nay-brah, s., rattle; gin; disorder
 girada, He-rah-dah, s., pirouette; gyration
 girado, He-rah-do, s., drawer [drawer]
 girador, girante, He-rah-dor, He-rah-n-tay, s.,
 girar, He-rar, v., to turn round; to draw (bills)
 girasol, He-rah-sol, s., sun-flower [(of bills)]
 giro, Hee-ro, s., turning round; draft; circulation
 gitanear, He-tah-nay-ar, v., to flatter; to wheedle
 gitano, He-tah-no, s., gipsy
 glacial, glah-the-al, a., icy
 glándula, glahn-doo-lah, s., gland
 glase, glah-say, s., glacé silk
 globo, glo-bo, s., globe; sphere; balloon
 gloria, glo-re-ah, s., glory
 gloriarse, glo-re-ar-say, v., to glory; to boast in
 glorieta, glo-re-ay-tah, s., arbour; bower
 glorificar, glo-re-fe-kar, v., to glorify
 glorioso, glo-re-o-so, a., glorious
 glosa, glo-sah, s., gloss; commentary
 glosario, glo-sah-re-o, s., glossary
 glose, glo-say, s., comment
 glotón, glo-ton, s., glutton
 glotonería, glo-to-nay-ree-ah, s., gluttony
 glutinoso, gloo-te-no so, a., glutinous; viscous
 gobernación, go-bair-nah-the-on, s., government
 gobernador, go-bair-nah-dor, s., governor; ruler
 gobernalle, go-bair-nah-l'yay, s., rudder; helm
 gobernar, go-bair-nar, v., to govern
 gobierno, go-be-air-no, s., government
 gobio, go-be-o, s., gudgeon
 goce, go-thay, s., enjoyment
 gola, go-lah, s., gullet; throat; gorge
 goleta, go-lay-tah, s., schooner

golfo, gol-fo, s., gulf; bay
 góndrina, go-lon-dree-nah, s., swallow
 golosina, go-lo-see-nah, s., titbit; dainty sweet
 golpe, gol-pay, s., blow; stroke; hit; knock; dent;
 accident; surprise
 golpeador, gol-pay-ah-dor, s., striker; knocker
 golpear, gol-pay-ar, v., to beat; to strike; to knock;
 golpeo, gol-pay-o, s., beating; striking [to bruise]
 goma, go-mah, s., gum
 gondolero, gon-do-lay-ro, s., gondolier
 gordal, gor-dahl, a., fat; fleshy; big
 gordo, gor-do, a., fat; corpulent [lence]
 gordura, gor-doo-rah, s., grease; fatness; corpu-
 gorgorito, gor-go-ree-to, s., quiver of the voice
 gorila, go-ree-lah, s., gorilla
 gorjeo, gor-Hay-o, s., trilling, quaver
 gorra, gor-rrah, s., cap; bonnet
 gorrión, gor-rre-on, s., sparrow
 gorrista, gor-rriss-tah, s., parasite; sponger
 gorro, gor-rro, s., night-cap
 gorrón, gor-rron, s., parasite; debauchee; spindle
 gota, go-tah, s., drop; gout
 gotear, go-tay-ar, v., to drop; to dribble
 gotera, go-tay-rah, s., gutter; leakage
 gotoso, go-to-so, a., gouty
 gozar, go-thar, v., to enjoy; to possess
 gozo, go-tho, s., joy; pleasure
 gozoso, go-tho-so, a., joyful
 grabador, grah-bah-dor, s., engraver
 grabar, grah-bar, v., to engrave
 gracejo, grah-thay-Ho, s., joke, wit
 gracia, grah-the-ah, s., grace; favour
 grácil, grah-thil, a., slender; gracile
 gracioso, grah-the-o-so, a., graceful
 grada, grah-dah, s., step of a staircase; gradin;
 harrow
 gradar, grah-dar, v., to harrow [steps]
 gradería, grah-day-ree-ah, s., series of seats or
 grado, grah-do, s., step; degree; will; pleasure
 graduado, grah-doo'ah-do, s., graduate. a., gra-
 duated
 graduando, grah-doo'ahn-do, s., undergraduate

graduar, grah-doo'ar, v., to grade ; to divide into
degrees ; to graduate
gráfico, grah-fe-ko, a., graphic ; graphical
grafito, grah-fee-to, s., graphite
grajo, grah-Ho, s., jackdaw
grama, grah-mah, s., dog's grass
gramática, grah-mah-te-kah, s., grammar
gramíneo, grah-mee-nay-o, a., gramineous
gramo, grah-mo, s., gramme
gran, grahn, a., (used only before substantives in
the singular. See grande)
grana, grah-nah, s., grain ; cochineal
granada, grah-nah-dah, s., pomegranate ; shell
granado, grah-nah-do, a., notable ; select ; pome-
granar, grah-nar, v., to seed [granate tree
grande, grahn-day, s., grandee. a., great ; large ;
big ; grand [grandeeship
grandeza, grahn-day-thah, s., greatness ; grandeur ;
grandioso, grahn-de-o-so, a., grand ; splendid
grandor, grahn-dor, s., size ; tallness [in bulk
granel, grah-nel, s., heap of grain. a., ah —
granero, grah-nay-ro, s., granary ; barn
granito, grah-nee-to, s., granite
granizada, grah-ne-thah-dah, s., hailstorm
granizar, grah-ne-thar, v., to hail
granja, grahn-Hah, s., grange ; farm [profit
granjear, grahn-Hay-ar, v., to gain ; to earn ; to
granjería, grahn-Hay-ree-ah, s., gain ; profit
grano, grah-no, s., grain
granuja, grah-noo-Hah, s., grape-stone ; rogue
grapa, grah-pah, s., clamp ; clasp
grasa, grah-sah, s., grease ; suet ; fat
grasera, grah-say-rah, s., dripping-pan
grasiento, grah-se-en-to, a., greasy ; filthy
graso, grah-so, a., fat ; oily
gratificar, grah-te-fe-kar, v., to reward ; to tip ;
gratitud, grah-te-tood, s., gratitude [to gratify
grato,* grah-to, a., pleasant ; acceptable ; grateful
gratuito, grah-too'ee-to, a., gratuitous
gratular, grah-too-lar, v., to congratulate
gravamen, grah-vah-men, s., charge ; obligation ;
gravar, grah-var, v., to burden [mortgage

grave, grah-vay, a., weighty ; grave ; important ;
vexatious [seriousness
gravedad, grah-vay-dahd, s., gravity ; heaviness ;
gravoso, grah-VO-so, a., onerous ; unbearable
graznar, grath-nar, v., to croak ; to cackle
grada, gray-dah, s., chalk ; marl [rious
regal, gray-gahl, s., north-east wind. a., grega-
regueria, gray-gay-ree-ah, s., outcry
remio, gray-me-o, s., society ; corporation
reña, gray-n'yah, s., long entangled hair
reñudo, gray-n'yoo-do, a., dishevelled
resaca, gress-kah, s., clatter ; tumult ; wrangle ;
rey, gray'e, s., flock ; herd [con union
rieta, gre-ay-tah, s., crevice ; crack ; flaw
rietarse, gre-ay-tar-say, v., to crack ; to split
rifo, gree-fo, s., griffin ; tap
rifón, gre-fon, s., water-cock
rillote, gre-l'yay-ty, s., shackles, fetters
rillo, gree-l'yo, s., cricket (an insect). pl., fetters
rima, gree-mah, s., fright ; astonishment ; disgust
rimpola, greem-to-lah, s., pennant ; vane
ris, griss, a., grizzled ; gray
rita, gree-tah, s., uproar ; halloo [to shriek
ritar, gre-tar, v., to shout ; to bawl ; to cry up ;
riteria, gre-tay-ree-ah, s., outcry ; shouting
rito, gree-to, s., cry ; scream ; shout
rosella, gro say-l'yah, s., red currant
roseria, gro say-ree-ah, s., rudeness ; ill-breeding
rosero, gro say-ro, a., coarse, rude
rosura, gro-soo-rah, s., suet ; tallow ; fat
rua, groo'ah, s., crane (machine)
ruesa, groo'ay-sah, s., gross (twelve dozen)
rueso, groo'ay-so, s., corpulence. a., bulky ; gross ;
rulla, groo-'yah, s., crane (bird) [large ; coarse
rumete, groo-may-tay, s., cabin-boy
rumo, groo-no, s., grume ; curd ; cluster ; pith
ruñido, groo-n'yee-do, s., grunt ; growl
ruñir, groo-n'yeer, v., to grunt ; to creak
rupa, groo-pah, s., croup
grupo, groo-po, s., group
ruta, groo tah, s., grotto ; cavern
guadaña, goo'ah-dah-n'yah, s., scythe

guadañar, goo'ah-dah-n'yar, v., to mow
 guadúa, goo'ah-doo'ah, s., bamboo cane
 gualdrapa, goo'ahl-drah-pah, s., horse-cloth
 guantada, goo'ahn-tah-dah, s., slap with the
 guante, goo'ahn-tay, s., glove
 guanteria, goo'ahn-tay-ree-ah, s., glover's shop
 guantero, goo'ahn-tay-ro, s., glover
 guapeza, goo'ah-pay-thah, s., courage; ostentat.
 guapo, goo'ah-po, a., handsome; valiant; spruce
 ostentatious; gay
 guarda, goo'ar-dah, s., guard; keeper; custody
 guardaalmacén, goo'ar-dah-ahl-mah-then, s., store-keeper
 guardabosque, goo'ar-dah-bos-kay, s., [gamekeeper]
 guardabrisa, goo'ar-dah-bree-sah, s., forester
 guardacantón, goo'ar-dah-kahn-ton, s., corner
 stone
 guardacostas, goo'ar-dah-kos-tahs, s., [cutting]
 guardafuegos, goo'ar-dah-foo'ay-gos, s., fender
 guardar, goo'ar-dar, v., to keep; to guard
 guardarropa, goo'ar-dar-rro-pah, s., wardrobe
 guardia, goo'ar-de-ah, s., guard; watch
 guardián, goo'ar-de-ahn, s., keeper; guardian
 guardilla, goo'ar-dee-l'yah, s., garret; attic
 guardoso, goo'ar-do-so, a., stingy
 guarecer, goo'ah-ray-thair, v., to shelter; to assist
 to aid; to cure
 guarida, goo'ah-ree-dah, s., den; haunt; shelter
 guarismo, goo'ah-riss-mo, s., cipher; figure
 guarnecer, goo'ar-nay-thair, v., to garnish; to
 set; to adorn
 guarnición, goo'ar-ne-the-on, s., [ting; garrison]
 guarnir, goo'ar-neer, (see guarnecer)
 guarro, goo'ar-rro, s., pig
 guasa, goo'ah-sah, s., jest; dullness
 guasón, goo'ah-son, a., jocose; dull
 ¡guay! goo'ah'e, interj., alas!
 guaya, goo'ah-yah, s., grief; sorrow
 gubia, goo-be-ah, s., gouge
 guedeja, gay-day-Hah, s., lion's mane; lock of hair
 guerra, gair-rrah, s., warfare; hostility
 guerrero, gair-rray-ro, s., warrior. a., warlike

guerrilla, gair-rree-l'yah, s., guerilla; skirmish
 guerrillero, gair-rree-l'yay-ro, s., partisan; guer-
 rilla fighter
 gué, ghee-ah, s., guide; guide-book
 guiar, ghec-ar, v., to guide
 guija, ghee-Hah, s., pebble
 guirro, ghee-Har-rro, s., pebble; stone
 guinda, gheen-dah, s., cherry
 guindilla, gheen-dee-l'yah, s., red pepper
 guinda, ghee-n'yah-dah, s., wink
 guirapo, ghee-n'yah-po, s., tatter; rag
 guirar, ghee-n'yar, v., to wink
 guirón, ghee-on, s., standard; banner; hyphen
 guirigay, ghee-re-gah'e, s., gibberish
 guirnalda, gheer-nahl-dah, s., garland
 guisado, ghee-sah-do, s., stew
 guisandero, ghee-sahn-day-ro, s., cook
 guisante, ghee-sahn-tav, s., pea
 guisar, ghee-sar, v., to cook; to dress
 guiso, ghee-so, s., seasoning; cooked dish
 guita, ghee-tah, s., thread; twine
 guitarra, ghee-tar-rrah, s., guitar
 gula, goo-lah, s., gluttony
 gusano, goo-sah-no, s., caterpillar; maggot; worm
 gustar, gooss-tar, v., to taste; to like; to enjoy
 gusto, gooss-to, s., taste; pleasure; choice
 gustoso*, gooss-to-so, a., tasty; cheerful; pleasing
 guttural, goo-too-rahl, a., guttural

haba, ah-bah, s., bean
 habanera, ah-bah-nay-rah, s., Cuban dance
 habano, ah-bah-no, s., Havana cigar
 haber, ah-bair, v., to have; to happen. — de, —
 day, to have to....s., property; assets
 habichuela, ah-be-choo'ay-lah, s., French bean
 hábil*, ah-bil, a., capable; skilful
 habilidad, ah-be-le-dahd, s., ability; skill
 habilitado, ah-be-le-tah-do, s., paymaster. a.,
 qualified
 habitante, ah-be-tahn-tay, s., inhabitant
 hábito, ah-be-to, s., dress; habit; custom
 habituar, ah-be-too'ar, v., to accustom

habitud, ah-be-tood, s., habitude
 habla, ah-blah, s., speech; language
 hablador, ah-blah-dor, s., prattler
 habladuría, ah-blah-doo-ree-ah, s., impertin-
 speech; gossip
 hablar, ah-blár, v., to speak; to talk
 hablilla, ah-blee-l'yah, s., rumour; report
 hablista, ah-bliss-tah, s., purist
 hacanea, ah-kah-nay-ah, s., nag
 hacecillo, ah-thay-thee-l'yo, s., small sheaf
 hacedero, ah-thay-day-ro, a., feasible
 hacedor, ah-'hay-dor, s., maker; author [c
 hacendado, ah-then-dah do, s., landholder, a., la
 hacendista, ah-then-diss-tah, s., financier; ec-
 nomist
 hacer, ah-thair, v., to make; to do; to perform
 to produce; to fit; to suit
 hacia, ah the-ah, adv., towards; above [weat
 hacienda, ah-the-en-dah, s., landed property
 hacinar, ah-the-nar, v., to pile up
 hacha, ah-chah, s., large taper; axe
 hachear, ah-'chay-ar, v., to hew
 hacho, ah-cho, s., torch
 hado, ah-do, s., fate; destiny; doom
 halagar, ah-lah-gar, v., to cajole; to flatter
 halago, ah-lah-go, s., cajolery; caress [luring
 halagüeño, ah-lah-goo'ay-n'yo, a., flattering; al-
 halar, ah-lar, v., to haul; to tow
 halcón, ah-l-kon, s., falcon
 hálito, ah-le-to, s., breath
 hallar, ah-l'yar, v., to find; to meet with
 hallazgo, ah-l'yath-go, s., find; reward for finding
 hamaca, ah-mah-kah, s., hammock
 hambre, ahm-bray, s., hunger; famine; longing
 hambrear, ahm-bray-ar, v., to starve; to be hun-
 hambriento, ahm-bre-en-to, a., hungry; eager [gry
 haragán, ah-rah-gahn, s., idler; loiterer
 harapo, ah-rah-po, s., rag; tatter
 harina, ah-ree-nah, s., flour; meal
 harinoso, ah-re-no-so, a., mealy
 harnero, ar-nay-ro, s., sieve, sifter
 hartar, ar-tar, v., to cloy; to satiate; to disgust

ar-to, ar-to, adv., enough. a., satiated; sufficient
 tura, ar-too-rah, s., satiety [far as
 sta, ahs-tah, prep., until; up to; down to; as
 stio, ahs-tee-o, s., loathing; tedium
 to, ah-to, s., clothes; flock; herd; crowd
 ya, ah-yah, s., beech tree
 ath, s., fago'; bundle; sheaf [deed
 ña, ah-thah-n'yah, s., feat; exploit; heroic
 ñería, ah-thah-n'y-y-ree-ah, s., affectation
 ñero, ah-thah-n'yay-ro, a., affected; prudish
 ñoso, ah-thah-n'yo-so, a., valiant; heroic
 merreir, ath-mair-rray-eer, s., laughing-stock
 ebilla, ay-bee-l'yah, s., buckle; clasp [stratum
 ebra, ay-brah, s., needleful; thread; fibre; vein;
 echicero, ay-che-thay-ro, s., charmer. a., be-
 witching
 echizar, ay-che-thar, v., to enchant; to bewitch
 echizo, ay-chee-tho, s., enchantment
 echo, ay-cho, s., action; feat; point in litigation.
 a., made; ready-made; done; inured
 echura, ay-choo-rah, s., form; shape; make;
 workmanship; creature
 ed r, ay dair, v., to stink
 edor, ay-dor, s., stench; stink
 elada, ay-lah-dah, s., frost; nip
 elado, ay-lah-do, s., ice-cream. a., frozen
 elar, ay-lar, v., to freeze; to congeal; to amaze
 el'ice, ay-le-thay, s., helix; propeller; Great Bear
 embra, em-brah, s., female
 hemorragia, ay-mor-rrah-Hee-ah, s., hemorrhage
 hemorroide, ay-mor-rro-e-day, s., hemorrhoids;
 henchir, en-cheer, v., to fill up; to stuff [piles
 hendedura, en-day-doo-rah, s., crack; rent;
 chink; cranny
 hender, en-dair, v., to crack; to cleave; to split
 heno, ay-no, s., hay
 heraldo, ay-rahl-do, s., herald
 herbaje, air-bah-Hay, s., herbage; pasture
 herborizar, air-bo-re-thar, v., to herborize
 heredad, ay-ray dahd, s., farm; property
 heredar, ay-ray-dar, v., to inherit
 heredero, ay-ray-day-ro, s., heir

hereje, ay-ray-Hay. s., heretic
 herejía, ay-ray-Hee-ah. s., heresy
 herencia, ay-ren-the-ah. s., inheritance
 herida, ay-ree-dah. s., wound
 herir, ay-reer. v., to wound; to strike; to offend
 hermana, air-mah-nah. s., sister [to fraternal]
 hermanar, air-mah-nar. v., to match; to suit
 hermandad, air-mahn-dahd. s., fraternity; conformity; brotherhood
 hermano, air-mah-no. s., brother
 hermoso, air-mo-so. a., beautiful; handsome
 hermosura, air-mo-soo-rah. s., beauty
 héroe, ay-ro-ay. s., hero
 heroína, ay-ro-ee-nah. s., heroine
 herrador, air-rrah-dor. s., farrier
 herradura, air-rrah-doo-rah. s., horse-shoe
 herramental, air-rrah-men-tahl. s., tool-bag
 herrar, air-rrar. v., to shoe horses
 herrero, air-rray-ro. s., smith
 herrumbre, air-rroom-bray. s., rust
 hervir, air-veer. v., to boil
 hervor, air-vor. s., ebullition
 hético, ay-te-ko. a., hectic
 hez, eth. s., lee; dross; dregs. pl., heces, ay-thes- [excrement]
 hiato, e-ah-to. s., hiatus
 hidalgo, e-dahl-go. s., hidalgo; nobleman
 hidalguía, e-dahl-ghee-ah. s., nobility
 hidra, ee-drah. s., hydra
 hiedra, e-ay-drah. s., ivy
 hiel, c-ell. s., gall; bile
 hielo, e-ay-lo. s., frost; ice
 hiena, c-ay-nah. s., hyena
 hierba, e-air-bah. s., grass; weed; herb
 hierro, e-air-rro. s., iron; iron tool
 higa, ee-gah. s., amulet
 hígado, ee-gah-do. s., liver; courage
 higo, ee-go. s., fig
 higuera, e-gay-rah. s., fig-tree
 hijo, ee-Ho. s., son
 hija, ee-Hah. s., daughter
 hijuela, c-Hoo'ay-lah. s., patch; mattress; little [daughter]
 hila, ee-lah. s., row; line

hilacha, e-lah-chah. s., filament
 hilado, e-lah-do. s., spun material; yarn. a., spun
 hilador, e-lah-dor. s., spinner
 hilar, e-lar. v., to spin
 hilaridad, e-lah-re-dahd. s., hilarity
 hilera, e-lay-rah. s., row; line; file
 hilo, ee-lo. s., thread; wire
 hilván, il-vahn. s., basting
 hilvanar, il-vah-nar. v., to tack; to baste; to stitch
 himeneo, e-may-nay-o. s., marriage
 himno, eem-no. s., hymn
 hincapié, in-kah-pe-ay. s., strong effort
 hincar, in-kar. v., to thrust in [vain
 hinchado, in-chah-do. a., swollen; arrogant;
 hinchar, in-char. v., to inflate; to swell
 hinchazón, in-chah-thon. s., swelling; inflation
 hinojo, in-o-Ho. s., fennel; knee
 hipar, e-par. v., to hiccough; to pant
 hipo, ee-po. s., hiccough; desire; anger
 hipocresía, e-po-cray-see-ah. s., hypocrisy
 hipoteca, e-po-tay-kah. s., mortgage
 hipótesis, e-po-tay-siss. s., hypothesis
 hirsuto, eer-soo-to. a., hirsute; rugged
 histerismo, iss-tay-riss-mo. s., hysterics
 historia, iss-to-re-ah. s., history
 histórico, iss-to-re-ko. a., historical
 historieta, iss-to-re-ay-tah. s., short story
 histrión, iss-tre-on. s., actor; buffoon
 hita, ee-tah. s., brad; wire-nail
 hito, ee-to. s., landmark; post; mile-stone
 hocicar, o-the-kar. v., to fall face downwards
 hocico, o-thee-ko. s., snout; (fam.) face
 hogaño, o-gah-n'yo. adv., this year
 hogar, o-gar. s., hearth; home
 hoguera, o-gay-rah. s., bonfire
 hoja, o-Hah. s., leaf; sheet; blade
 hojalata, o-Hah-lah-tah. s., tin plate
 hojalatero, o-Hah-lah-tay-ro. s., tinsmith
 hojaldre, o-Hahl-dray. s., puff-paste
 hojear, o-Hay-ar. v., to turn the leaves of a book
 holanda, o-lahn-dah. s., fine Dutch linen

holgado, ol-gah-do, a., loose; large; at leisure
well off [quillity; amusement]
holganza, ol-gahn-thah, s., leisure; ease; tr.
holgar, ol-gar, v., to rest; to be at ease; to take
pleasure in
holgazán, ol-gah-than, s., idler; loiterer
holgura, ol-goo-rah, s., feast; ease; width
hollar, o-l'yar, v., to trample
hollejo, o-l'yay-Ho, s., peel; rind; pellicle
hollín, o-l'yeen, s., soot
hombrada, om-brah-dah, s., manly action
hombre, om-bray, s., man
hombria de bien, om-bree-ah day be-en, s., pr.
hombro, om-bro, s., shoulder [bi-
hombruno, om-broo-no, a., virile
homenaje, o-may-nah-Hay, s., homage
homónimo, o-mo-ne-mo, a., namesake
honda, on-dah, s., sling
hondo,* on-do, a., profound; deep
hondón, on-don, s., bottom
hondura, on-doo-rah, s., depth; profundity
honesto,* o-ness-to, a., honest
hongo, on-go, s., fungus; mushroom
honor, o-nor, s., honour [women
honra, on-rah, s., honour; reputation; chastity (in
honrado, on-rah-do, a., honest; honourable
honrar, on-rar, v., to honour; to praise; to credit
honrilla, on-ree-l'yah, s., nice point of honour
honroso, on-ro-so, a., honourable
hopa, o-pah, s., long cassock
hopo, o-po, s., bushy tail
hora, o-rah, s., hour
horadar, o-rah dar, v., to bore; to pierce
horado, o-rah-do, s., cavern; grotto
horca, or-kah, s., pitchfork; gallows
horcado, or-kah-do, a., forked
horcadas (a), ah or-kah-Hah-dahs, adv., astride
horchata, or-chah-tah, s., orgeat
horda, or-dah, s., horde; clan; tribe
horizonte, o-re-thon-tay, s., horizon
horma, or-mah, s., mould
hormiga, or-mee-gah, s., ant

ormigón, or-me-gon, s., concrete
ormiguero, or-me-gay-ro, s., ant-hill; great
[crowd
ornero, or-nay-ro, s., baker
ornillo, or-nee-l'yo, s., small stove
orno, or-no, s., oven
orquilla, or-kee-l'yah, s., forked stick; hair-pin
orrendo, or-ren-do, a., dreadful; awful
orreo, or-rray-o, s., granary
orro, or-rro, a., enfranchised; free
orror, or-rror, s., horror; consternation
orrorizar, or-rro-re-thar, v., to cause horror
orroroso, or-rro-ro-so, a., horrid; hideous
ortaliza, or-tah-lee-thah, s., garden stuff; vege-
tables
ortelano, or-tay-lah-no, s., gardener; ortolan
ortera, or-tay-rah, s., wooden bowl
osco, os-ko, a., dark-coloured; sullen
ospedaje, os-pay-dah-Hay, s., hospitality; lodg-
[guests
ing
ospedar, os-pay-dar, v., to lodge; to entertain
ospederia, os-pay-day-ree-ah, s., hospice; hos-
telry
ospedero, os-pay-day-ro, s., host; inn-keeper
ospicio, os-pee-the-o, s., hospice
ospital, os-pe-tahl, s., hospital
ostelero, os-tay-lay-ro, s., inn-keeper
osteria, os-tay-ree-ah, s., inn; tavern; hostelry
ostia, os-te-ah, s., host
ostigar, os-te-gar, v., to molest; to harass
ostil, os-teel, a., hostile
oy, o'e, adv., to-day
oya, hoyo, o-yah, o-yo, s., hole; pit; grave
oyoso, o-yo-so, a., full of holes
oz, oth, s., sickle
ucha, oo-chah, s., large chest; money-box
ueco, oo'ay-ko, a., hollow; empty
uelga, oo'ell-gah, s., rest; recreation; strike
uelgo, oo'ell-go, s., breath; respiration
uella, oo'ay-l'yah, s., track; footprint
uérfano, oo'air-fah-no, s., orphan
uero, oo'ay-ro, a., empty, addle
uerta, oo'air-tah, s., vegetable garden

huerto, oo'air-to, s., orchard
 huesa, oo'ay-sah, s., grave
 hueso, oo'ay-so, s., bone; stone; core
 huésped, oo'ess-ped, s., guest; inn-keeper; host
 hueste, oo'ess-tay, s., army in campaign
 hueva, oo'ay-vah, s., spawn; roc
 huevo, oo'ay-vo, s., egg
 huida, oo'ee-dah, s., flight, escape
 huir, oo'eer, v., to fly; to escape
 hulla, oo-l'yah, s., pit-coal
 humano,* oo-mah-no, a., human; humane
 humazo, oo-mah-thio, s., dense smoke
 humear, oo-may-ar, v., to smoke
 humedad, oo-may-dahd, s., humidity; moisture
 humedecer, oo-may-day-thair, v., to moisten;
 to wet; to soak
 húmedo, oo-may-do, a., humid; wet
 humero, oo-may-ro, s., funnel; shaft
 humero, oo-may-ro, s., shoulder-blade
 humildad, oo-mil-dahd, s., humility
 humilde, oo-meel-day, a., humble; meek
 humillar, oo-me-l'yar, v., to humiliate; to subdue
 humo, oo-mo, s., smoke; fume; vapour
 humor, oo-mor, s., humour; disposition; temper
 humorada, oo-mo-rah-dah, s., sprightliness
 humoso, oo-mo-so, a., smoky [lapse
 hundimiento, oon-de-me-en-to, s., sinking; col-
 hundir, oon-deer, v., to submerge; to sink; to
 huracán, oo-rah-kahn, s., hurricane [crush
 hurgar, oor-gar, v., to stir; to excite; to poke
 hurgón, oor-gon, s., poker
 hurón, oo-ron, s., ferret [stealth
 hurtadillas (a), ah oor-tah-dee-l'yahs, adv., by
 hurtar, oor-tar, v., to steal, to rob
 hurto, oor-to, s., theft, robbery
 húsar, oo-sar, s., hussar
 husma (andar a la), ahn-dar ah lah ooss-mah,
 to pry
 husmear, ooss-may-ar, v., to scent; to pry; to peep
 husmo, ooss-mo, s., smell of tainted meat
 huso, oo-so, s., spindle
 huta, oo-tah, s., hut

ibex, ee-be-thay, s., ibex
 ictericia, ik-tay-ree-the-ah, s., jaundice
 ida, ee-dah, s., departure; sally
 idea, e-day-ah, s., idea; scheme
 ideal, e-day-ahl, s. & a., ideal
 idear, e-day-ar, v., to form an idea; to plan
 idéntico, e-den-te-ko, a., identical
 idilio, e-dee-le-o, s., idyl
 idioma, e-de-o-mah, s., idiom
 idiota, e-de-o-tah, s., idiot. a., idiotic
 ídolo, ee-do-lo, s., idol
 idoneidad, e-do-nay'e-dahd, s., fitness; capacity
 ídneo, e-do-nay-o, a., qualified; competent
 iglesia, e-glai-se-ah, s., church
 ígneo, ig-nay-o, a., igneous
 ignorancia, ig-no-rahn-the-ah, s., ignorance
 ignoto, ig-no-to, a., unknown
 igual, e-goo'ahl, a., equal
 igualar, e-goo'ah-lar, v., to equalize
 igualdad, e-goo'ahl-dahd, s., equality
 irada, ijar, e-Hah-dah, e-Har, s., flank
 iradear, e-Hah-day-ar, v., to pant; to palpitate
 inferencia, e-lah-the-on, s., inference
 ilegal, e-lay-gahl, a., illegal; unlawful
 ilegible, e-lay-Hee-blai, a., illegible
 ileso, e-lay-so, a., unhurt
 ilimitado, e-le-me-tah-do, a., unlimited
 helota, e-lo-tah, s., helot; serf [lighten
 iluminar, e-loo-me-nar, v., to illuminate; to en-
 ilusión, e-loo-se-on, s., illusion
 iluso, e-loo-so, a., deceived; deluded
 ilustrar, e-looss-trar, v., to illustrate
 ilustre, e-looss-tray, a., illustrious
 imagen, e-mah-Hen, s., image
 imaginar, e-mah-He-nar, v., to imagine [tiveness
 imaginativa, e-mah-He-nah-tee-vah, s., imagina-
 imaginaria, e-mah-He-nay-ree-ah, s., fancy em-
 broidery in colours
 imán, e-mahn, s., magnet
 imantar, e-mahn-tar, v., to magnetize
 imbécil, im-bay-thil, a., weak; feeble; imbecile
 imberbe, im-bair-bay, s., beardless youth

imbuir, im-boo'eer, v., to imbue; to infuse
imitado, e-me-tah-do, a., imitated; similar
imitar, e-me-tar, v., to imitate
impaciencia, im-pah-the-en-the-ah, s., impatience
impacientar, im-pah-the-en-tar, v., to make impatient; to irritate
impaciente, im-pah-the-en-tay, a., impatient
impacto, im-pahk-to, a., impact
impar, im-par, a., unequal; odd; uneven
imparcial, im-par-the-ahl, a., impartial
impartible, im-par-tee-blai, a., indivisible
impartir, im-par-teer, v., to impart
impávido, im-pah-ve-do, a., intrepid; calm [less]
impecable, im-pay kah-blai, a., impeccable; faultless
impedir, im-pay-deer, v., to impede; to obstruct
impeler, im-pay-lair, v., to impel; to spur
impensado, im-pen-sah-do, a., unexpected
imperar, im-pay-rar, v., to rule [donable]
imperdonable, im-pair-do-nah-blai, a., unpardonable
impercedero, im-pay-ray-thay-day-ro, a., imperishable
imperfecto, im-pair-fek-to, a., imperfect [ishable]
impericia, im-pay-ree-the-ah, s., unskilfulness
imperio, im-pay-re-o, s., empire
imperioso, im-pay-re-o-so, a., imperious
imperito, im-pay-ree-to, a., unskilled
impertérrito, im-pair-tair-rre-to, a., dauntless
imperturbable, im-pair-toor-bah-blai, a., unmoved
impetu, eem-pay-too, s., impetus; impulse
impío, im-pee-o, a., impious
implicar, im-ple-kar, v., to implicate
implorar, im-plo-rar, v., to implore; to entreat
implume, im-ploo-may, a., unfeathered
impolítica, im-po-lee-te-kah, s., discourtesy
impolítico, im-po-lee-te-ko, a., impolitic; impolite
imponer, im-po-nair, v., to impose; to charge upon falsely; to instruct
importar, im-por-tar, v., to import; to concern
importe, im-por-tay, s., amount; value
importunar, im-por-too-nar, v., to importune
imposibilitar, im-po-se-be-le-tar, v., to render impossible

imposible, im-no-see-blai, a., impossible
imposta, im-pos-tah, s., impost; springer
impostura, im-pos-too-rah, s., false imputation; imposture
imprecar, im-pray-kar, v., to imprecate
imprenta, im-pren-tah, s., printing; printing-office
impresión, im-pray-se-on, s., impression; stamp; edition
impresionar, im-pray-se-o-nar, v., to imprint
impresso, im-pray-so, s., printed matter
impresor, im-pray-sor, s., printer
imprevisión, im-pray-ve-se-on, s., improvidence
imprevisto, im-pray-viss-to, a., unforeseen
imprimir, im-pre-meer, v., to print; to stamp
improbo, eem-pro-bo, a., dishonest; laborious
improperio, im-pro-pay-re-o, s., reproach; insult
impropiedad, im-pro-pe-ay-dahd, s., impropriety; unfitness
impropio, im-pro-pe-o, a., improper; unfit
improvisar, im-pro-ve-sar, v., to extemporize
improviso, im-pro-vee-so, a., unforeseen
impúber, im-poo-bair, a., under age
impúdico, im-poo-de-ko, a., unchaste; impudent
impuesto, im-poo'ess-to, s., tax; duty. a., informed
impugnación, im-poog-nah-the-on, s., opposition
impugnar, im-poog-nar, v., to impugn
impulsar, im-pool-sar, v., to impel; to prompt
impulsor, im-pool-sor, s., impeller; driver
impune, im-poo-nay, a., unpunished
impureza, im-poo-ray-thah, s., impurity
imputar, im-poo-tar, v., to impute; to accuse
inacabable, in-ah-kah-bah-blai, a., interminable
inacción, in-ahk-the-on, s., inaction
inaceptable, in-ah-thep-tah-blai, a., unacceptable
inadecuado, in-ah-day-koo'ah-do, a., inadequate
inadvertido, in-ahd-vair-tee-do, a., unnoticed; careless
inagotable, in-ah-goh-tah-blai, a., inexhaustible
inaguantable, in-ah-goo'ahn-tah-blai, a., insupportable; unbearable
inajenable, in-ah Hay-nah-blai, a., inalienable
inalterado, in-ahl-tay-rah-do, a., unchanged

inamovible, in-ah-mo-vee-bláy, a., immovable
 inane, in-ah-nay, a., inane; void
 inapagable, in-ah-pah-gah-bláy, a., unquenchable
 inapeable, in-ah-pay-ah-bláy, a., that cannot
 lowered; incomprehensible; obstinate [tr.
 inapetente, in-ah-pay-ten-tay, a., without ap-
 inasequible, in-ah-say-kee-bláy, a., unattainable
 inaudito, in-ah'oo-dee-to, a., unheard of
 inaugurar, in-ah'oo-goo-rar, v., to inaugurate
 incalificable, in-kah-le-fe-kah-bláy, a., unquali-
 incansable, in-kahn-sah-bláy, a., indefatigable [ah-
 incapacitar, in-kah-pah-the-tar, v., to incapaci-
 tate; to disable
 incapaz, in-kah-path, a., unable; incapable
 incauto, in-kah'oo-to, a., incautious
 incendio, in-then-de-o, s., conflagration; fire
 incertidumbre, in-thair-te-doom-bray, s., uncer-
 tainty
 incesante*, in-thay-sahn-tay, a., unceasing
 incidencia, in-the-den-the-ah, s., incidence; in-
 incidente, in-the-den-tay, s. & a., incident [ciden-
 incidir, in-the-deer, v., to fall into or upon
 incienso, in-the-en-so, s., incense
 incierto, in-the-air-to, a., untrue; uncertain
 incinerar, in-the-nay-rar, v., to cremate
 inciso, in-thee-so, s., clause (in a long sentence)
 incitación, in-the-tah-the-on, s., incitement
 incitar, in-the-tar, v., to incite; to instigate
 incivilidad, in-the-ve-le-dahd, s., incivility
 inclemencia, in-klay-men-the-ah, s., inclemency
 inclinado, in-kle-nah-do, a., slanting; sloping
 inclinar, in-kle-nar, v., to incline; to slope
 inclito, in-kle-to, a., famous; illustrious
 incluir, in-kloo'eer, v., to include
 inclusa, in-kloo-sah, s., foundling hospital
 incluso, in-kloo-so, a., enclosed
 incoar, in-ko-ar, v., to begin; to inchoate
 incobrible, in-ko-brah-bláy, a., irrecoverable; ir-
 incógnito, in-kog-ne-to, a., unknown [retrievable
 incoherencia, in-ko-ay-ren-the-ah, s., incoherence
 incoloro, in-ko-lo-ro, a., colourless
 incólume, in-ko-loo-may, a., sound; safe

incomodar, in-ko-mo-dar, v., to inconvenience;
 to disturb [fortable
 inómodo, in-ko-mo-do, a., inconvenient; uncom-
 incompasivo, in-kom-pah-see-vo, a., pitiless
 incomplexo, in-kom-plek-so, a., simple
 incomprendible, in-kom-pren-see-bláy, a., incom-
 prehensible [pressible
 incompresible, in-kom-pre-mee-bláy, a., incom-
 incomunicar, in-ko-moo-ne-kar, v., to isolate
 inconcebible, in-kon-thay-bee-bláy, a., inconcei-
 vable
 inconcuso, in-kon-koo-so, a., incontrovertible
 inconexo, in-ko-nek-so, a., unconnected
 inconfeso, in-kon-fay-so, a., who has not admitted
 his guilt [querable
 inconquistable, in-kon-kiss-tah-bláy, a., uncon-
 inconsciente, in-kons-the-en-tay, a., unconscious
 incontable, in-kon-tah-bláy, a., uncountable
 incontrastable, in-kon-trahs-tah-bláy, a., insur-
 mountable [nient
 inconvenible, in-kon-vay-nee-bláy, a., inconve-
 incorrección, in-kor-rrek-the-on, s., inaccuracy;
 impropriety
 incorregible, in-kor-rray-Hee-bláy, a., incorrigible
 incrédulo, in-kray-doo-lo, a., incredulous
 increible, in-kray-ee-bláy, a., incredible
 increpación, in-kray-pah-the-on, s., reprehension
 increpar, in-kray-par, v., to reprehend; to rebuke
 inculpar, in-kre-me-nar, v., to incriminate
 incubar, in-koo-bar, v., to hatch
 inculpar, in-kool-par, v., to inculcate
 inculto, in-kool-to, a., uncultivated; uncultured
 incultura, in-kool-too-rah, s., want of culture
 incumbir, in-koom-beer, v., to be incumbent upon
 incuria, in-koo-re-ah, s., carelessness
 incurioso, in-koo-re-o-so, a., negligent
 incurrir, in-koor-rreer, v., to incur
 indagación, in-dah-gah-the-on, s., investigation
 indagar, in-dah-gar, v., to investigate
 indebido, in-day-bee-do, a., undue; unlawful
 indecente, in-day-then-tay, a., indecent
 indecible*, in-day-thee-bláy, a., inexpressible

indeciso*, in-day-thee-so, a., irresolute; undecided
 indecoroso*, in-day-ko-ro-so, a., indecorous
 indefectible*, in-day-fek-tee-blav, a., unfailing
 indefenso, in-day-fen-so, a., defenceless
 indeleble, in-day-lay-blav, a., indelible
 indeliberación, in-day-le-bay-rah-the-on, s., inde-
 indemne, in-dem-nay, a., unhurt [advertence
 indemnizar, in-dem-ne-thar, v., to indemnify
 independiente, in-day-pen-de-en-tay, a., inde-
 pendent [pherable
 indescifrable, in-dess-the-frah-blav, a., undec-
 indescrptible, in-dess-krip-tee-blav, a., indescr-
 bable [terminate · irresolute
 indeterminado, in-day-tair-me-nah-do, a., inde-
 indicación, in-de-kah-the-on, s., indication
 indicar, in-de-kar, v., to indicate; to suggest
 indicción, in-dik-the-on, s., convocation
 índice, in-de-thay, s., index; mark; sign
 indiciado, in-de-the-ah-do, a., suspected [pec-
 indiciar, in-de-the-ar, v., to give reasons to sus-
 indicio, in-dee-the-o, s., indication; sign
 indígena, in-dee-Hay-nah, s. & a., indigene; in-
 digenous; native
 indigesto, in-de-Hess-to, a., indigestible [dignant
 indignar, in-dig-nar, v., to irritate; to make in-
 indigno, in-dig-no, a., unworthy
 indirecta, in-de-rek-tah, s., innuendo
 indirecto*, in-de-rek-to, a., indirect [sable
 indisculpable, in-diss-kool-pah-blav, a., inexc-
 indisponer, in-diss-po-nair, v., to disable; to in-
 dispose
 indispueto, in-diss-poo'ess-to, a., indisposed
 indistinguible, in-diss-tin-ghee-blav, a., undistin-
 indistinto, in-diss-tin-to, a., indistinct [gu-shable
 individuar, in-de-ve-doo'ar, v., to particularize
 individuo, in-de-vee-doo'o, s., individual
 indiviso, in-de-vee-so, a., undivided
 indocto, in-dok-to, a., ignorant
 indole, een-do-lay, s., disposition; temper; humour
 indomable, in-do-mah-blav, a., untamable
 indómito, in-do-me-to, a., untamed
 inducción, in-dook-the-on, s., inducement

inducir, in-doo-theer, v., to induce; to persuade
 indudable, in-doo-dah-blav, a., indubitable
 indulgente, in-dool-Hen-tay, a., indulgent
 indulto, in-dool-to, s., pardon; reprieve
 industria, in-dooss-tre-ah, s., industry
 inédito, in-ay-de-to, a., unpublished
 ineficaz, in-ay-fe-kahth, a., inefficacious
 ineludible, in-ay-loo-dee-blav, a., unavoidable
 ineptitud, in-ep-te-tood, s., ineptitude
 inermes, in-air-may, a., disarmed
 inerte, in-air-tay, a., inert; sluggish
 inesperado, in-ess-pay-rah-do, a., unexpected
 inexhausto, in-ek-sah'ooss-to, a., unexhausted
 inexperto, in-eks-pair-to, a., inexperienced
 inextinguible, in-eks-tin-ghee-blav, a., inextin-
 guishable
 infamación, in-fah-mah-the-on, s., defamation
 infamar, in-fah-mar, v., to defame
 infame, in-fah-may, a., infamous
 infanta, in-fahn-tah, s., infanta; female infant
 infantil, in-fahn-teel, a., childlike
 infanzón, in-fan-thon, s., ancient nobleman
 infatigable, in-fah-te-gah-blav, a., indefatigable
 infausto, in-fah'ooss-to, a., unlucky
 infecto, in-fek-to, a., infected
 infecundo, in-fay-koon-do, a., barren; sterile
 infelicidad, in-fay-le-the-dahd, s., misfortune
 infeliz, in-fay-lith, a., unhappy
 inferioridad, in-fay-re-o-re-dahd, s., inferiority
 inferir, in-fay-reer, v., to infer; to deduce
 inficionar, in-fe-the-o-nar, v., to infect
 infiel, in-fe-ell, a., unfaithful; inexact
 infierno, in-fe-air-no, s., hell
 infiltrar, in-fil-trar, v., to infiltrate
 infimo, een-fe-mo, a., lowest; vilest
 inflamar, in-flah-mar, v., to inflame
 inflar, in-flar, v., to inflate; to swell [able
 inflexible, in-flek-see-blav, a., inflexible; inexor-
 infligir, in-fle-Heer, v., to inflict
 influir, in-floo'eer, v., to influence
 influjo, in-floo-Ho, s., influx; influence
 influyente, in-floo-yen-tay, a., influential

informar, in-for-mar, v., to inform [shape]
 informe, in-for-may, s., information; report.
 infortunio, in-for-too-nee-o, s., misfortune
 infractor, in-frahk-tor, s., infringer; transgressor
 infrascrito, in-frah-skree-to, a., undersigned
 infringir, in-frin-Heer, v., to infringe
 infructuoso, in-frook-too'o-so, a., fruitless
 infulas, een-foo-lahs, s., presumption; conceit
 infundado, in-foon-dah-do, a., groundless
 infundir, in-foon-deer, v., to infuse
 ingeniar, in-Hay-ne-ar, v., to conceive; to devise
 ingeniero, in-Hay-ne-ay-ro, s., engineer
 ingeniería, in-Hay-ne-ay-ree-ah, s., engineering
 ingenio, in-Hay-ne-o, s., genius; cleverness; engine
 ingénito, in-Hay-ne-to, a., inborn [ness, candor]
 ingenuidad, in-Hay-noo'e-dahd, s., ingenuousness
 ingerir, in-Hay-reer, v., to insert
 ingle, een-glai, s., groin
 inglete, in-glai-tay, s., diagonal
 ingrato, in-grah-to, a., ungrateful; thankless
 ingresar, in-gray-sar, v., to enter
 ingreso, in-gray-so, s., ingress; entry
 inhábil, in-ah-bil, a., incapable; unqualified
 inhabitado, in-ah-be-tah-do, a., uninhabited
 inhalar, in-ah-lar, v., to inhale
 inhibir, in-e-beer, v., to inhibit; to prohibit
 inhumación, in-oo-mah-the-on, s., burial
 inhumano, in-oo-mah-no, a., inhuman
 inicial, in-e-the-al, a., initial
 iniciar, in-e-the-ar, v., to initiate
 inicuo, in-ee-koo'o, a., iniquitous
 injertar, in-Hair-tar, v., to graft [wrong]
 injuriar, in-Hoo-re-ar, v., to injure; to insult; to
 inmaculado, in-mah-koo-lah-do, a., pure; spotless
 inmanejable, in-mah-nay-Hah-blai, a., unruly
 inmarcesible, in-mar-thay see-blai, a., unfading
 inmediato,* in-may-de-ah-to, a., immediate
 inmenso, in-men-so, a., immense; boundless
 inmerecido, in-may-ray-thee-do, a., undeserved
 inmergir, in-mair-Heer, v., to immerse
 inmiscuir, in-miss-koo'eer, v., to meddle with; to
 inmovible, in-mo-blai, a., unmovable [interfere

imolar, in-mo-lar, v., to immolate
 immoral, in-mo-rahl, a., immoral; licentious
 immortal, in-mor-tahl, a., immortal; everlasting
 inóvil, in-mo-vil, a., motionless
 inmueble, in-moo'ay-blai, s., immovable property
 inundo, in-moon-do, a., filthy; obscene
 immune, in-moo-nay, a., immune
 mutar, in-moo-tar, v., to change; to alter
 nato, in-nah-to, a., inborn
 negable, in-nay-gah-blai, a., undeniable
 noble, in-no-blai, a., ignoble; of obscure birth
 obediente, in-o-bay-de-en-tay, a., disobedient
 observancia, in-ob-sair-vahn-the-ah, s., inad-
 odor, in-o-do-ro, a., odourless [vertency
 quietar, in-ke-ay-tar, v., to disquiet
 quietud, in-ke-ay-tood, s., inquietude; restless-
 quilino, in-ke-lee-no, s., tenant; lodger [ness
 quina, in-kee-nah, s., aversion; hatred
 quirir, in-ke-reer, v., to enquire; to search
 saciable, in-sah-the-ah-blai, a., insatiable
 salubre, in-sah-loo-bray, a., unhealthy
 sano, in-sah-no, a., insane; mad [to enrol
 scribir, ins-kre-beer, v., to inscribe; to register;
 secto, in-sek-to, s., insect
 seguro, in-say-goo-ro, a., unsafe; uncertain
 sensatez, in-sen-sah-teth, s., stupidity
 sensible, in-sen-see-blai, a., senseless
 sepulto, in-say-pool-to, a., unburied
 servir, in-say-reer, v., to insert; to introduce
 servible, in-sair-vee-blai, a., unserviceable;
 insidia, in-see-de-ah, s., snare [useless
 insigne, in-sig-nay, a., notable; noted
 insignia, in-sig-ne-ah, s., decoration; badge
 insinuar, in-se-noo'ar, v., to insinuate; to suggest
 insipidez, in-se-pe-deth, s., insipidity
 insistir, in-sis-teer, v., to insist; to dwell upon
 insociable, in-so-the-ah-blai, a., unsociable
 insolación, in-so-lah-the-on, s., sun-stroke
 insolente, in-so-len-tay, a., insolent
 insólito, in-so-le-to, a., unwonted
 insomnio, in-som-ne-o, s., sleeplessness
 insondable, in-son-dah-blai, a., unfathomable

insoportable, in-so-por-tah-blay, a., intolerable
 insostenible, in-sos-tay-née-blay, a., indefensible
 inspeccionar, ins-pek-the-o-nar, v., to inspect :
 to oversee [duty]
 inspirar, ins-pe-rar, v., to inhale ; to instil ; to inspire
 instante, ins-tahn-tay, s., instant. a., instant
 instar, ins-tar, v., to press ; to urge [pressing]
 instaurar, ins-tah'oo-rar, v., to restore ; to re-establish
 instituir, ins-te-too'eer, v., to institute [tablist]
 institutriz, ins-te-too-treeeth, s., governess
 instruir, ins-troo'eer, v., to instruct ; to inform ;
 to drill
 insubordinar, in-soo-bor-de-nar, v., to rebel
 insufrible, in-soo-free-blay, a., insufferable
 insulso, in-sool-so, a., tasteless ; dull
 insulto, in-sool-to, s., insult [trial]
 insustancial, in-sooss-tahn-the-al a., unsubstantial
 intacto, in-tahk-to, a., untouched ; intact
 intelectual, in-tay-lek-tee-vo, a., intellectual
 intemperie, in-tem-pay-re-ay, s., bad weather.
 a la —, ah lah —, outdoors
 intempestivo, in-tem-pes-tee-vo, a., unseasonable
 intencionado, in-ten-the-nah-do, a., inclined ;
 intento, in-ten-to, s., intent ; design [disposed]
 interceder, in-tair-thay-dair, v., to intercede
 interdecir, in-tair-day-theer, v., to prohibit
 interés, in-tay-ress, s., interest ; profit ; share ;
 interim, een-tay-rin adv., meanwhile [concern]
 interino, in-tay-ree-no, a., provisional
 interior, in-tay-re-or, a., interior. s.pl., intestines
 internar, in-tair-nar, v., to pierce ; to penetrate
 interpelar, in-tair-pay-lar, v., to appeal to ; to
 interpellate
 interponer, in-tair-po-nair, v., to interpose
 intérprete, in-tair-pray-tay, s., interpreter
 interrogar, in-tair-rro-gar, v., to interrogate ; to
 question
 interrumpir, in-tair-rroom-peer, v., to interrupt
 intervalo, in-tair-vah-lo, s., interval
 intervenir, in-tair-vay-neer, v., to intervene
 interventor, in-tair-ven-tor, s., comptroller ; in-
 spector

intestino, in-'ess-too-no, s., intestine. a., internal
 intimidar, in-te-me-dar, v., to intimidate
 ítimo, een-te-mo, a., innermost ; intimate
 intraducible, in-trah-doo-thee-blay, a., untrans-
 llatable [missing]
 intransigente, in-trahn-se-Hen-tay, a., uncompromising
 intrasitable, in-'trahn-se-tah-blay, a., impassable
 intratable, in-trah-tah-blay, a., intractable
 intrépido, in-tray-pe-do, a., fearless ; dauntless
 intrigar, in-tre-gar, v., to intrigue ; to plot
 intrincar, in-trin kar, v., to entangle ; to involve
 introducir, in-tro-doo-theer, v., to introduce
 intruso, in-troo-so, s., intruder. a., intrusive
 inundar, in-oon-dar, v., to inundate ; to flood
 inusitado, in-oo-se-tah-do, a., unusual
 inútil, in-oo-til, a., useless
 inutilizar, in-oo-te-le-thar, v., to render useless
 invadir, in-vah-deer, v., to invade
 inválido, in-vah-le-do, a., weak ; invalid ; null
 invasor, in-vah-sor, s., invader
 invencible, in-ven-thee-blay, a., unconquerable
 invendible, in-ven-dee-blay, a., unsalable
 inventario, in-ven-tah-re-o, s., inventory
 inventiva, in-ven-tee-vah, s., faculty of invention
 inverisímil, in-vay-re-see-mil, a., unlikely
 invernáculo, in-vair-nah-koo-lo, s., hot-house
 invernada, in-vair-nah-dah, s., winter season
 invernál, in-vair-nahl, a., win'ry
 invertir, in-vair-teer, v., to invert ; to invest
 investigar, in-vess-te-gar, v., to investigate
 inveterado, in-vay-tay-rah-do, a., old ; chronic ;
 obstinate
 invicto, in-veek-to, a., unconquerable ; invincible
 invierno, in-ve-air-no, s., winter
 invitación, in-ve-tah-the-on, s., invitation
 invitar, in-ve-tar, v., to invite ; to treat
 invocar, in-vo-kar, v., to invoke
 involuntario, in-vo-loon-tah-re-o, a., involuntary
 inyectar, in-yek-tar, v., to inject
 ir, eer, v., to go ; to move ; to walk ; to fit ; to bet ;
 to lead ; to consist ; to depart
 ira, ee-rah, s., anger ; wrath

iracundo, e-rah-koon-do, a., enraged; furious
 iris, ee-riss, s., rainbow; iris
 ironia, e-ro-nee-ah, s., irony
 irrazonable, ir-rrah-tho-nah-blai, a., unreason-
 irrecuperable, ir-rray-koo-pay-rah-blai, a., irre-
 coverable
 irrecusable, ir-rray-koo-sah-blai, a., unimpeach-
 able; incontrovertible
 irredimible, ir-rray-de-mee-blai, a., irredeemable
 irreflexión, ir-rray-flek-the-on, s., rashness
 irrefragable, ir-rray-frah-gah-blai, a., irrefutable
 irregular, ir-rray-goo-lar, a., abnormal; irregular
 irremediable, ir-rray-may-de-ah-blai, a., incurable;
 helpless [proachable]
 irreprehensible, ir-rray-pren-see-blai, a., irre-
 irresoluble, ir-rray-so-loo-blai, a., irresolute
 irresponsable, ir-rress-pon-sah-blai, a., irresponsible
 irrigar, ir-rre-gar, v., to irrigate [sible]
 irrisible, ir-rre-see-blai, a., risible
 irritar, ir-rre-tar, v., to irritate [mage]
 irrogar, ir-rro-gar, v., to cause, to occasion da-
 isla, eess-lah, s., isle; island
 isleño, iss-lay-n'yo, s., islander
 islote, iss-lo-tay, s., small barren island
 istmo, eest-mo, s., isthmus [table]
 itinerario, e-te-nay-rah-re-o, s., itinerary; time-
 izar, e-thar, v., to hoist; to heave
 izquierdear, ith-ke-air-day-ar, v., to go wrong
 izquierdo, ith-ke-air-do, a., left-handed; left

jabali, Hah-bah-lee, s., wild boar
 jabalina, Hah-bah-lee-nah, s., wild sow; javelin
 jabón, Hah-bon, s., soap
 jabonado, Hah-bo-nah-do, s., washing
 jabonar, Hah-bo-nar, v., to soap [tory]
 jaboneria, Hah-bo-nay-ree-ah, s., soap manufac-
 jaca, Hah-kah, s., nag; pony
 jácara, Hah-kah-rah, s., rustic tune; dance; tale
 jacinto, Hah-theen-to, s., hyacinth
 jaco, Hah-ko, s., nag; pony
 jactancia, Hahk-tahn-the-ah, s., boasting
 jactarse, Hahk-tar-say, v., to boast

Jear, Hah-day-ar, v., to pant; to palpitate
 Jia, Hah-eth, s., harness; kind; quality
 Jlea, Hah-lay-ah, s., jelly
 Jlear, Hah-lay-ar, v., to shout; to halloo
 Jletina, Hah-lay-tee-nah, s., calf's foot jelly
 Jlon, Hah-lon, s., levelling pole
 Jmas, Hah-mahs, adv., never
 Jmba, Hahm-bah, s., door-jamb
 Jmon, Hah-mon, s., gammon; ham
 Jque, Hah-kay, s., check at chess; move
 Jqueca, Hah-kay-kah, s., megrim; headache
 Jrabe, Hah-rah-bay, s., syrup
 Jrana, Hah-rah-nah, s., romping
 Jrdin, Har-deen, s., garden
 Jrdineria, Har-de-nay-ree-ah, s., gardening
 Jrdinero, Har-de-nay-ro, s., gardener
 Jreta, Hah-ray-tah, s., hem; netting
 Jrope, Hah-ro-pay, s., medical potion
 Jrra, Har-rrah, s., jug; jar; pitcher
 Jrrete, Har-rray-tay, s., ham; hock
 Jrretera, Har-rray-tay-rah, s., garter
 Jarro, Har-rro, s., jug
 Jaula, Hah'oo-lah, s., cage; coop; cell
 Jauria, Hah'oo-ree-ah, s., pack of hounds
 Jayan, Hah-yahn, s., tall, robust person
 Jazmin, Hath-meon, s., jasmine
 Jefe, Hay-fay, s., chief; head; leader
 Jengibre, Hen-hee-bray, s., ginger
 Jerarquia, Hay-rar-kee-ah, s., hierarchy
 Jerez, Hay-reth, s., sherry
 Jerga, Hair-gah, s., coarse cloth; jargon
 Jergón, Hair-gon, s., straw mattress
 Jerigonza, Hay-re-gon-thah, s., gibberish
 Jeringa, Hay-reen-gah, s., syringe
 Jibia, Hee-be-ah, s., cuttle-fish
 Jicara, Hee-kah-rah, s., chocolate-cup
 Jigote, He-go-tay, s., mince meat
 Jilguero, Hil-gay-ro, s., linnet
 Jinete, He-nay-tay, s., horseman
 Jira, Hee-rah, s., feast; picnic; strip of cloth
 Jirafa, He-rah-fah, s., giraffe
 Jirón, He-ron, s., rag; pennant

jocoso³, Ho-ko-so, a., waggish; jocular
 jofaina, Ho-fah-ee-nah, s., wash-bowl
 jornada, Hor-nah-dah, s., journey; expedition;
 act of a play; day's work
 jornal, Hor-nahl, s., day-work; day-wages
 jornalero, Hor-nah-lay-ro, s., journeyman
 joroba, Ho-ro-bah, s., hump; importunity
 jorobado, Ho-ro-bah-do, s., hunchback
 jorobar, Ho-ro-bar, v., to importune; to tease
 jota, Ho-tah, s., iota; jot; tittle
 joven, Ho-ven, s., youth; young man or woman
 jovial, Ho-ve-ahl, a., jovial [a., young
 joya, Ho-yah, s., jewel; present [shoe
 joyería, Ho-yay-ree-ah, s., jewellery; jeweller
 joyero, Ho-yay-ro, s., jeweller
 juanete, Hoo'ah-nay-tay, s., cheek-bone; bunion
 jubilación, Hoo-be-lah-the-on, s., superannuation
 jubilar, Hoo-be-lar, v., to pension off
 júbilo, Hoo-be-lo, s., merriment; rejoicing
 jubón, Hoo-bon, s., doublet; jacket
 judas, Hoo-dahs, s., traitor
 judía, Hoo-dee-ah, s., French bean
 judicial, Hoo-de-the-ahl, a., judicial; juridical
 judío, Hoo-dee-o, s. & a., Jew; Jewish
 juego, Hoo'ay-go, s., play; game; set
 jueves, Hoo'ay-vess, s., Thursday
 juez, Hoo-eth, s., judge
 jugada, Hoo-gah-dah, s., play; move [to mock
 jugar, Hoo-gar, v., to play; to gamble; to trifle;
 jugarreta, Hoo-gar-rray-tah, s., unskilful playing;
 juglar, Hoo-glar, s., juggler [foul play
 jugro, Hoo-go, s., sap; juice
 jugoso, Hoo-go-so, a., juicy; succulent
 juguete, Hoo-gay-tay, s., toy; trinket; joke
 juguetear, Hoo-gay-tay-ar, v., to trifle; to fool
 jugueterón, Hoo-gay-ton, a., playful
 juicio, Hoo'ee-the-o, s., judgment
 juicioso, Hoo'e-the-o-so, a., judicious
 julio, Hoo-le-o, s., July
 jumento, Hoo-men-to, s., ass; stupid person
 juncal, Hoon-kahl, s., ground full of rushes
 junco, Hoon-ko, s., rush

junio, Hoo-ne-o, s., June
 junta, Hoon-tah, s., assembly; council
 juntar, Hoon-tar, v., to join
 junto, Hoon-to, adv., near; close to; at hand.
 por —, por —, in the bulk
 untura, Hoon-too-rah, s., juncture; joint
 jura, Hoo-rah, s., oath of allegiance
 jurado, Hoo-rah-do, s., jury; juryman, a., sworn
 juramento, Hoo-rah-men-to, s., oath
 jurar, Hoo-rar, v., to swear; to make oath
 jurisperito, Hoo-riss-pay-ree-to, s., professor of
 jurisprudence
 jurista, Hoo-riss-tah, s., jurist; lawyer
 justa, Hooss-tah, s., joust; tournament
 justicia, Hoo-s-tee-the-ah, s., justice; equity
 justificado, Hooss-te-fe-kah-do, a., justified
 justificar, Hooss-te-fe-kar, v., to justify; to adjust
 justillo, Hooss-tee-l'yo, s., under-waistcoat
 justipreciar, Hooss-te-pray-the-ar, v., to estimate;
 to appraise [lawful; correct
 justo,* Hooss-to, adv., justly; tightly. a., just;
 juvenil, Hoo-vay-neel, a., juvenile
 juventud, Hoo-ven-tood, s., youthfulness; youth
 juzgado, Hooth-gah-do, s., tribunal; judicature
 juzgar, Hooth-gar, v., to judge

kilogramo, ke-lo-grah-mo, s., kilogramme
 kilómetro, ke-lo-may-tro, s., kilometre
 kiosco, ke-os-ko, s., kiosk

la, lah, feminine article, the. pron., her, it
 laberinto, lah-bay-reen-to, s., maze
 labio, lah-be-o, s., lip
 labor, lah-bor, s., labour; task; work; toil; tillage
 laborioso,* lah-bo-re-o-so, a., laborious; industrious
 labrado, lah-brah-do, s., cultivated land. a., worked
 labrador, lah-brah-dor, s., labourer; farmer;
 peasant
 labrar, lah-brar, v., to work; to till; to carve
 labriego, lah-bre-ay-go, s., peasant
 laca, lah-kah, s., lac; lacquer
 lacayo, lah-kah-yo, s., lackey; groom

lacerar, lah-thay-rar, v., to tear in pieces
 laceria, lah-thay-re-ah, s., misery; poverty
 lacio, lah-the-o, a., faded; languid
 lacra, lah-krah, s., scar; fault
 lacrar, lah-krar, v., to seal with sealing wax
 lacre, lah-kray, s., sealing-wax
 lácteo, lah-k-tay-o, a., milky
 ladear, lah-day-ar, v., to tilt; to incline on one side
 ladera, lah-day-rah, s., declivity
 ladilla, lah-dee-l'yah, s., crab-louse; barley
 ladino, lah-dee-no, a., sagacious; cunning
 lado, lah-do, s., side
 ladrar, lah-drar, v., to bark
 ladrillo, lah-dree-l'yo, s., brick
 ladrón, lah-dron, s., thief; sluice-gate
 ladronera, lah-dro-nay-rah, s., den of robbers
 lagar, lah-gar, s., wine-press
 lagarto, lah-gar-to, s., lizard; artful person
 lago, lah-go, s., lake
 lagotear, lah-go-tay-ar, v., to flatter; to cajole
 lágrima, lah-gre-mah, s., tear; drop
 laguna, lah-goo-nah, s., lagoon; pond; gap
 lagunoso, lah-goo-no-so, a., marshy
 laja, lah-Hah, s., flat stone
 lama, lah-nah, s., mud; slime; ooze
 lamedor, lah-may-dor, s., licker; allurement
 lamentar, lah-men-tar, v., to lament
 lamento, lah-men-to, s., lamentation
 lamer, lah-mair, v., to lick; to lap
 lámina, lah-me-nah, s., plate; sheet
 laminar, lah-me-nar, v., to roll metal into sheets
 lámpara, lahm-pah-rah, s., lamp
 lamparero, lahm-pah-ray-ro, s., lamp-lighter
 lamparilla, lahm-pah-ree-l'yah, s., small lamp
 lampiño, lahm-pee-n'yo, a., beardless
 lamprea, lahm-pray-ah, s., lamprey
 lana, lah-nah, s., wool
 lanar, lah-nar, a., woolly
 lance, lahn-thay, s., cast; throw; occurrence
 lancear, lahn-thay-ar, v., to wound with a lance
 lancero, lahn-thay-ro, s., lancer
 lancha, lahn-chah, s., barge; lighter; launch

lanzero, lah-nay-ro, s., dealer in wool. a., woollen
 langosta, lahn-gos-tah, s., lobster
 langostin, lahn-gos-teen, s., crawfish
 languidecer, lahn-ghe-day-thair, v., to languish
 lanilla, lah-nee-l'yah, s., fine flannel
 lanoso, lah-no-so, a., woolly
 lanza, lahn-thah, s., lance
 lanzadera, lahn-thah-day-rah, s., shuttle
 lanzar, lahn-thar, v., to throw; to dart; to fling
 laña, lah-n'yah, s., cramp-iron
 lapa, lah-pah, s., scum
 lapida, lah-pe-dah, s., memorial stone
 lapiz, lah-pith, s., pencil
 lardar, lar-dar, v., to baste with lard
 lardo, lar-do, s., lard
 larga, lar-gah, s., delay. a la —, ah lah —, slowly
 largamente, lar-gah-men-tay, adv., largely; for a [long time
 largar, lar-gar, v., to loosen
 largo, lar-go, a., long; protracted; liberal
 largor, lar-gor, s., length
 largueza, lar-gay-thah, s., length; liberality
 largura, lar-goo-rah, s., length
 laringe, lah-reen-Hay, s., larynx
 lascivia, lahs-thee-ve-ah, s., lasciviousness
 lasitud, lah-se-tood, s., weariness
 laso, lah-so, a., weary; lax
 lástima, lahs-te-mah, s., compassion; pitiful ob- [ject
 lastimar, lahs-te-mar, v., to wound; to offend
 lastimero, lahs-te-may-ro, a., sad; doleful
 lastrar, lahs-trar, v., to ballast a ship
 lastre, lahs-tray, s., ballast
 lata, lah-tah, s., tin-plate; lath; can
 latente, lah-ten-tay, a., latent
 latido, lah-tee-do, s., panting; howl
 látigo, lah-te-go, s., whip
 latir, lah-teer, v., to palpitate; to yelp
 lato, lah-to, a., large; extensive
 latón, lah-ton, s., brass
 latrocinio, lah-tro-thee-ne-o, s., larceny; theft
 laúd, lah'ood, s., lute
 láudano, lah'oo-dah-no, s., laudanum
 laudo, lah'oo-do, s., finding of an arbitrator

laurel, lah'oo-rel, s., laurel
 lauro, lah'oo-ro, s., glory; honour; triumph
 lavadero, lah-vah-day-ro, s., laundry
 lavadura, lah-vah-doo-rah, s., wash; washing
 lavamanos, lah-vah-mah-nos, s., washing-stand
 lavandera, lah-vahn-day-rah, s., laundress-
 washerwoman
 lavar, lah-var, v., to wash; to clear
 lavatorio, lah-vah-to-re-o, s., washing; lavatory
 laxante, lahk-sahn-tay, s., laxative
 laxar, lahk-sar, v., to loosen; to soften
 laxitud, lahk-se-tood, s., laxity
 laxo, lahk-so, a., lax; slack
 laya, lah-yah, s., quality; kind; class; spade
 lazada, lah-thah-dah, s., bow-knot
 lazo, lah-tho, s., slip-knot; snare
 le, lay, pers. pron., to him; to her; him; her
 leal, lay-ahl, a., loyal
 lealtad, lay-ahl-tahd, s., loyalty
 lebrato, lay-brah-to, s., leveret
 lobrel, lay-brel, s., greyhound
 lebrillo, lay-bree-l'yo, s., earthenware tub
 lección, lek-the-on, s., lesson; reading; reprimand
 lectura, lek-too-rah, s., reading; lecture
 lecha, lay-chah, s., roe
 leche, lay-chay, s., milk
 lechería, lay-chay-ree-ah, s., dairy
 lecho, lay-cho, s., bed; litter; layer
 lechón, lay-chon, s., sucking pig; dirty fellow
 lechuga, lay-choo-gah, s., lettuce
 lechuza, lay-choo-thah, s., owl
 leer, lay-air, v., to read; to lecture
 legado, lay-gah-do, s., deputy; legacy
 legajo, lay-gah-Ho, s., file; bundle of papers
 légamo, lay-gah-mo, s., slime; mud
 legaña, lay-gah-n'yah, s., blearedness
 legar, lay-gar, v., to depute; to bequeath
 legatario, lay-gah-tah-re-o, s., legatee
 legislar, lay-His-lar, v., to legislate [genuine
 legítimo,* lay-Hee-te-mo, a., legitimate; lawful;
 lego, lay-go, s., layman; lay-brother. a., lay; ig-
 legón, lay-gon, s., hoc [norant

liga, lay-goo'ah, s., league
 hrambre, lay-goom-bray, s., vegetables
 lido, lay-ee-do, a., well-read
 lino, lay-Hah-no, a., distant; remote
 los, lay-Hos, adv., far off. s., perspective
 llo, lay-lo, a., stupid; ignorant
 tema, lay-mah, s., theme; text; motto
 lencería, len-thay-ree-ah, s., draper's shop
 lincero, len-thay-ro, s., linen-draper
 lengua, len-goo'ah, s., tongue; language; idiom
 lenguado, len-goo'ah-do, s., sole (fish)
 lenguaje, len-goo'ah-Hay, s., language; speech
 lenguaz, len-goo'ath, a., talkative
 lengüeta, len-goo'ay-tah, s., small tongue; epiglot-
 tis; needle of a balance
 lenidad, lay-ne-dahd, s., lenity
 lente, len-tay, s., lens
 lenteja, len-tay-Hah, s., lentil
 lentitud, len-te-tood, s., slowness
 lento, len-to, a., slow
 leña, lay-n'yah, s., fire-wood
 leñador, lay-n'yah-dor, s., woodman; woodcutter
 leñero, lay-n'yay-ro, s., timber-merchant
 leño, lay-n'yo, s., block; log; dull person
 león, lay-on, s., lion
 leona, lay-o-nah, s., lioness
 leonado, lay-o-nah-do, a., tawny
 lepra, lay-prah, s., leprosy
 lerdo, lair-do, a., slow; dull; obtuse
 lesión, lay-se-on, s., wound; injury
 letanía, lay-tah-nee-ah, s., litany
 letargo, lay-tar-go, s., lethargy
 letra, lay-trah, s., letter; type; inscription; draft
 letrado, lay trah-do, s., lawyer. a., learned
 letrero, lay-tray-ro, s., label; lettering; inscrip-
 tion; notice; poster
 letrina, lay-tree-nah, s., privy
 leudar, lay'oo-dar, v., to leaven; to ferment
 leva, lay-vah, s., act of weighing anchor; levy;
 lever
 levadizo, lay-vah-dee-tho, a., that can be lifted
 levadura, lay-vah-doo-rah, s., leaven; yeast

levantado, lay-vahn-tah-do, a., raised; lofty
 levantamiento, lay-vahn-tah-me-en-to, s., elevation; uprising
 levantar, lay-vahn-tar, v., to raise; to lift
 levanto, lay-vahn-tay, s., east; east wind
 levar, lay-var, v., to weigh anchor
 leve, lay-vay, a., light; trifling
 levedad, lay-vay-dahd, s., levity
 ley, lay'e, s., law
 leyenda, lay-yen-dah, s., reading; legend
 lezna, leth-nah, s., awl
 liar, le-ar, v., to tie; to bind
 libar, le-bar, v., to sip; to suck
 libelo, le-bay-lo, s., lampoon; libel; petition
 libertad, le-bair-tahd, s., liberty
 libertador, le-bair-tah-dor, s., deliverer
 libertar, le-bair-tar, v., to free; to deliver
 libertinaje, le-bair-te-nah-Hay, s., licentiousness
 libidinoso*, le-be-de-no-so, a., lustful
 libra, lee-brah, s., pound
 librado, le-brah-do, s., drawee
 librador, le-brah-dor, s., deliverer; drawer
 libramiento, le-brah-me-en-to, s., warrant; order of payment [draft
 librancista, le-brahn-thiss-tah, s., holder of a
 libranza, le-brahn-thah, s., draft; bill; cheque
 librar, le-brar, v., to free; to deliver; to exempt; to draw
 libro, lee-bray, a., free; clear; innocent; licentious
 librea, le-bray-ah, s., livery
 librejo, le-bray-Ho, s., little book; worthless book
 librería, le-bray-ree-ah, s., bookshop; library
 librero, le-bray-ro, s., bookseller
 libreta, le-bray-tah, s., note-book
 librete, le-bray-tay, s., small book; foot-warmer
 libro, lee-bro, s., book
 licenciar, le-then-the-ar, v., to permit; to allow; to license; to discharge
 licitar, le-the-tar, v., to bid at auction
 lícito, lee-the-to, a., lawful; licit
 licor, le-kor, s., liquor
 licorista, le-ko-riss-tah, s., liquor dealer

licuación, le-koo'ah-the-on, s., liquefaction
 licuar, le-koo'ar, v., to liquefy
 leed, s., conflict; fight; dispute
 lidiar, le-de-ar, v., to fight; to oppose; to contend
 lebre, le-ay-bray, s., hare
 lenzo, le-en-tho, s., linen; canvas
 liga, lee-gah, s., garter; bird lime; league; alloy
 ligadura, le-gah-doo-rah, s., ligature; binding
 ligar, le-gar, v., to bind; to alloy
 ligazón, le-gah-thon, s., tie; fastening
 ligereza, le-Hay-ray-thah, s., lightness; levity
 ligero, le-Hay-ro, a., light; swift; trifling
 liar, le-Har, v., to smooth; to polish
 lila, lee-lah, s., lilac tree or flower
 lima, lee-mah, s., lime-tree; file
 limadura, le-mah-doo-rah, s., filings
 limar, le-mar, v., to file; to polish [strain
 limbo, leem-bo, s., limbo; limb
 limitar, le-me-tar, v., to limit; to bound; to re-
 limite, lee-me-tay, s., limit; boundary
 limitrofe, le-mee-tro-fay, a., conterminous
 limo, lee-mo, s., slime; mud
 limón, le-mon, s., lemon [litable
 limosna, le-mos-nah, s., alms
 limosnero, le-mos-nay-ro, s., almoner. a., char-
 limoso, le-mo-so, a., slimy; muddy
 limpia, limpiadura, leem-pe-ah, lim-pe-ah-doo-rah, s., cleaning
 limpiar, lim-pe-ar, v., to cleanse; to scour
 limpidez, lim-pe-deth, s., limpidity
 limpieza, lim-pe-ay-thah, s., cleanliness; purity
 limpio, leem-pe-o, a., clean; pure; clear
 linaje, le-nah-Hay, s., lineage
 linaza, le-nah-thah, s., linseed
 lince, leen-thay, s., lynx
 lindante, lin-dahn-tay, a., bordering
 lindar, lin-dar, v., to be contiguous [prettiness
 lindero, lin-day-ro, a., bordering
 lindeza, lin-day-thah, s., neatness; elegance
 lindo, leen-do, a., neat; pretty; fine
 línea, lee-nay-ah, s., line; boundary; class; order
 lingote, lin-go-tay, s., ingot

lino, lee-no. s., flax; linen; canvas
 linterna, lin-tair-nah, s., lantern
 lio, lee-o. s., bundle; parcel
 liquen, lee-ken. s., lichen
 liquidar, le-ke-dar, v., to liquefy; to liquidate
 liquido, lee-ke-do. s., balance. a., liquid; clear
 lira, lee-ra. s., lyre
 lirio, lee-re-o. s., lily
 lirón, le-ron. s., dormouse
 lis, leess. s., flower-de-luce
 lisiar, le-se-ar. v., to lame; to cripple; to hurt
 liso, lee-so. a., plain; even; flat
 lisonja, le-son-Hah. s., adulation
 lisonjear, le-son-Hay-ar. v., to flatter; to wheedle
 lisonjero, le-son-Hay-ro. s., flatterer
 lista, liss-tah. s., slip of paper; stripe; catalogue
 listar, liss-tar. v., to stripe
 listo, liss-to. a., ready; active; prompt; clever
 listón, liss-ton. s., ribbon; tape; strip; lath
 lisura, le-soo-rah. s., smoothness; evenness; sin-
 litera, le-tay-rah. s., litter; berth [cerity
 literato, le-tay-rah-to. s., writer. a., literary
 literatura, le-tay-rah-too-rah. s., literature
 litigar, le-te-gar. v., to litigate
 litigio, le-tec-He-o. s., litigation; contest
 litografía, le-to-grah-fee-ah. s., lithography
 litoral, le-to-rahl. s., littoral; coast; shore
 litro, lee-tro. s., litre
 liviandad, le-ve-ahn-dahd. s., lightness; levity
 liviano, le-ve-ah-no. a., light; fickle; lewd
 lividez, le-ve-deth. s., lividity
 lizo, lee-tho. s., warp-thread
 lo, lo. neuter art., the. pers. pron., him; it
 loa, lo-ah. s., praise
 loable, lo-ah-blav. a., praiseworthy
 loar, lo-ar. v., to praise
 loba, lo-bah. s., she-wolf
 lobado, lo-bah-do. s., (horses) tumour
 lobato, lo-bah-to. s., wolf cub
 lobo, lo-bo. s., wolf
 lóbrego, lo-bray-go. a., murky; sad
 lóbulo, lo-boo-lo. s., lobe

local, lo-kahl. s., premises. a., local
 localidad, lo-kah-le-dahd. s., locality
 loco, lo-ko. a., mad; crazy
 locuaz, lo-koo'ahth. a., loquacious
 locura, lo-koo-rah. s., madness; folly
 lutorio, lo-koo-to-re-o. s., parlour in monasteries
 lazal, lo-dah-thahl. s., bog; quagmire
 lodo, lo-do. s., mud; mire
 logica, lo-He-kah. s., logic [to enjoy
 lograr, lo-grar. v., to gain; to get; to procure;
 lucro, lo-gro. s., gain; profit; interest
 loma, lo-mah. s., hillock
 lomo, lo-mo. s., back; loin
 lona, lo-nah. s., canvas
 longevo, lon-Hay-vo. a., long-lived
 longitud, lon-He-tood. s., length; longitude
 lonja, lon-Hah. s., exchange; grocer's shop; ware-
 house; slice of meat
 lonjista, lon-Hiss-tah. s., grocer
 ontananza, lon-tah-nahn-thah. s., distance; back-
 loquear, lo-kay-ar. v., to play the fool [ground
 loro, lo-ro. s., parrot
 los, los. plur. art., the. pron., them
 losa, lo-sah. s., flag-stone; slab
 lote, lo-tay. s., lot; share; fortune; chance
 loteria, lo-tay-ree-ah. s., lottery
 loza, lo-thah. s., chinaware; crockery
 lozania, lo-thah-nee-ah. s., luxuriance; freshness
 lozano, lo-thah-no. a., luxuriant; sprightly
 lúbrico, loo-bre-ko. a., slippery; lewd
 lucerna, loo-thair-nah. s., glow-worm
 lúcido*, loo-the-do. a., lucid; brilliant [well
 lucir, loo-theer. v., to shine; to exceed; to dress
 lucro, loo-kro. s., gain; profit; lucre
 luctuoso, look-too'o-so. a., sad; mournful
 lucha, loo-chah. s., struggle; strife [debate
 luchar, loo-char. v., to wrestle; to struggle; to
 ludibrio, loo-dee-bre-o. s., mockery; derision
 ludir, loo-deer. v., to rub
 luego, loo'ay-go. adv., immediately; presently
 lugar, loo-gar. s., place; spot; town; village;
 space; occasion; office; motive

- lugareño, loo-gah-ray-n'yo, s., villager
 lugarteniente, loo-gar-tay-ne-en-tay, s., deputy
 lieutenant
 lugubre, loo-goo-bray, a., sad; lugubrious
 lujo, loo-Ho, s., luxury; profuseness
 lujuria, loo-Hoo-re-ah, s., lewdness; lavishness
 lujurioso*, loo-Hoo-re-o-so, a., lustful
 lumbré, loom-bray, s., fire; spark; brightness
 luminar, loo-me-nar, s., luminary
 luminaria, loo-me-nah-re-ah, s., illumination
 luna, loo-nah, s., moon; mirror-plate; lens
 lunar, loo-nar, s., mole; blemish. a., lunar
 lunes, loo-ness, s., Monday
 luneta, loo-nay-tah, s., orchestra stall
 lupanar, loo-pah-nar, s., bawdy-house
 lustrar, looss-trar, v., to purify; to lustrate
 lustro, looss-tro, s., lustre; gloss; period of five
 luto, loo-to, s., mourning; sorrow [years
 luz, looth, s., light
- llaga, l'yah-gah, s., sore; wound; crack
 llagar, l'yah-gar, v., to wound; to hurt
 llama, l'yah-mah, s., flame; blaze; violent passion
 llamada, l'yah-mah-dah, s., call; marginal note;
 entry
 llamar, l'yah-mar, v., to call; to name; to invoke
 llamarada, l'yah-mah-rah-dah, s., blaze; burst of
 wit; blush
 llana, l'yah-nah, s., trowel; page of a book; plain
 llaneza, l'yah-nay-thah, s., plainness; simplicity
 llano*, l'yah-no, a., plain; level; even; simple;
 evident
 llanta, l'yahn-tah, s., cabbage; wheel tyre
 llanto, l'yahn-to, s., flood of tears
 llanura, l'yah-noo-rah, s., evenness; prairie
 llave, l'yah-vay, s., key; lock (of a gun) [keys
 llavero, l'yah-vay-ro, s., key-ring; keeper of the
 llavín, l'yah-veen, s., latch-key
 llegada, l'yay-gah-dah, s., arrival [bring near
 llegar, l'yay-gar, v., to arrive; to amount to; to
 llegarse, l'yay-gar-say, v., to go to a neighbour-
 ing place; to join

- llenar, l'yay-nar, v., to fill; to occupy; to satisfy
 lleno, l'yay-no, a., full [fulness
 llanura, l'yay-noo-rah, s., copiousness; plenty;
 llanadero, l'yay-vah-day-ro, a., tolerable
 llevar, l'yay-var, v., to carry; to convey; to bear;
 to exceed; to lead; to endure [poverty
 llorar, l'yo-rar, v., to weep; to mourn; to affect
 lloro, l'yo-ro, s., weeping
 lloroso, l'yo-ro-so, a., mournful; tearful
 llovediza, l'yo-vay-dee-thah, s., rain-water
 llover, l'yo-vair, v., to rain; to shower
 lloviznar, l'yo-vith-nar, v., to drizzle
 llovería, l'yoo-ve-ah, s., rain; shower; abundance
 lluvioso, l'yoo-ve-o-so, a., rainy; showery
- maca, mah-kah, s., bruise (in fruit); stain
 macarrones, mah-kar-rro-ness, s., macaroni
 macarse, mah-kar-say, v., (fruit) to rot [let
 maceta, mah-thay-tah, s., flower-pot; handle; mal-
 macizo, mah-thee-tho, a., solid; massive
 machacar, mah-chah-kar, v., to crush; to impor-
 tune
 machacón, mah-chah-kon, a., importunate
 machete, mah-chay-tay, s., cutlass
 macho, mah-cho, s., male animal
 machorra, mah-chor-rrah, s., barren woman
 machucho, mah-choo-cho, a., ripe; judicious
 madeja, mah-day-Hah, s., skein; lock of hair
 madera, mah-day-rah, s., timber; wood [work
 maderaje, mah-day-rah-Hay, s., timber; wood-
 madero, mah-day-ro, s., beam
 madrastra, mah-drahs-trah, s., step-mother
 madraza, mah-drah-thah, s., indulgent mother
 madre, mah-dray, s., mother; matrix; bed of a
 river
 madreselva, mah-dray-sel-vah, s., honeysuckle
 madriguera, mah-dre-gay-rah, s., burrow; den
 madrina, mah-dree-nah, s., godmother
 madrugada, mah-droo-gah-dah, s., dawn
 madrugar, mah-droo-gar, v., to rise early
 madurar, mah-doo-rar, v., to ripen
 madurez, mah-doo-reth, s., maturity

maduro, mah-doo-ro, a., mature; ripe; judicious
maestra, mah-ess-trah, s., mis'tress [litary ord
maestre, mah-ess-tray, s., grand master of a m
maestresala, mah-ess-tray-sah-lah, s., head wait
maestria, mah-ess-tree-ah, s., mastery; master
maestro, mah-ess-tro, s., master [sh
mágico, mah-He-ko, a., magical
magistrado, mah-Hiss-trah-do, s., magistrate
magnánimo, mahg-nah-e-mo, a., magnanimous
magnesia, mahg-nay-se-ah, s., magnesia
magnético, mahg-nay-te-ko, a., magnetical
magnífico, mahg-nee-fe-ko, a., magnificent
magno, mahg-no, a., great
mago, mah-go, s., magician
magra, mah-grah, s., slice of bacon; rasher
magro, mah-gro, a., lean; meagre
magullar, mah-goo-l'yar, v., to bruise; to mangle
maíz, mah-eeth, s., maize
majada, mah-Hah-dah, s., sheep-fold
majaderia, mah-Hah-day-ree-ah, s., absurd speech
majador, mah-Hah-dor, s., pounder pestle
majar, mah-Har, v., to pound; to importune
majestad, mah-Hess-tahd, s., majesty
majo, mah-Ho, a., gallant; spruce
majuelo, mah-Hoo'ay-lo, s., hawthorn
mal, mahl, adv., badly. s., evil illness. a., ill; bad
malbaratar, mahl-bah-rah-tar, v., to squander
malcontento, mahl-con-ten-to, a., discontented
malcriado, mahl-kre-ah-do, a., ill-bred
maldad, mahl-dahd, s., wickedness
maldecir, mahl-day-theer, v., to curse; to defame
maldición, mahl-de-the-on, s., curse; damnation
maldito, mahl-dee-to, a., cursed; wicked; per-
malear, mah-lay-ar, v., to pervert; to injure [versed
malecón, mah-lay-kon, s., embankment; mole;
 dike [der
maledicencia, mah-lay-de-then-the-ah, s., slan-
maleficio, mah-lay-fee-the-o, s., witchcraft; charm
maléfico, mah-lay-fe-ko, a., mischievous
malestar, mah-less-tar, s., uneasiness
maleta, mah-lay-tah, s., portmanteau; valise
malévolo, mah-lay-vo-lo, a., malevolent

maleza, mah-lay-thah, s., brambles; thicket of
 weeds [waste
malgastar, mahl-gahs-tar, v., to misspend; to
malhablado, mahl-ah-blah-do, a., foul-mouthed
malhecho, mahl-ay-cho, s., evil deed. a., ill-shaped
malhechor, mahl-ay-chor, s., malefactor
maliciar, mah-le-the-ar, v., to suspect; to corrupt
maligno, mah-leeg-no, a., malignant [disposed
malintencionado, mahl-in-ten-the-o-nah-do, a., ill
malmandado, mahl-mahn-dah-do, a., disobedient
mallo, mah-lo, a., bad; evil; sick; difficult
malograr, mah-lo-grar, v., to lose (an opportu-
 nity); to miss; to spoil
malogro, mah-lo-gro, s., miscarriage; failure
malparado, mahl-pah-rah-do, a., impaired
malparto, mahl-par-to, s., abortion; miscarriage
malquerer, mah-kay-rair, v., to bear ill-will
malquistar, mahl-kiss-tar, v., to cause quarrels
malsano, mahl-sah-no, a., unwholesome; unhealthy
malsin, mahl-seen, s., backbiter
maltratar, mahl-trah-tar, v., to treat ill; to abuse
malva, mahl-vah, s., mallow
malvado, mahl-vah-do, a., wicked
malversar, mahl-vair-sar, v., to embezzle
malvis, mahl-viss, s., thrush
malla, mah-l'yah, s., mesh of a net
mallo, mah-l'yo, s., mallet; pall-mall; mall
mamar, mah-mar, v., to suck [foolish action
mamarrachada, mah-mar-rrah-chah-dah, s.,
mamola, mah-mo-lah, s., chuck under the chin
mamotreto, mah-mo-tray-to, s., memorandum-
mampara, mahn-pah-rah, s., screen [book
mamparo, mahn-pah-ro, s., bulkhead; partition
manada, mah-nah-dah, s., herd; flock; crowd
manadero, mah-nah-day-ro, s., spring; source;
 shepherd
manantial, mah-nahn-te-ahl, s., source; spring
manar, mah-nar, v., to spring from
mancamiento, mahn-kah-me-en-to, s., deficiency
mancar, mahn-kar, v., to maim
manceba, mahn-thay-bah, s., concubine
mancebo, mahn-thay-bo, s., youth; apprentice

mancillar, mahn-the-l'yar, v., to stain
 manco, mahn-ko, a., handless; armless
 mancomún, mahn-ko-moon, adv., jointly
 mancha, mahn-chah, s., stain; blot
 manchar, mahn-char, v., to stain; to soil; to
 manda, mahn-dah, s., legacy
 mandadero, mahn-dah-day-ro, s., porter; messenger
 mandado, mahn-dah-do, s., mandate; messenger
 errand
 mandamiento, mahn-dah-me-en-to, s., command
 mandante, mahn-dahn-tay, s., chief; constituent
 mandar, mahn-dar, v., to command; to order
 to transmit
 mandatario, mahn-dah-tah-re-o, s., agent; proxy
 mandato, mahn-dah-to, s., mandate
 mandil, mahn-deel, s., coarse apron
 mando, mahn-do, s., order; authority
 mandón, mahn-don, a., domineering
 mandril, mahn-dreel, s., mandrel
 manear, mah-nay-ar, v., to hobble
 manecilla, mah-nay-thee-l'yah, s., small hand
 manejar, mah-nay-Har, v., to manage
 manejo, mah-nay-Ho, s., management; horse-
 manship; intrigue
 manera, mah-nay-rah, s., manner
 manga, mahn-gah, s., sleeve; water-spout
 mango, mahn-go, s., handle; haft
 mangoneo, mahn-go-nay-o, s., interfering
 mangote, mahn-go-'ay, s., wide sleeve
 mangueta, mahn-gay-tah, s., syringe
 manguito, mahn-ghee-to, s., muff
 mania, mah-nee-ah, s., mania
 maniatar, mah-ne-ah-tar, v., to handcuff
 manicomio, mah-ne-ko-me-o, s., lunatic asylum
 manifestar, mah-ne-fess-tar, v., to manifest; to
 declare
 [a., plain; obvious]
 manifiesto, mah-ne-fe-ess-to, s., (ship) manifest
 manija, mah-nee-Hah, s., handle
 manilargo, mah-ne-lar-go, a., long-handed; liberal
 manilla, mah-nee-l'yah, s., bracelet; manacle [vire
 maniobra, mah-ne-o-brah, s., handiwork; manoeu-
 maniobrar, mah-ne-o-brar, v., to make handiwork

manipular, mah-ne-poo-lar, v., to manipulate
 maniquí, mah-ne-kee, s., manikin [tender
 manir, mah-neer, v., to keep meat till it grows
 manirroto, mah-neer-rro-to, a., extravagant
 manjar, mahn-Har, s., food; victuals
 mano, mah-no, s., hand; quire of paper; power
 manojo, mah-no-Ho, s., bunch; bundle
 manosear, mah-no-say-ar, v., to handle [culate
 manotear, mah-no-tay-ar, v., to buffet; to gesti-
 mansedumbre, mahn-say-doom-bray, s., meek-
 mansión, mahn-se-on, s., abode; sojourn [ness
 manso, mahn-so, a., meek; gentle; tame
 manta, mahn-tah, s., blanket; travelling rug
 mantea, mahn-tay-kah, s., butter; lard; fat
 antecada, mahn-tay-kah-dah, s., buttered toast
 mantel, mahn-tel, s., table-cloth
 anteleria, mahn-tay-lay-ree-ah, s., table-linen
 antequera, mahn-tay-kay-rah, s., churn; butter-
 dish
 antequilla, mahn-tay-kee-l'yah, s., butter-cake;
 butter
 mantilla, mahn-tee-l'yah, s., mantilla; head-shawl
 mantillo, mahn-tee-l'yo, s., vegetable earth
 manto, mahn-to, s., cloak; mantle
 manubrio, mah-noo-bre-o, s., handle; crank
 manufactura, mah-noo-fahk-too-rah, s., manu-
 facture
 [nauce
 mantención, mah-noo-ten-the-on, s., mainte-
 manzana, mahn-thah-nah, s., apple; block of
 houses
 manzanilla, mahn-thah-nee-l'yah, s., camomile
 maña, mah-n'yah, s., skill; dexterity; knack
 mañana, mah-n'yah-nah, adv., to-morrow; soon.
 s., morning; morrow. — por la —, — por lah
 —, to-morrow morning [ness
 manear, mah-n'yay-ar, v., to manage with clever-
 mañoso, mah-n'yo-so, a., dexterous; handy; crafty
 mapa, mah-pah, s., map [world
 mapamundi, mah-pah-moon-de, s., map of the
 máquina, mah-ke-nah, s., machine
 maquinál, mah-ke-nahl, a., mechanical
 maquinaria, mah-ke-nah-re-ah, s., machinery

maquinista, mah-ke-niss-tah, s., engineer
 mar, mar, s., sea [mechanic]
 maraña, mah-rah-n'yah, s., tangle; puzzle
 maravilla, mah-rah-vee-l'yah, s., wonder; miracle
 maravillar, mah-rah-ve-l'yar, v., to admire; marvel
 maravilloso, mah-rah-ve-l'yo-so, a., wonderful
 marca, mar-kah, s., mark; stamp; sign; label
 brand [to mark]
 marcar, mar-kar, v., to mark; to stamp; to label
 marcialidad, mar-the-ah-le-dahd, s., martialness
 marco, mar-ko, s., frame; mark [frank]
 marcha, mar-chah, s., march [good]
 marchamo, mar-chah-mo, s., customs' mark
 marchante, mar-chahn-tay, s., dealer; customs
 marchapié, mar-chah-pe-ay, s., foot-board
 marchitable, mar-che-tah-blai, a., perishable
 marchitar, mar-che-tar, v., to wither
 marea, mah-ray-ah, s., tide; sea-breeze
 mareo, mah-ray-o, s., sea-sickness
 marfil, mar feel, s., ivory
 marga, mar-gah, s., loam; ticking [daisy]
 margarita, mar-gah-ree-tah, s., periwinkle; pearl
 margen, mar-Hen, s., margin; edge; fringe
 marginar, mar-He-nar, v., to make marginal notes
 marica, mah-ree-kah, s., magpie
 maridable, mah-re-dah-blai, a., conjugal
 marido, mah-ree-do, s., husband
 marimacho, mah-re-mah-cho, s., virago
 marimorena, mah-re-mo-ray-nah, s., (fam.) quarrel
 marina, mah-ree-nah, s., shore; navy; seamanship
 marinaje, mah-re-nah-Hay, s., seamanship; sailors
 marinar, mah-re-nar, v., to salt fish [seaworthy]
 marinero, mah-re-nay-ro, s., mariner; sailor. a.
 marino, mah-ree-no, s., mariner. a., marine
 mariposa, mah-re-po-sah, s., butterfly
 marquita, mah-re-kee-tah, s., lady-bird
 mariscal, mah-riss-kahl, s., marshal; farrier
 marisma, mah-riss-mah, s., marsh
 maritornes, mah-re-tor-ness, s., ungainly woman
 marmita, mar-mee-tah, s., kettle; pot
 marmitón, mar-me-ton, s., scullion

maroma, mah-ro-mah, s., rope; cable
 marqués, mar-kess, s., marquis
 marquesa, mar-kay-sah, s., marchioness
 marquesina, mar-kay-see-nah, s., marquess
 marqueteria, mar-kay-tay-ree-ah, s., marquetry; [inlaid work]
 marra, mar-rrah, s., lack; defect
 marrajo, mar-rrah-Ho, a., sly; artful
 marrana, mar-rrah-nah, s., sow
 marrar, mar-rrar, v., to deviate; to err
 marras, mar-rrahs, adv., long ago
 marro, mar-rro, s., quoits; miss; failure [ful]
 marroquí, mar-rro-kee, s., morocco
 marrullero, mah-rroo-l'yay-ro, a., cunning; deceit-
 marsellés, mar-say-l'yess, s., short jacket
 marsopla, mar-so-plah, s., porpoise
 Marta, mar-tah, s., marten
 martes, mar-tess, s., Tuesday
 martillo, mar-tee-l'yo, s., hammer [mer]
 martinete, mar-te-nay-tay, s., swift; drop-ham-
 mártir, mar-teer, s., martyr
 martirio, mar-tee-re-o, s., martyrdom
 marzo, mar-tho, s., March
 mas, mahs, conj., but; yet
 más, mahs, adv., more; moreover; besides
 masa, mah-sah, s., dough; mortar; mass; crowd
 masada, mah-sah-dah, s., farm-house and stock
 mascar, mahs-kar, v., to masticate
 máscara, mahs-kah-rah, s., mask; subterfuge
 mascarada, mahs-kah-rah-dah, s., masquerade
 mascarón, mahs-kah-ron, s., grotesque face; figure-head
 mascullar, mahs-koo-l'yar, v., to mumble
 masilla, mah-see-l'yah, s., putty; mastic
 masón, mah-son, s., Freemason
 masonería, mah-so-nay-ree-ah, s., Freemasonry
 masticar, mahs-te-kar, v., to masticate
 mástil, mahs-til, s., mast
 mastín, mahs-teen, s., mastiff
 mastranzo, mahs-trahn-tho, s., mint
 mastuerzo, mahs-too'air-tho, s., common cress
 mata, mah-tah, s., shrub; sprig; copse; lock of hair
 matachín, mah-tah-cheen, s., swaggerer; bully

matadero, mah-tah-day-ro, s., slaughter-house
 matador, mah-tah-dor, s., killer
 matanza, mah-tahn-thah, s., slaughter
 matar, mah-tar, v., to kill; to murder; to wear
 matasanos, mah-tah-sah-nos, s., quack; charlatan
 matasiete, mah-tah-se'ay-tay, s., bully
 mate, mah-tay, s., checkmate [stale]
 materia, mah-tay-re-ah, s., material; substance
 maternidad, mah-tair-ne-dahd, s., maternity
 matiz, mah-teeth, s., shade of colours
 matón, mah-ton, s., braggadocio; bully
 matorral, mah-tor-rrahl, s., thicket; copse
 matoso, mah-to-so, a., bushy
 matraquear, mah-trah-kay-ar, v., to jest; to scold
 matricular, mah-tre-koo-lar, v., to matriculate
 matrimonio, mah-tre-mo-ne-o, s., marriage
 matriz, mah-treeth, s., womb; female screw;
 mould. a., principal; parent
 matrona, mah-tro-nah, s., matron; midwife
 matutear, mah-too-tay-ar, v., to smuggle
 matutino, mah-too-tee-no, a., matutinal; early
 maula, mah'oo-lah, s., rubbish
 maulería, mah'oo-lay-ree-ah, s., frippery
 maullar, mah'oo-l'yar, v., to mew [cipally
 maximamente, mahk-se-mah-men-tay, adv., prin-
 máxime, mahk-se-may (see maximamente)
 máximo, mahk-se-mo, a., chief; principal; very
 maya, mah-yah, s., daisy [great
 mayo, mah-yo, s., May
 mayonesa, mah-yo-nay-sah, s., mayonnaise
 mayor, mah-yor, s., superior; chief. a., greater;
 bigger; elder. por —, por —, by wholesale
 mayordomo, mah-yor-do-mo, s., steward
 mayoría, mah-yo-ree-ah, s., majority; greater
 part; full age
 maza, mah-thah, s., club [person
 mazo, mah-tho, s., mallet; bundle; importunate
 me, may, pers. pron., me; to me
 mear, may-ar, v., to make water
 mecánico, may-kah-ne-ko, s., mechanic. a.,
 mechanical
 mecedor, may-thay-dor, s., rocking chair

—er, may-thair, v., to stir; to rock
 —ha, may-chah, s., wick; match; bacon for
 —ding; lock of hair; bundle of fibres; roll of
 —dalla, may-dah-l'yah, s., medal [lint
 —lia, may-de-ah, s., stocking; hose
 —lianero, may-de-ah-nay-ro, s., mediator. a.,
 mediatory [mediocrity
 —dianía, may-de-ah-nee-ah, s., moderation;
 —diente, may-de-ahn-tay, adv., by means of
 —diar, may-de-ar, v., to mediate; to be in the
 middle
 —diato, may-de-ah-to, a., mediate
 —dicina, may-de-thee-nah, s., medicine
 —dición, may-de-the-on, s., measurement
 —dico, may-de-ko, s., physician. a., medical
 —dida, may-dee-dah, s., measure
 —diero, may-de-ay-ro, s., hosier
 —dio, may-de-o, s., middle; midway. a., half
 —diocre, may-de-o-kray, a., middling; mediocre
 —diodia, may-de-o-dee-ah, s., noon
 —dir, may-deer, v., to measure
 —editar, may-de-tar, v., to meditate
 —drar, may-drar, v., to thrive; to improve
 —dro, may-dro, s., progress; improvement
 —droso, may-dro-so, a., timorous; fearful
 —dula, may-doo-lah, s., marrow; pith
 —égano, may-gah-no, s., down; dune
 —ejor, may-Hor, adv. & a., better
 —ejora, may-Ho-rah, s., improvement; increase
 —ejorar, may-Ho-rar, v., to improve; to enhance;
 to recover from illness or calamity
 —elado, may-lah-do, a., honey-coloured
 —elancólico, may-lahn-ko-le-ko, a., sad; gloomy
 —elena, may-lay-nah, s., dishevelled hair; mane
 —elindre, may-leen-dray, s., fritter; ribbon; fas-
 tidiousness
 —elocotón, may-lo-ko-ton, s., peach
 —elodioso, may-lo-de-o-so, a., melodious
 —elón, may-lon, s., melon
 —eloso, may-lo-so, a., honeyed; mellow
 —elote, may-lo-tay, s., treacle
 —ellado, may-l'yah-do, a., notched; toothless

mellar, may-l'yar, v., to notch; to injure
 mellizo, may-l'yee-tho, a., twin
 membrete, mem-bray-tay, s., note; address
 heading; invitation
 membrillo, mem-bree-l'yo, s., quince; quince-
 membrudo, mem-broo-do, a., strong; robust
 memo, may-mo, a., silly
 memoria, may-mo-re-ah, s., memory; fame; me-
 morial; reminder. pl., compliments
 memorial, may-mo-re-ahl, s., memorandum-bo-
 menaje, may-nah-Hay, s., household furniture
 mención, men-the-on, s., mention
 mendigar, men-de-gar, v., to beg
 mendigo, men-dee-go, s., beggar
 menear, may-nay-ar, v., to move; to manage
 meneo, may-nay-o, s., waddling motion of the bo-
 menester, may-ness-tair, s., necessity; want
 need. pl., natural necessities
 menestra, may-ness-trah, s., vegetable soup
 menestral, may-ness-trahl, s., artisan; mechanic
 mengano, men-gah-no, s., (used after fulano)
 such a one
 mengua, men-goo'ah, s., decay; poverty; disgrace
 menguado, men-goo'ah-do, s., poltroon; wretch
 decrease. a., cowardly; impaired
 menguante, men-goo'ahn-tay, s., ebb-tide; decline
 menguar, men-goo'ar, v., to decay; to wane
 menjurje, men-Hoor-Hay, s., mixed beverage
 menor, may-nor, s., under age. a., less; smaller
 menoria, may-no-ree-ah, s., nonage; inferiority
 menos, may-nos, adv., less [lessen
 menoscar, may-nos-kah-bar, v., to impair; to
 menospreciar, may-nos-pray-the-ar, v., to under-
 rate; to despise
 mensaje, men-sah-Hay, s., message; errand
 mensajería, men-sah-Hay-ree-ah, s., steamship
 line; forwarding agency
 mensajero, men-sah-Hay-ro, s., messenger
 menstruo, mens-troo'o, s., courses; menses
 mensual, men-soo'ahl, a., monthly [salary
 mensualidad, men-soo'ah-le-dahd, s., monthly
 menta, men-tah, s., mint; peppermint

men-tah-do, a., famous; renowned
 mentar, men-tar, v., to mention
 mente, men-tay, s., mind; understanding; will
 metecato, men-tay-kah-to, a., silly; crack-brained
 mentir, men-teer, v., to lie; to deceive; to feign
 mentira, men-tee-rah, s., lie; fib
 mentis, men-teess, interj., you lie!
 mudear, may-noo-day-ar, v., to repeat; to de-
 tail minutely; to retail [retail
 mudeo, may-noo-day-o, s., minute repetition;
 mudillos, may-noo-dee-l'yos, s., giblets
 mudo,* may-noo-do, a., minute; vulgar. a —,
 ah —, repeatedly; por —, por —, minutely;
 by retail
 munque, may-n'gee-kay, s., little finger
 mollo, may-o-l'yo, s., marrow; understanding;
 mople, may-play, s., maple [substance
 mquetrefe, may-kay tray-fay, s., coxcomb
 mramente, may-rah-men-tay, adv., merely
 merca, mair-kah' s., (fam.) purchase
 mercachife, mair-kah-chee-flay, s., peddler;
 hawker [disc; commodity
 mercadería, mair-kah-day-ree-ah, s., merchan-
 mercado, mair-kah-do, s., market; mart
 mercancia, mair-kahn-thee-ah, s., goods; wares
 mercante, mair-kahn-tay, s. & a., dealer; mer-
 mercar, mair-kar, v., to buy [cantile
 merced, mair-thed, s., gift; grace; mercy
 mercería, mair-thay-ree-ah, s., haberdashery
 mercero, mair-thay-ro, s., haberdasher
 merecedor, may-ray-thay-dor, a., deserving
 merecer, may-ray-thair, v., to deserve; to owe
 merecimiento, may-ray-the-me-en-to, s., merit
 merendar, may-ren-dar, v., to have an afternoon
 meal between mid-day dinner and supper
 meridiano, may-re-de-ah-no, s., meridian. a., me-
 ridional
 merienda, may-re-en-dah, s., light afternoon meal
 merino, may-ree-no, s., merino; judge; shepherd
 mérito, may-re-to, s., merit; desert
 merluza, mair-loo-thah, s., cod; hake
 merma, mair-mah, s., leakage; diminution

merodear, may-ro-day-ar, v., to maraud
 mes, mess, s., month; catamenia; monthly
 mesa, may-sah, s., table
 mesada, may-sah-dah, s., monthly pay
 mesar, may-sar, v., to pluck off the hair
 meseta, may-say-tah, s., landing of a staircase
 mesilla, may-see-l'yah, s., small table [plate]
 mesón, may-son, s., inn; hostelry
 mesonero, may-so-nay-ro, s., inn-keeper
 mesta, mess-tah, s., union of cattle owners
 mestizo, mess-tee-tho, a., mongrel
 medida, may-soo-rah, s., moderation; gravity
 politeness [s.]
 mesurado, may-soo-rah-do, a., moderate; circle
 meta, may-tah, s., boundary; goal
 metáfora, may-tah-fo-rah, s., metaphor
 metal, may-tahl, s., metal
 metálico, may-tah-le-ko, a., metallic
 meteoro, may-tay-o-ro, s., meteor
 meter, may-tair, v., to put; to smuggle
 método, may-to-do, s., method
 metralla, may-trah-l'yah, s., grape-shot
 metro, may-tro, s., metre (measure and verse)
 mezcla, meth-k'ah, s., mixture
 mezclar, meth-klar, v., to mix; to blend
 mezquino, meth-kee-no, a., mean; paltry; indig-
 gent; avaricious
 mezquita, meth-kee-tah, s., mosque
 mí, me, poss. a., my. s., (music, E)
 mí, me, pers. pron., me
 mija, me-ah-Hah, s., crumb; bit
 mico, mee-ko, s., monkey
 microbio, me-kro-be-o, s., microbe
 miedo, me-ay-do, s., fear
 miel, me-ell, s., honey
 miembro, me-em-bro, s., member
 mientras, me-on-trahs, adv., meanwhile
 miera, me-ay-rah, s., juniper oil; resin
 miércoles, me-air-ko-less, s., Wednesday
 mies, me-ess, s., ripe wheat; harvest; harvest-time
 miga, mee-gah, s., crumb; bit
 mijo, mee-Ho, s., millet

mil, meel, s., one thousand
 milagro, me-lah-gro, s., miracle; wonder
 milano, me-lah-no, s., kite
 milésimo, me-lay-se-mo, a., thousandth [inch]
 milímetro, me-lee-may-tro, s., millimetre (0.039)
 militar, me-le-tar, v., to serve in the army. s.,
 milia, mee-l'yah, s., mile [soldier. a., military]
 millar, me-l'yar, s., thousand; a great number
 millón, me-l'yon, s., million
 millonésimo, me-l'yo-nay-se-mo, a., millionth
 mirar, me-mar, v., to wheedle; to humour
 mimbre, meem-bray, s., wicker
 mimica, mee-me-kah, s., mimicry
 mimo, mee-mo, s., buffoon; caress; indulgence;
 mimoso, me-mo-so, a., delicate; soft [petting]
 mina, mee-nah, s., mine; conduit; source
 minar, me-nar, v., to mine; to sap; to ruin
 mineria, me-nay-ree-ah, s., mine work; mining
 minero, me-nay-ro, s., miner
 mingo, meen-go, s., (billiards) red ball
 mínimo, mee-ne-mo, s., minimum. a., the smallest
 ministerio, me-niss-tay-re-o, s., ministry; office
 ministrar, me-niss-trar, v., to minister; to supply
 ministro, me-niss-tro, s., minister
 minorar, me-no-rar, v., to lessen; to reduce
 minorativo, me-no-rah-tee-vo, a., lessening; laxa-
 minoría, me-no-ree-ah, s., minority [tive]
 minucia, me-noo-the-ah, s., minuteness; trifle
 minucioso, me-noo-the-o-so, a., minutely precise
 minué, me-noo-ay, s., minuet
 minutario, me-noo-tah-re-o, s., minute-book
 minuto, me-noo-to, s., minute. a., minute
 mio, mee-o, poss. pron., my; mine
 miope, mee-o-pay, a., short-sighted [purpose]
 mira, mee-rah, s., aim of a gun; care; vigilance;
 mirada, me-rah-dah, s., glance; gaze; look
 mirado, me-rah-do, a., considerate; prudent
 mirador, me-rah-dor, s., spectator; belvedere
 mirar, me-rar, v., to look; to observe; to concern
 mirilla, me-ree-l'yah, s., peep-hole
 mirarse, meer-lar-say, v., to put on airs
 mirlo, meer-lo, s., blackbird

mirón, me-ron, s., looker-on; busybody
 mirto, meer-to, s., myrtle
 misa, mee-sah, s., mass
 misántropo, me-sahn-tro-po, s., misanthropist
 miscelánea, miss-thay-lah-nay-ah, s., medley
 miseria, me-say-re-ah, s., misery; meanness
 misericordia, me-say-re-kor-de-ah, s., merciful
 misionero, me-se-o-nay-ro, s., missionary [na-
 misiva, me-see-vah, s., missive
 mismo, miss-mo, a., same; similar; equal
 misterio, miss-tay-re-o, s., mystery
 mitad, me-tahd, s., half
 mitigar, me-te-gar, v., to mitigate
 mito, mee-to, s., myth
 mitón, me-ton, s., mitten [bree-
 mixto, meeks-to, a., mixed; composite; cross-
 mixturar, miks-too-rar, v., to mix [vab-
 mobiliario, mo-be-le-a-re-o, s., furniture. a., mo-
 moblar, mo-blár, v., to provide with furniture
 mocear, mo-thay-ar, v., to gambol; to revel
 mocedad, mo-thay-dahd, s., juvenility
 mocetón, mo-thay-ton, s., robust youth
 mocho, mo-cho, a., cropped; shorn; maimed
 mochuelo, mo-choo'ay-lo, s., red owl
 moda, mo-dah, s., fashion; mode [exemplar
 modelo, mo-day-lo, s., model; pattern; standard:
 moderar, mo-day-rar, v., to moderate
 modesto, mo-dess-to, a., modest
 módico, mo-de-ko, a., moderate in price
 modificar, mo-de-fe-kar, v., to modify
 modismo, mo-diss-mo, s., idiom
 modista, mo-diss-tah, s., dressmaker; milliner
 modo, mo-do, s., mode; method; moderation;
 modorra, mo-dor-rrah, s., drowsiness [civility
 modoso, mo-do-so, a., temperate; well-behaved
 módulo, mo-doo-lo, s., modulation; module
 mofa, mo-fah, s., mockery; jeer
 mofarse, mo-far-say, v., to mock
 mofeta, mo-fay-tah, s., gas spring; skunk
 mogollón, mo-go-l'yon, s., parasite
 mogote, mo-go-tay, s., hillock
 mohatra, mo-ah-trah, s., sham sale

mohina, mo-ee-nah, s., sadness; mournfulness
 mohino, mo-ee-no, a., fretful; peevish
 moho, mo-o, s., moss; mould; rust
 mohoso, mo-o-so, a., mouldy; rusty
 mojada, mo-Hah-dah, s., wetting; sop
 mojama, mo-Hah-mah, s., salt tunny fish
 mojar, mo-Har, v., to wet; to damp
 moje, mo-Hay, s., sauce; gravy [fist
 mojicón, mo-He-kon, s., punch; blow with clenched
 mojiganga, mo-He-gahn-gah, s., masquerade
 mojigato, mo-He-gah-to, a., hypocritical; prudish
 mojón, mo-Hon, s., landmark; milestone
 molde, mol-day, s., mould; pattern
 moldear, mol-day-ar, v., to mould; to cast
 moldura, mol-doo-rah, s., moulding
 mole, mo-lay, s., mass; bulk
 molidor, mo-lay-dor, s., miller; grinder; bore
 moler, mo-lair, v., to grind; to mill; to fatigue
 molestar, mo-less-tar, v., to molest
 molestia, mo-less-te-ah, s., molestation; annoy-
 ance; bother; inconvenience
 molicie, mo-lee-the-ay, s., softness; effeminacy
 molienda, mo-le-en-dah, s., grinding; weariness
 molinero, mo-le-nay-ro, s., miller; grinder
 molinete, mo-le-nay-tay, s., windlass; turnstile
 mollar, mo-l'yar, a., soft; lean; boneless; credulous
 molleja, mo-l'yay-Hah, s., gizzard; sweetbread
 mollera, mo-l'yay-rah, s., crown of the head
 mollete, mo-l'yay-tay, s., plump cheek
 mollizna, mo-l'yeeth-nah, s., drizzle
 momento, mo-men-to, s., moment; importance
 momia, mo-me-ah, s., mummy [gratis
 momio, mo-me-o, a., lean; meagre. de —, day —,
 monada, mo-nah-dah, s., grimace
 monaguillo, mo-nah-ghee-l'yo, s., acolyte
 monarca, mo-nar-kah, s., monarch [dom
 monarquía, mo-nar-kee-ah, s., monarchy; king-
 monasterio, mo-nahs-tay-re-o, s., monastery
 monda, mon-dah, s., pruning
 mondadientes, mon-dah-de-en-tess, s., toothpick
 mondadura, mon-dah-doo-rah, s., cleaning
 mondar, mon-dar, v., to clean; to trim; to peel

mondo, mon-do, a., neat; clean; unadulterated
 mondongo, mon-don-go, s., tripe
 monear, mo-nay-ar, v., to monkey
 moneda, mo-nay-dah, s., money; coin; currency
 monería, mo-nay-ree-ah, s., mimicry; bauble
 monigote, mo-ne-go-tay, a., ignorant
 monja, mon-Hah, s., nun
 monje, mon-Hay, s., monk
 mono, mo-no, s., monkey. a., neat; pretty; fun
 monóculo, mo-no-koo-lo, s., monocle
 monótono, mo-no-to-no, a., monotonous
 monseñor, mon-say-n'yor, s., monseigneur
 monstruo, mons-troo'o, s., monster
 monta, mon-tah, s., amount; worth [among]
 montante, mon-tahn-tay, s., upright; standard
 montaña, mon-tah-n'yah, s., mountain
 montar, mon-tar, v., to mount; to amount to
 montaraz, mon-tah-rahth, a., mountainous; war
 montear, mon-tay-ar, v., to hunt; to make
 working drawing
 montera, mon-tay-rah, s., cloth cap
 montero, mon-tay-ro, s., hunter
 montés, mon-tess, a., wild
 montículo, mon-tee-koo-lo, s., mound
 monto, mon-to, s., amount; sum
 montón, mon-ton, s., heap; pile
 montuoso, mon-too'o-so, a., mountainous
 montura, mon-too-rah, s., saddle; mount; (jew-
 ellery) setting
 monzón, mon-thon, s., monsoon
 moña, mo-n'yah, s., ornament of ribbons; badge
 on a bull's neck in the ring; drunkenness
 moño, mo-n'yo, s., chignon; tuft
 moñudo, mo-n'yoo-do, a., crested
 moquear, mo-kay-ar, v., to snivel
 mora, mo-rah, s., delay; blackberry
 morada, mo-rah-dah, s., residence; abode; sojourn
 morado, mo-rah-do, a., violet; mulberry-coloured
 morador, mo-rah-dor, s., inhabitant; lodger
 moral*, mo-rah, s., morality. a., moral
 moraleja, mo-rah-lay-Hah, s., moral maxim
 morar, mo-rar, v., to inhabit; to lodge; to live

morbidez, mor-be-deth, s., softness; mellowness;
 morbidity
 morbido, mor-be-do, a., morbid; mellow
 morbo, mor-bo, s., disease; illness
 morcilla, mor-thee-l'yah, s., black pudding
 morcillero, mor-thee-l'yay-ro, s., pork butcher
 mordaz, mor-dath, a., corrosive; sarcastic
 mordedura, mor-day-doo-rah, s., bite
 morder, mor-dair, v., to bite; to clutch; to gnaw
 mordicar, mor-de-kar, v., to sting; to nibble
 mordiente, mor-de-en-tay, s., mordant
 mordiscar, mor-diss-kar, v., to gnaw
 morena, mo-ray-nah, s., lamprey; brown bread
 moreno, mo-ray-no, a., brown; tawny
 morera, mo-ray-rah, s., mulberry-tree
 moribundo, mo-re-boon-do, a., dying [ation
 morigeración, mo-re-Hay-rah-the-on, s., moder-
 morigerar, mo-re-Hay-rar, v., to moderate
 morillo, mo-ree-l'yo, s., fire-dog
 morir, mo-reer, v., to die; (fire) to go out
 morlaco, mor-lah-ko, a., affecting ignorance
 moro, mo-ro, a., (fam.) undiluted (wine)
 moroso, mo-ro-so, a., slow; tardy; heavy
 morral, mor-rrahl, s., nose-bag; game-bag
 morralla, mor-rrah-l'yah, s., small fry; rubbish
 morriña, mor-rree-n'yah, s., murrain; melancholy
 morsa, mor-sah, s., walrus; morse
 mortaja, mor-tah-Hah, s., shroud; mortise
 mortal*, mor-tahl, s. & a., mortal
 mortecino, mor-tay-thee-no, a., dying
 mortero, mor-tay-ro, s., mortar; cement
 mortífero, mor-tee-fay-ro, a., deadly
 mortificar, mor-te-fe-kar, v., to mortify
 mortuorio, mor-too-o-re-o, s., burial. a., mortuary
 mosaico, mo-sah'e-ko, s., mosaic; marquetry
 mosca, moss-kah, s., fly; (fam.) bore; cash
 moscatel, moss-kah-tel, s., muscatel
 moscón, moss-kon, s., large fly; deceitful fellow
 mosquear, moss-kay-ar, v., to drive away flies
 mosquete, moss-kay-tay, s., musket
 mosquitero, moss-ke-tay-ro, s., mosquito net
 mosquito, moss-kee-to, s., mosquito

mostacera, moss-tah-thay-rah, s., mustard
 mostacho, moss-tah-cho, s., moustache
 mostaza, moss-tah-thah, s., mustard
 mosto, moss-to, s., must; new wine
 mostrado, moss-trah-do, a., accustomed; inured
 mostrar, moss-trar, v., to show; to prove; to feign [stupid]
 mostrenco, moss-tren-ko, a., stray; vagabond
 mota, mo-tah, s., mote; speck; burl in cloth
 mote, mo-tay, s., motto; nickname
 motilar, mo-te-lar, v., to crop the hair
 motín, mo-teen, s., mutiny
 motivar, mo-te-var, v., to assign a motive
 motivo, mo-tee-vo, s., motive; cause; reason
 motocicleta, mo-to-the-klay-tah, s., motor-cycle
 motón, mo-ton, s., pulley
 motor, mo-tor, s., motor. a., moving
 motriz, mo-treeth, a., motor; motive
 movedizo, mo-vay-dee-tho, a., movable; shifting
 movedor, mo-vay-dor, s., mover [to incite]
 mover, mo-vair, v., to move; to drive; to touch;
 móvil, mo-vil, a., movable
 movilizar, mo-ve-le-thar, v., to mobilize
 movimiento, mo-ve-me-en-to, s., movement; motion; sedition; working
 moza, mo-thah, s., girl; lass; maid-servant
 mozalbete, mo-thahl-bay-tay, s., lad; youth
 mozo, mo-tho, s., youth; man-servant. a., young
 muaré, moo'ah-ray, s., watered silk
 muchacha, moo-chah-chah, s., girl; lass
 muchacho, moo-chah-cho, s., boy; lad
 muchedumbre, moo-chay-doom-bray, s., multitude; abundance
 mucho, moo-cho, adv., much. a., much; plenty
 muda, moo-dah, s., change; alteration; moulting
 mudable, moo-dah-blav, a., changeable; fickle
 mudanza, moo-dahn-thah, s., change; inconstancy; removal
 mudar, moo-dar, v., to change; to moult; to change one's residence
 mudez, moo-deth, s., dumbness
 mudo, moo-do, a., dumb

moblaje, moo'ay-blah-Hay, s., household furniture
 mole, moo'ay-blav, s., piece of furniture. a., [movable]
 moca, moo'ay-kah, s., grimace
 mola, moo'ay-lah, s., millstone; grindstone; molar teeth
 muelle, moo'ay-l'yay, s., mole; jetty; spring. a., tender; soft
 mullaje, moo'ay-l'yah-Hay, s., wharfage
 muerdago, moo'air-dah-go, s., mistletoe
 muerte, moo'air-tay, s., death
 muerto, moo'air-to, s., corpse. a., dead
 mesca, moo'ess-kah, s., notch; groove
 muestra, moo'ess-trah, s., pattern; sample
 muestrario, moo'ess-trah-re-o, s., set of samples
 mugido, moo-Hee-do, s., lowing
 mugir, moo-Heer, v., to low; to bellow
 mugre, moo-gray, s., dirt; grime
 mujer, moo-Hair, s., woman; wife
 muieril, moo-Hay-reel, a., womanish; womanly
 muierona, moo-Hay-ro-nah, s., stout woman; [matron]
 mula, moo-lah, s., she-mule
 muladar, moo-lah-dar, s., dung-hill
 mulatero, moo-lah-tay-ro, s., muleteer
 mulato, moo-lah-to, s., mulatto. a., tawny
 muleta, moo-lay-tah, s., crutch; prop
 multa, mool-tah, s., fine; penalty; forfeit
 multar, mool-tar, v., to fine; to mulct
 múltiple, mool-te-play, a., multiple [multiply]
 multiplicar, mool-te-ple-kar, v., to increase; to
 multitud, mool-te-tood, s., multitude
 mullir, moo-l'yee, v., to make soft; to mollify
 mundo, moon-do, s., world
 munición, moo-ne-the-on, s., ammunition
 municionar, moo-ne-the-o-nar, v., to store; to supply with ammunition
 municipio, moo-ne-thee-pe-o, s., municipality
 munífico, moo-nee-fe-ko, a., munificent
 muñeca, moo-n'yay-kah, s., wrist; doll [fellow]
 muñeco, moo-n'yay-ko, s., puppet; effeminate
 muñón, moo-n'yon, s., stump of an amputated limb
 muralla, moo-rah-l'yah, s., rampart; wall

murciélagó, moor-the-ay-lah-go, s., (animal) bat
 murga, moor-gah, s., band of street musicians
 murmu'ear, moor-moo-Hay-ar, v., to mutter
 murmurio, moor-moo-re-o, s., murmur
 muro, moo-ro, s., wall; rampart
 murrio, moor-rre-o, a., sad; melancholy
 murtila, moor-tee-l'yah, s., myrtle
 musaraña, moo-sah-rah-n'yah, s., shrew-mouse
 músculo, mooss-koo-lo, s., muscle
 muselina, moo-say-lee-nah, s., muslin
 museo, moo-say-o, s., museum
 musgo, moos-go, s., moss
 música, moo-se-kah, s., music
 músico, moo-se-ko, s., musician. a., musical
 musitar, moo-se-tar, v., to mumble; to mutter
 muslo, mooss-lo, s., thigh
 mustio, mooss-te-o, a., withered; sad
 muta, moo-tah, s., pack of hounds
 mutilar, moo-te-lar, v., to mutilate; to maim
 mutuamente, moo-too'ah-men-tay, adv., mutually
 mutuo, moo-too'o, a., mutual
 muy, moo'e, adv., greatly; very

naba, nah-bah, s., turnip
 nabo, nah-bo, s., rape; turnip
 nácar, nah-kar, s., mother-of-pearl; nacre
 nacer, nah-thair, v., to be born
 nacido, nah-thee-do, a., proper; apt; fit
 nacimiento, nah-the-me-en-to, s., birth; origin
 nación, nah-the-on, s., nation
 nada, nah-dah, adv., by no means. s., nothing
 nadadero, nah-dah-day-ro, s., swimming-place
 nadador, nah-dah-dor, s., swimmer
 nadar, nah-dar, v., to swim
 nadie, nah-de-ay, pron., nobody
 nado (a), ah nah-do, adv., afloat
 naípe, nah'e-pay, s., playing-card
 nalga, nahl-gah, s., buttock, rump
 nao, na-o, s., ship
 naranja, nah-rahn-Hah, s., orange
 naranjado, nah-rahn-Hah-do, a., orange-coloured
 narciso, nar-thee-so, s., daffodil; narcissus

nar-do, nar-do, s., spikenard; tuberose
 narigón, nah-re-gon, a., large-nosed [ling
 nariz, nah-reeth, s., nose; nostril; sense of smell
 narrar, nar-rrar, v., to narrate; to relate
 nasa, nah-sah, s., fish-trap
 nata, nah-tah, s., cream
 natalicio, nah-tah-lee-the-o, s., birthday
 natátil, nah-tah-til, a., able to swim
 natillas, nah-tee-l'yahs, s., custard
 nato, nah-to, a., born
 natural, nah-too-rah, a., natural; native
 naturaleza, nah-too-rah-lay-thah, s., nature
 naufragar, nah'oo-frah-gar, v., to be shipwrecked
 naufragio, nah'oo-frah-He-o, s., shipwreck
 naufrago, nah'oo-frah-go, a., shipwrecked
 nauseabundo, nah'oo-say-ah-boon-do, a., nauseous
 nausear, nah'oo-say-ar, v., to nauseate
 nauta, nah'oo-tah, s., mariner
 náutica, nah'oo-te-kah, s., navigation
 navaja, nah-vah-Hah, s., razor; clasp-knife
 navajada, navajazo, nah-vah-Hah-dah, nah-vah-Hah-tho, s., gash with a razor or knife
 nave, nah-vay, s., ship; nave
 navegar, nah-vay-gar, v., to navigate
 navidad, nah-ve-dahd, s., Christmas-day
 naviero, nah-ve-ay-ro, s., ship-owner
 navío, nah-vee-o, s., ship
 neblina, nay-blee-nah, s., mist, fog
 nebuloso, nay-boo-lo-so, a., misty; foggy; cloudy
 necedad, nay-thay-dahd, s., gross ignorance; stupidity
 necesaria, nay-thay-sah-re-ah, s., water-closet
 necesario,* nay-thay-sah-re-o, a., necessary; need-
 neceser, nay-thay-sair, s., toilet-case [ful
 necesidad, nay-thay-se-dahd, s., necessity
 necesitado, nay-thay-se-tah-do, a., necessitous; needy [want; to need; to lack
 necesitar, nay-thay-se-tar, v., to necessitate; to
 necio,* nay-the-o, a., ignorant; foolish; imprudent
 nefando, nay-fahn-do, a., nefarious
 nefasto, nay-fahs-to, a., ominous; unlucky
 negable, nay-gah-blav, a., deniable

negado, nay-gah-do, a., incapable; inapt
 negar, nay-gar, v., to deny; to decline; to refuse; to forbid [less]
 negligente, nay-gle-Hen-tay, a., negligent; heedless
 negociado, nay-go-the-ah-do, s., department; bureau; business [dealer]
 negociante, nay-go-the-ahn-tay, s., merchant
 negociar, nay-go-the-ar, v., to trade; to negotiate
 negocio, nay-go-the-o, s., occupation; business transaction
 negrear, nay-gray-ar, v., to grow or appear black
 negro, nay-gro, a., black; dark
 negrura, nay-groo-rah, s., blackness
 nenúfar, nay-noo-far, s., water-lily [instrument]
 nervio, nair-ve-o, s., nerve; string of a musical instrument
 nervioso, nair-ve-o-so, a., nervous
 nervudo, nair-vo-do, a., vigorous
 neto, nay-to, a., neat; pure; net
 neumático, nay'oo-mah-te-ko, a., pneumatic
 neutral, neutro, nay'oo-trahl, nay'oo-tro, a., neutral; neuter
 nevada, nay-vah-dah, s., snowfall
 nevar, nay-var, v., to snow
 nevería, nay-vay-ree-ah, s., ice-house
 ni, ne, conj., neither; nor
 nicho, nee-cho, s., niche; recess in a wall
 nido, nee-do, s., nest
 niebla, ne-ay-blah, s., fog; mist; haze
 nieto, ne-ay-to, s., grandson
 nieve, ne-ay-vay, s., snow
 nimio*, nee-me-o, a., excessive
 ningún, ninguno, nin-go-on, nin-go-no, a., none; not one
 niña, nee-n'yah, s., girl; pupil of the eye
 niñera, ne-n'yay-rah, s., nursery-maid
 niñería, ne-n'yay-ree-ah, s., puerility; childishness
 niñez, ne-n'yeth, s., childhood [action]
 niño, nee-n'yo, s., child; infant. a., childish
 niquel, nee-kel, s., nickel
 nispero, niss-pay-ro, s., medlar-tree
 nítido, nee-te-do, a., bright; nitid
 nitrato, ne-tra-h-to, s., nitrate

nitro, nee-tro, s., saltpetre
 nivel, ne-vel, s., level
 no, adv., no; not
 nobiliario, no-be-le-ah-re-o, a., nobiliary
 noble, no-blay, s., nobleman. a*, noble
 nobleza, no-blay-thah, s., nobleness; nobility
 noción, no-the-on, s., notion
 noxious, no-thee-vo, a., noxious
 nocturno, nok-toor-no, a., nocturnal [eve]
 noche, no-chay, s., night
 nochebuena, no-chay-boo'ay-nah, s., Christmas
 nodriza, no-dree-thah, s., wet-nurse
 nogal, no-gahl, s., walnut-tree
 nominación, nom-brah-dee-ah, s., fame; reputation
 nombrar, nom-brar, v., to name; to appoint
 nombre, nom-bray, s., name; title; reputation; noun
 nómina, no-me-nah, s., list; catalogue; pay-roll
 non, non, a., odd; uneven
 nada, no-nah-dah, s., trifle
 noagésimo, no-nah-Hay-se-mo, a., ninetieth
 no, no, a., ninth
 no obstante, no obs-tahn-tay, adv., nevertheless
 parabuenas, no-rah-boo'ay-nah, s., congratulation
 nordeste, nor-dess-tay, s., north-east
 noria, no-re-ah, s., draw-well; noria
 norte, nor-tay, s., north
 nos, nos, pron., us
 nosotros, nos-o-tros, pron., we; us; ourselves
 nota, no-tah, s., note; mark; remark; censure; renown; bill
 notar, no-tar, v., to note; to heed; to censure [advice]
 notario, no-tah-re-o, s., notary
 noticia, no-tee-the-ah, s., news; notice; knowledge
 noticiar, no-te-the-ar, v., to give notice
 noticiero, no-te-the-ay-ro, s., reporter
 noticioso, no-te-the-o-so, a., informed; learned
 notificar, no-te-fe-kar, v., to notify
 notorio, no-to-re-o, a., notorious
 novedad, no-vay-dahd, s., novelty; newness
 novela, no-vay-lah, s., novel; tale
 noveno, no-vay-no, a., ninth

noventa, no-ven-tah, s. & a., ninety
 novia, no-ve-ah, s., bride
 novicio, no-vee-the-o, s., novice
 noviembre, no-ve-em-bray, s., November
 novilla, no-vee-l'yah, s., heifer
 novillo, no-vee-l'yo, s., young bull; steer
 novio, no-ve-o, s., bridegroom
 novísimo, no-vee-se-mo, a., newest; latest [dar]
 nubada, noo-bah-dah, s., shower of rain; ab-
 nubarrón, noo-bar-rro, s., large cloud
 nube, noo-bay, s., cloud
 núbil, noo-bil, a., marriageable; nubile
 nublado, noo-blah-do, a., cloudy
 nuca, noo-kah, s., nape of the neck
 núcleo, noo-klay-o, s., nucleus
 nudillo, noo-dee-l'yo, s., knuckle
 nuera, noo'ay-rah, s., daughter-in-law
 nuestro, noo'ess-tro, poss. pron., our
 nueve, noo'ay-vay, s. & a., nine
 nuevo*, noo'ay-vo, a., new; novel; fresh
 nuez, noo'eth, s., walnut [nobody]
 nulidad, noo-le-dahd, s., nullity; insignificance
 nulo, noo-lo, a., null; void
 numen, noo-men, s., divinity; genius; inspiration
 numerar, noo-may-rar, v., to number; to enu-
 merate; to count; to page
 número, noo-may-ro, s., number; figure
 nunca, noon-kah, adv., never
 nuncio, noon-the-o, s., messenger; nuncio
 nupcias, noop-the-ahs, s., nuptials; wedding
 nutria, noo-tre-ah, s., otter
 nutricio, noo-tree-the-o, a., nutritious
 nutrición, noo-tre-the-on, s., nutrition
 nutrimento, noo-tre-men-to, s., food; nourish-
 nutrir, noo-treer, v., to nourish [ment; nutrition]

ñagaza, n'yah-gah-thah, s., bird-call; decoy
 ñame, n'yah-may, s., yam
 ñaque, n'yah-kay, s., heap of useless trifles
 ñoclo, n'yo-klo, s., macaroon
 ñoñería, n'yo-n'yay-ree-ah, s., dotage
 ñoño, n'yo-n'yo, a., decrepit

[obfuscate]
 conj., or; either
 ar, ob-thay-kar, v., to blind; to obscure; to
 acer, o-bay-day-thair, v., to obey
 ente, o-bay-de-en-tay, a., obedient
 rura, o-bair-too-rah, s., (music) overture
 dad, o-bay-se-dahd, s., obesity
 re, o-be-thay, s., obstacle
 po, o-biss-po, s., bishop
 to, o-be-to, s., decease; death
 ción, ob-Hay-the-on, s., objection
 ar, ob-Hay-tar, v., to object
 to, ob-Hay-to, s., object
 a, o-blai-ah, s., wafer
 uo, o-blee-koo'o, a., oblique; slanting; inclined
 gación, o-ble-gah-the-on, s., obligation; duty; [strain
 bond; debenture
 gar, o-ble-gar, v., to compel; to bind; to con-
 gatorio, o-ble-gah-to-re-o, a., binding; obliga-
 tory
 ra, o-brah, s., work; book; writings; power; toil
 ador, o-brah-dor, s., workshop
 raje, o-brah-Hay, s., manufacture
 ar, o-brar, v., to work; to operate; to perform
 ero, o-bray-ro, s., workman; labourer [darken
 oscurecer, obs-koo-ray-thair, v., to obscure; to
 oscuridad, obs-koo-re-dahd, s., obscurity; dark-
 ness
 seuro*, obs-koo-ro, a., obscure; dark; gloomy
 sequiar, ob-say-ke-ar, v., to court; to pay at-
 tentions; to serve
 sequioso, ob-say-ke-o-so, a., obsequious
 reservar, ob-sair-var, v., to observe
 obsesión, ob-say-se-on, s., obsession
 obstáculo, obs-tah-koo-lo, s., obstacle
 obstinarse, obs-te-nar-say, v., to be obstinate
 obstruir, obs-troo'eer, v., to obstruct
 obtención, ob-ten-the-on, s., attainment
 obtener, ob-tay-nair, v., to obtain; to attain
 obtuso, ob-too-so, a., obtuse; blunt
 obviar, ob-ve-ar, v., to obviate
 obvio, ob-ve-o, a., obvious
 oca, o-kah, s., goose

- ocasionar, o-kah-se-o-nar, v., to cause; to occasion
 ocaso, o-kah-so, s., occident; sunset
 océano, o-thay-ah-no, s., ocean
 ocio, o-the-o, s., leisure; pastime
 ociosidad, o-the-o-se-dahd, s., idleness; leisure
 ocioso, o-the-o-so, a., idle; fruitless
 octavo, ok-tah-vo, a., eighth
 octogésimo, ok-to-Hay-se-mo, a., eightieth
 octubre, ok-too-b'ay, s., October
 oculista, o-koo-liss-tah, s., oculist
 ocultación, o-kool-tah-the-on, s., concealment
 ocultar, o-kool-tar, v., to hide; to mask; to keep secret
 oculto, o-kool-to, a., hidden; secret
 ocupante, o-koo-pahn-tay, s., occupier
 ocupar, o-koo-par, v., to occupy; to fill; to employ
 ocurrir, o-koor-rreer, v., to happen; to occur; to take place
 ochava, o-cha-vah, s., eighth part
 ochavado, o-chah-vah-do, a., octagonal
 ochavo, o-chah-vo, s., small brass coin
 ochenta, o-chen-tah, s. & a., eighty
 ocho, o-cho, s. & a., eight
 odio, o-de-o, s., hatred
 odioso, o-de-o-so, a., odious; hateful [gracious]
 odorífero, o-do-ree-fay-ro, a., odoriferous; fragrant
 odre, o-dray, s., leather-bag for wine; drunkard's bag
 oeste, o'ess-tay, s., west; west wind
 ofender, o-fen-dair, v., to offend
 ofensa, o-fen-sah, s., offence
 ofensor, o-fen-sor, s., offender
 oferta, o-fair-tah, s., offer; promise; tender
 oficial, o-fe-the-ahl, s., workman; workmaster; clerk, a., official [official]
 oficialia, o-fe-thè-ah-lee-ah, s., clerkship in a public office
 oficiar, o-fe-the-ar, v., to officiate
 oficina, o-fe-thee-nah, s., workshop; office
 oficio, o-fee-the-o, s., office; occupation
 oficioso, o-fe-the-o-so, a., officious; meddling
 ofrecer, o-fray-thair, v., to offer; to present; to bid
 ofrecimiento, o-fray-the-me-en-to, s., offer; pro-
- oscuridad, o-fooss-kah-the-on, s., dimness of the light; obfuscation [obfuscate]
 oscurecer, o-fooss-kar, v., to darken; to dazzle; to obscure
 oír, o'ee-blai, a., audible
 oír, o'ee-do, s., hearing; ear, p.p., heard [Court]
 oír, o'e-dor, s., hearer; judge of the Supreme Court
 oír, o'eer, v., to hear; to listen; to understand
 ¡oh!, o-Hah-lah, interj., would to God!
 oja, o-Hay-ah-dah, s., glance; glimpse
 ojear, o-Hay-ar, v., to eye; to glance
 ojiza, o-Hay-ree-thah, s., spite; grudge; ill-will
 ojo, o-Hay-tay, s., eyelet
 ojo negro, o-He-nay-gro, a., black-eyed
 ojo verde, o-Hee-vah, s., ogive
 ojo azul, o-He-thar-ko, a., blue-eyed
 ojo, o-Ho, s., eye; sight
 ola, o-lah, s., wave; billow
 ola, o-lay-ah-dah, s., surge
 ola, o-lay-o, s., oil
 oleoso, o-lay-o-so, a., oily
 oler, o-lair, v., to smell; to scent; to search
 olfato, ol-fah-to, s., sense of smell [investigate]
 oler, o-liss-kar, v., to smell; to scent; to inquire
 oliva, o-lee-vah, s., olive
 olmo, ol-mo, s., elm-tree
 olor, o-lor, s., smell; odour
 oloroso, o-lo-ro-so, (see odorífero)
 olvidadizo, ol-ve-dah-dee-tho, a., forgetful
 olvidar, ol-ve-dar, v., to forget
 olvido, ol-vee-do, s., forgetfulness, oblivion
 olla, o-l'yah, s., stew-pot. — podrida, — po-dree-dah, stew
 ollaría, o-l'yay-ree-ah, s., pottery; crockery-shop
 ombligo, om-blee-go, s., navel
 ominoso, o-me-no-so, a., ominous
 omisión, o-me-se-on, s., omission; negligence
 omiso, o-mee-so, a., neglectful; remiss
 omitir, o-me-teer, v., to omit; to leave out
 omnimodo, om-nee-mo-do, a., entire; total
 omnipotente, om-ne-po-ten-tay, a., omnipotent; almighty
 omnisciente, om-niss-thee-en-tay, a., omniscient

once, on-thay, s. & a., eleven
 onda, on-dah, s., wave
 ondear, on-day-ar, v., to undulate
 onza, on-thah, s., ounce
 onzavo, on-thah-vo, a., eleventh
 opaco, o-pah-ko, a., opaque; dark
 opción, op-the-on, s., option
 operar, o-pay-rar, v., to operate
 operario, o-pay-rah-re-o, s., working-man
 ópimo, o-pe-mo, a., rich; fruitful
 opinar, o-pe-nar, v., to opine; to hold; to judge
 opiparo, o-pe-pah-ro, a., sumptuous
 oponer, o-po-nair, v., to oppose
 oportuno,* o-por-too-no, a., opportune; seasonable
 opositor, o-po-se-tor, s., opponent
 opresor, o-pray-sor, s., oppressor [to squeeze]
 oprimir, o-pre-meer, v., to oppress; to crush
 oprobio, o-pro-be-o, s., opprobrium; ignominy
 optar, op-tar, v., to choose; to select
 óptico, op-te-ko, a., optical; visual
 óptimo, op-te-mo, a., best [very]
 opuesto, o-poo'ess-to, a., opposite; contrary; opposed
 opugnar, o-poog-nar, v., to impugn; to resist
 opulento, o-poo-len-to, a., opulent [treasure]
 opúsculo, o-pooss-koo-lo, s., booklet; tract; short
 oquedad, o-kay-dahd, s., cavity
 ora, o-ra, conj., now; then; either; whether
 orador, o-rah-dor, s., orator; public speaker
 orar, o-rar, v., to harangue; to pray; to ask
 orate, o-rah-tay, s., lunatic
 orbe, or-bay, s., sphere, orb
 orden, or-den, s., order (in all its significations)
 ordenación, or-day-nah-the-on, s., arrangement
 edict; ordination [nancy; order]
 ordenanza, or-day-nahn-thah, s., order; ordinance
 ordenar, or-day-nar, v., to put in order; to order
 to command; to confer holy orders
 ordeñar, or-day-n'yar, v., to milk
 ordinario, or-de-nah-re-o, s., post; courier; ordinary
 fare. a., ordinary; customary
 orear, o-ray-ar, v., to air; to ventilate
 oreja, o-ray-Hah, s., auricle; ear

orondo, o-ray-Hoo-do, a., long-eared
 oray-o, s., breeze, fresh air
 orfandad, or-fahn-dahd, s., orphanage [work]
 orferrería, or-fay-bray-ree-ah, s., gold and silver
 organizar, or-gah-ne-thar, v., to organize
 órgano, or-gah-no, s., organ
 orgía, or-Hee-ah, s., orgy; frantic revel
 orgullo, or-goo-l'yo, s., pride; haughtiness
 orgulloso, or-goo-l'yo-so, a., proud; haughty
 oriente, o-re-en-tay, s., Orient; east
 orocar, o-re-fe-kar, v., to fill (a tooth) with gold
 orofee, o-ree-fe-thay, s., goldsmith
 orificio, o-re-fee-the-o, s., orifice; aperture; mouth
 origen, o-ree-Hen, s., origin; source; lineage
 originar, o-re-He-nar, v., to originate [shore]
 orilla, o-ree-l'yah, s., limit; border; margin; edge;
 orillar, o-re-l'yar, v., to arrange; to conclude; to
 [border]
 orillo, o-ree-l'yo, s., selvage
 orín, o-reen, s., rust of iron; pl. urine
 orina, o-ree-nah, s., urine
 orinal, o-re-nahl, s., urinal
 orla, or-lah, s., list; selvage; border; fringe
 orlar, or-lar, v., to border
 ornar, or-nar, v., to adorn
 oro, o-ro, s., gold
 orondo, o-ron-do, a., pompous; hollow
 oropel, o-ro-pel, s., tinsel
 orquesta, or-kess-tah, s., orchestra
 ortega, or-tay-gah, s., hazel-hen
 ortiga, or-tee-gah, s., nettle
 orto, or-to, s., rising of the sun or a star
 oruga, o-roo-gah, s., caterpillar; rocket (flower)
 orujo, o-roo-Ho, s., peel of pressed grapes or olives
 orza, or-thah, s., gallipot
 orzuelo, or-thoo'ay-lo, s., sty (tumour on the eye-
 lids); snare; trap
 os, os, pron., you; ye
 osa, o-sah, s., she-bear
 osadia, o-sah-dee-ah, s., daring; intrepidity
 osado*, o-sah-do, a., bold; audacious
 osar, o-sar, v., to dare; to venture
 osario, o-sah-re-o, s., charnel house

oscilar, os-the-lar, v., to oscillate
 ósculo, os-koo-lo, s., kiss
 oscurecer, os-koo-ray-thair, (see obscurecer)
 oscuro, os-koo-ro, (see obscuro)
 óseo, o-say-o, a., bony
 oso, o-so, s., bear [be-
 ostentar, os-ten-tar, v., to show; to exhibit;
 ostra, os-trah, s., oyster
 osudo, o-soo-do, a., bony
 otear, o-tay-ar, v., to pry into; to watch from
 high point
 otoñada, o-to-n'yah-dah, s., autumn season
 otoñal, o-to-n'yahl, a., autumnal
 otoño, o-to-n'yo, s., autumn [lice-
 otorgamiento, o-tor-gah-me-en-to, s., grant
 otorgar, o-tor-gar, v., to consent; to agree;
 covenant; to execute
 otro, o-tro, a., other; another
 otrosí, o-tro-see, adv., moreover; besides
 óvalo, o-vah-lo, s., oval
 ovar, o-var, v., to lay eggs
 ovario, o-vah-re-o, s., ovary
 oveja, o-vay-Hah, s., ewe
 ovillo, o-vee-l'yo, s., clew; ball
 óvulo, o-voo-lo, s., ovule
 óxido, ok-se-do, s., oxide
 ¡oxte! oks-tay, interj., keep off! begone!
 oyente, o-yen-tay, s., auditor; hearer
 ozono, o-tho-no, s., ozone

pabellón, pah-bay-l'yon, s., pavilion; arbour;
 flag
 pábilo, pah-be-lo, s., wick; snuff of a candle
 pábulo, pah-boo-lo, s., food; aliment
 paca, pah-kah, s., package
 pacato, pah-kah-to, a., pacific; gentle
 pacer, pah-thair, v., to pasture; to feed
 paciencia, pah-the-en-the-ah, s., patience
 pacífico*, pah-thee-fe-ko, a., peaceful
 pacotilla, pah-ko-tee-l'yah, s., venture goods
 pactar, pahk-tar, v., to covenant; to contract
 pacto, pahk-to, s., contract; agreement; pact

pacón, pah-chon, s., phlegmatic man; pointer
 dog) [ness
 pacorra, pah-chor-rrah, s., slowness; sluggish-
 decer, pah-day-thair, v., to suffer; to bear
 pacimiento, pah-day-the-me-en-to, s., suffering
 padrastro, pah-drahs-tro, s., step-father; hang-nail
 padre, pah-dray, s., father [tron
 padrino, pah-dree-no, s., god-father; second; pa-
 ción, pah-dron, s., poll; note of infamy
 paga, pah-gah, s., payment; fee; wages
 pagadero, pah-gah-day-ro, a., payable [office
 pagaduría, pah-gah-doo-ree-ah, s., paymaster's
 pago, pah-gah-men-to, s., payment
 pagano, pah-gah-no, s. & a., heathen; pagan
 pagar, pah-gar, v., to pay
 pagaré, pah-gah-ray, s., promissory note
 página, pah-He-nah, s., page (of a book)
 pago, pah-go, s., payment
 pais, pah'iss, s., country; region; landscape
 paisaje, pah'e-sah-Hay, s., landscape
 paisano, pah'e-sah-no, s., countryman
 paja, pah-Hah, s., straw
 pajaro, pah-Hah-ro, s., bird; sly fellow
 pajarota, pah-Hah-ro-tah, s., false report
 paje, pah-Hay, s., page (boy)
 pala, pah-lah, s., shovel; blade; spade
 palabra, pah-lah-brah, s., word
 palabrero, pah-lah-bray-ro, a., loquacious
 palabrita, pah-lah-bree-tah, s., short word; word
 full of meaning
 palaciego, pah-lah-the-ay-go, s., courtier. a., per-
 taining to a palace
 palacio, pah-lah-the-o, s., palace
 paladar, pah-lah-dar, s., palate; taste; relish
 paladear, pah-lah-day-ar, v., to relish [public
 paladino, pah-lah-dee-no, a., manifest; evident;
 palafrenero, pah-lah-fray-nay-ro, s., groom
 palanca, pah-lahn-kah, s., lever; crowbar
 palanquin, pah-lahn-keen, s., public porter;
 covered litter
 palco, pahl-ko, s., (theatre) box
 paleto, pah-lay-to, s., fallow-deer; rustic

paletó, pah-lay-to, s., overcoat
 paliar, pah-le-ar, v., to palliate
 palidecer, pah-le-day-thair, v., to grow pale
 palidez, pah-le-deth, s., paleness; wanness
 pálido, pah-le-do, a., pallid; pale
 palio, pah-le-o, s., cloak; pall
 palique, pah-lee-kay, s., small talk
 palizada, pah-le-thah-dah, s., palisade
 palma, pahl-mah, s., palm-tree; palm-leaf; r
 of the hand
 palmada, pahl-mah-dah, s., slap; applause
 palmear, pahl-may-ar, v., to clap hands
 palmera, pahl-may-rah, s., palm-tree
 palmo, pahl-mo, s., span; palm (8 inches)
 palo, pah-lo, s., stick; cudgel; mast; blow
 a stick
 paloma, pah-lo-mah, s., pigeon; dove
 palomar, pah-lo-mar, s., dove-cot
 palomera, pah-lo-may-rah, s., dove-cot; [r
 palomilla, pah-lo-mee-l'yah, s., young pige
 grain-moth; wall-bracket
 palomo, pah-lo-mo, s., cock-pigeon
 palpar, pahl-par, v., to feel; to touch; to gra
 palúdico, pah-loo-de-ko, a., marshy [r
 palurdo, pah-loor-do, s. & a., rustic; clowni
 pamplina, pahm-plee-nah, s., duck-weed; futi
 pan, pan, s., bread; loaf; food
 panadería, pah-nah-day-ree-ah, s., bakery
 panal, pah-nahl, s., honey-comb
 pandear, pahn-day-ar, v., to bend; to bulge c
 pandereta, pahn-day-ray-tah, s., tambourine
 pandilla, pahn-dee-l'yah, s., league; party; ga
 pandorga, pahn-dor-gah, s., fat, bulky woman
 panecillo, pah-nay-thee-l'yo, s., small loaf; Fren
 panela, pah-nay-lah, s., small biscuit [r
 pánfilo, pahn-fe-lo, a., slow; sluggish [prot
 paniaguado, pah-ne-ah-goo'ah-do, s., servan
 pánico, pah-ne-ko, s. & a., panic
 pantalón, pahn-tah-lon, s., trousers
 pantalla, pahn-tah-l'yah, s., screen; lamp sha
 pantano, pahn-tah-no, s., swamp; marsh; bog
 reservoir; dam

panteón, pahn-tay-on, s., pantheon; mausoleum
 patera, pahn-tay-rah, s., panther [dumb show
 pantomima, pahn-to-mee-mah, s., pantomime;
 patorrilla, pahn-tor-rree-l'yah, s., calf of the leg
 puflo, pahn-too-flo, s., slipper
 paiza, pahn-thah, s., paunch; belly
 pñal, pah-n'yahl, s., swaddling-clout
 pañería, pah-n'yay-ree-ah, s., draper's shop
 pañero, pah-n'yay-ro, s., draper
 paño, pah-n'yo, s., cloth; drapery
 pañol, pah-n'yol, s., store-room (in a ship)
 pañuelo, pah-n'yoo-ay-lo, s., handkerchief
 papa, pah-pah, s., Pope; fib. pl., potatoes
 papada, pah-pah-dah, s., double chin
 papagayo, pah-pah-gah-yo, s., parrot
 papamoscas, pah-pah-mos-kahs, s., fly-catcher
 papanatas, pah-pah-nah-tahs, s., simpleton
 paparo, pah-pah-ro, s., rustic; churl [ument
 papel, pah-pel, s., paper; writing; part; rôle; doc
 papelera, pah-pay-lay-rah, s., writing-desk; paper-
 case
 papelería, pah-pay-lay-ree-ah, s., stationery;
 heap of papers
 papelero, pah-pay-lay-ro, s., stationer [paper-bag
 papeleta, pah-pay-lay-tah, s., slip of paper; card;
 papilla, pah-pee-l'yah, s., pap; guile; deceit
 papirote, pah-pe-ro-tay, s., fillip
 paquebote, pah-kay-bo-tay, s., packet-boat
 paquete, pah-kay-tay, s., parcel; package
 par, par, s., pair; peer. a., equal; even
 para, pah-rah, prep., for; to; in order to; toward
 parabién, pah-rah-be-en, s., congratulation
 parábola, pah-rah-bo-lah, s., parable; parabola
 paracaídas, pah-rah-kah-ee-dahs, s., parachute
 parada, pah-rah-dah, s., halt; pause; stall; relay;
 dam; bank; bet
 paradera, pah-rah-day-rah, s., sluice
 paradero, pah-rah-day-ro, s., halting-place; end
 parado, pah-rah-do, a., remiss; inactive; indolent
 paraguas, pah-rah-goo'ahs, s., umbrella
 paraguero, pah-rah-goo'ay-ro, s., umbrella-stand
 paraíso, pah-rah-ee-so, s., paradise

paraje, pah-rah-Hay, s., place; condition [a
 paralelo, pah-rah-lay-lo, s., comparison. a., r
 parálisis, pah-rah-le-siss, s., paralysis
 paramento, pah-rah-men-to, s., ornament
 páramo, pah-rah-mo, s., wilderness; paramo
 parangón, pah-rah-n-gon, s., paragon; mod
 comparison
 paranza, pah-rah-n-thah, s., shooting-hut
 parar, pah-rar, v., to stop; to halt; to detain
 pararrayos, pah-rar-rrah-yos, s., lightning-rod
 conductor
 parcela, par-thay-lah, s., plot of land
 parcial*, par-the-ahl, a., partial
 parco*, par-ko, a., sober; sparing; moderate
 parchazo, par-chah-tho, s., jest; joke
 parche, par-chay, s., plaster; sticking-plaster
 pardal, par-dahl, s., sparrow; leopard. a., rust
 pardear, par-day-ar, v., to become grey
 ¡pardiez! par-de-eth, interj., by Jove! upon a
 word!
 pardo, par-do, a., brown; dark grey; cloudy
 parear, pah-ray-ar, v., to match; to couple
 parecer, pah-ray-thair, v., to appear; to seem
 s., opinion; look [li
 parecido, pah-ray-thee-do, a., like; similar; loo
 pared, pah-red, s., wall
 paredón, pah-ray-don, s., thick wall
 pareja, pah-ray-Hah, s., pair; match; coupling
 parejo, pah-ray-Ho, a., equal; similar; even; flus
 parentela, pah-ren-tay-lah, s., parentage
 pareo, pah-ray-o, s., coupling; matching
 paridad, pah-re-dahd, s., parity
 pariente, parienta, pah-re-en-tay, pah-re-en-tah
 s. & a., kinsman; kinswoman
 parihuela, pah-re-oo'ay-lah, s., barrow; stretcher
 parir, pah-reer, v., to give birth; to breed; to litter
 parla, par-lah, s., loquacity; talk
 parlamentar, par-lah-men-tar, v., to parley
 parlamento, par-lah-men-to, s., parliament;
 speech
 parlar, par-lar, v., to speak with ease; to chatter
 parleria, par-lay-ree-ah, s., garrulity; tale

parlay-ro, a., loquacious
 par-lon, a., talkative
 parodia, pah-ro-de-ah, s., parody
 parpadear, par-pah-day-ar, v., to wink
 parpado, par-pah-do, s., eye-lid
 parque, par-kay, s., park; paddock
 parra, par-rrah, s., vine on stakes or on a wall
 arrilla, par-rree-l'yah, s., earthen jug; gridiron;
 [grate
 parroco, par-rro-ko, s., parson; rector
 [party
 parroquia, par-rro-ke-ah, s., parish
 parte, par-tay, s., part; share; place; interest;
 partera, par-tay-rah, s., midwife
 partes, par-tess, s., talents
 divisible, par-tee-blav, a., divisible [distribution
 partición, par-te-the-on, s., partition; division;
 participar, par-te-the-par, v., to inform; to par-
 ticipate
 partcipe, par-tee-the-pay, s., partner. a., sharing
 partícula, par-tee-koo-lah, s., particle
 partida, par-tee-dah, s., departure; item; entry;
 parcel; stakes; game. pl., talents
 partidario, par-te-dah-re-o, s., partisan
 partido, par-tee-do, s., party; district; utility;
 game. a., divided
 partir, par-teer, v., to part; to divide; to depart
 [fast
 parto, par-to, s., childbirth
 parvedad, par-vay-dahd, s., littleness; light break-
 [ble
 parvo, par-vo, a., small
 parvulo, par-voo-lo, s., child. a., innocent; hum-
 pasa, pah-sah, s., raisin
 pasada, pah-sah-dah, s., passage [able
 pasadero, pah-sah-day-ro, a., supportable; pass-
 pasadizo, pah-sah-dee-tho, s., covered passage
 pasador, pah-sah-dor, s., bolt; pin; peg
 pasaje, pah-sah-Hay, s., passage [sitory
 pasajero, pah-sah-Hay-ro, s., passenger. a., tran-
 pasamano, pah-sah-mah-no, s., lace; balustrade
 pasaporte, pah-sah-por-tay, s., passport
 pasar, pah-sar, v., to pass; to go; to convey; to
 send; to exceed; to suffer; to strain; to over-
 look. — a., — ah, to proceed to
 pasatiempo, pah-sah-te-em-po, s., pastime

pascua, pahs-koo'ah, s., Easter
 pase, pah-say, s., pass; passport
 pasear, pah-say-ar, v., to walk; to take a walk
 paseo, pah-say-o, s., walk; promenade; drive
 pasillo, pah-see-l'yo, s., short step; passage; corridor
 pasión, pah-se-on, s., passion
 pasivo, pah-see-vo, s., liabilities. a., passive
 pasmar, pahs-mar, v., to astound; to wonder
 pasmo, pahs-mo, s., spasm; amazement
 pasmoso, pahs-mo-so, a., wonderful
 paso, pah-so, s., pace; gait; step; passage; occurrence; decease
 pasta, pahs-tah, s., paste
 pastar, pahs-tar, v., to graze; to pasture
 pastel, pahs-tel, s., pie; cake; pastel
 pastelero, pahs-tay-lay-ro, s., pastrycook
 pasto, pahs-to, s., pasture; food
 pastor, pahs-tor, s., shepherd; pastor; clergyman
 pastoso, pahs-to-so, a., pasty; mellow; soft
 pastura, pahs-too-rah, s., pasturage
 pata, pah-tah, s., foot, leg (of beasts)
 patada, pah-tah-dah, s., kick; footstep
 patalear, pah-tah-lay-ar, v., to kick about violently
 patán, pah-tahn, s., rustic; churl
 patarata, pah-tah-rah-tah, s., idle story; kickshave
 patata, pah-tah-tah, s., potato
 patatus, pah-tah-tooss, s., swoon [evidence]
 patente, pah-ten-tay, s., patent. a*, manifest
 patentizar, pah-ten-te-thar, v., to make evidence
 paternal, pah-tair-nahl, a., fatherly
 pateta, pah-tay-tah, s., lame person
 patético, pah-tay-te-ko, a., pathetic
 patibulo, pah-tee-boo-lo, s., gallows
 patillas, pah-tee-l'yahs, s., whiskers
 patin, pah-teen, s., skate; small yard
 patinar, pah-te-nar, v., to skate
 patio, pah-te-o, s., courtyard; (theatre) pit
 patituerto, pah-te-too'air-to, a., crook-legged
 patizambo, pah-te-thahm-bo, a., bandy-legged
 pato, pah-to, s., duck; drake [sense]
 patochada, pah-to-chah-dah, s., blunder; non-sense
 patraña, pah-trah-n'yah, s., fabulous story

patria, pah-tre-ah, s., native country
 patrio, pah-tre-o, a., native; paternal
 patronio, pah-tro-thee-ne-o, s., patronage [term]
 patrón, pah-tron, s., patron; host; landlord; patron
 patrono, pah-tro-no, s., patron; protector; lord of the manor; employer
 patrulla, pah-troo-l'yah, s., patrol
 patudo, pah-too-do, a., club-footed
 pauperrimo, pah'oo-pair-rre-mo, a., very poor
 pausa, pah'oo-sah, s., pause; rest
 pausado, pah'oo-sah-do, adv., slowly. a., slow; deliberate; quiet
 pausar, pah'oo-sar, v., to pause; to cease
 pauta, pah'oo-tah, s., paper-ruler; standard; model
 pata, pah-vah, s., turkey-hen
 pavimento, pah-ve-men-to, s., pavement
 pavo, pah-vo, s., turkey
 pavón, pah-von, s., peacock
 pavonada, pah-vo-nah-dah, s., strut; short walk
 pavonear, pah-vo-nay-ar, v., to strut
 pavor, pah-vor, s., dread; terror
 pavoroso, pah-vo-ro-so, a., frightful; awful
 pavora, pah-vo-rah, s., fright; terror
 payaso, pah-yah-so, s., clown
 payo, pah-yo, s., churl
 paz, path, s., peace
 pazguato, path-goo'ah-to, s., simpleton
 pay, s., the letter P. de — a pa, day — ah pah, from beginning to end
 peaje, pay-ah-Hay, s., bridge-toll
 peana, pay-ah-nah, s., pedestal; foot-stool
 peatón, pay-ah-ton, s., rural postman
 peca, pay-kah, s., freckle; speck
 pecado, pay-kah-do, s., sin
 pecador, pay-kah-dor, s., sinner
 pecar, pay-kar, v., to sin
 pecera, pay-thay-rah, s., fish-globe; aquarium
 pecora, pay-ko-rah, s., sheep; shrewd woman
 pecoso, pay-ko-so, a., freckled
 peculiar*, pay-koo-le-ar, a., peculiar
 peculio, pay-koo-le-o, s., private purse or property
 pecunia, pay-koo-ne-ah, s., money

pecuniario, pay-koo-ne-ah-re-o, a., pecuniary
monetary
pechera, pay-chay-rah, s., stomacher; shirt-front
pechero, pay-chay-ro, s., bib. a., commoner
pecho, pay-cho, s., chest; breast; teat; courage
pechuga, pay-choo-gah, s., breast of a fowl
bosom
pedazo, pay-dah-tho, s., piece; bit; fragment
pedernal, pay-dair-nahl, s., flint
pedicular, pay-de-koo-lar, a., lousy
pedicuro, pay-de-koo-ro, s., chiropodist
pedido, pay-dee-do, s., order; goods for sale
pedigüño, pay-de-goo'ay-n'yo, a., craving
pediluvio, pay-de-loo-ve-o, s., foot-bath
pedir, pay-deer, v., to ask; to beg; to demand
pedo, pay-do, s., flatulence [to order (goods)
pedrada, pay-drah-dah, s., lapidation; stoning
pedregoso, pay-dray-go-so, a., stony; afflicted
with gravel
pedrera, pay-dray-rah, s., quarry
pedrería, pay-dray-ree-ah, s., jewellery
peer, pay-air, v., to break wind
pega, pay-gah, s., gluing; pitch; practical joke
pegar, pay-gar, v., to join; to glue; to beat
pegote, pay-go-tay, s., sticking-plaster
peinador, pay'e-nah-dor, s., hairdresser
peinar, pay'e-nar, v., to comb
peine, pay'e-nay, s., comb
peje, pay-Hay, s., fish; cunning fellow
pejiguera, pay-He-gay-rah, s., (fam.) bother
peladilla, pay-lah-dee-l'yah, s., sugar-almond
pebble
pelafustán, pay-lah-fooss-tahn, s., ragamuffin
pelaje, pay-lah-Hay, s., pelage; quality of the hair
or the wool [to pluck; to cheat
pelar, pay-lar, v., to pull out the hair; to skin
peldaño, pel-dah-n'yo, s., every step of a flight
pelea, pay-lay-ah, s., battle; fight; quarrel [stair
pelear, pay-lay-ar, v., to fight; to quarrel
pelele, pay-lay-lay, s., man of straw
peletería, pay-lay-tay-ree-ah, s., furrier's trade or
shop

pelagudo, pay-le-ah-goo-do, a., downy; difficult;
pelicano, pay-le kah-no, a., grey-haired [skilful
pelicano, pay-lee-kah-no, s., pelican
peligrar, pay-le-grar, v., to be in danger
peligro, pay-lee-gro, s., peril; danger
peligroso, pay-le-gro-so, a., dangerous
pelillo, pay-lee-l'yo, s., short hair; trifle
pelo, pay-lo, s., hair; down; flaw
peloso, pay-lo-so, a., hairy
pelota, pay-lo-ah, s., ball; game of ball
pelote, pay-lo-tay, s., goat's hair
pelotear, pay-lo-tay-ar, v., to play at ball; to argue
pelotera, pay-lo-tay-rah, s., quarrel
peltre, pell-tray, s., pewter
peluca, pay-loo-kah, s., wig; reproof
peludo, pay-loo-do, a., hairy; shaggy
peluquero, pay-loo-kay-ro, s., hair-dresser
pelusa, pay-loo-sah, s., down of plants or fruit
pella, pay-l'yah, s., pellet; fleece; lump of molten
metal; lard; heron [skin; tippler
pellejo, pay-l'yay-Ho, s., skin; hide; peel; wine-
pelliza, pay-l'yee-thah, s., pelisse
pellizcar, pay-l'yeeth-kar, v., to pinch
pena, pay-nah, s., punishment; pain
penacho, pay-nah-cho, s., aigret; crest
penado, pay-nah-do, a., punished; painful [grieve
penar, pay-nar, v., to chastise; to suffer pain; to
pendencia, pen-den-the-ah, s., dispute; quarrel
pendenciero, pen-den-the-ay-ro, a., quarrelsome
pender, pen-dair, v., to hang; to depend
pendiente, pen-de-on-tay, s., ear-ring; slope. a.,
hanging; pendent
péndola, pen-do-lah, s., pendulum; pen
pendón, pen-don, s., standard; pennon
péndulo, pen-doo-lo, s., pendulum. a., hanging
penetrar, pay-nay-trar, v., to penetrate
penique, pay-nee-kay, s., penny [ance
penitenciar, pay-ne-ten-the-ar, v., to impose pen-
penoso*, pay-no-so, a., painful [—, purposely
pensado, pen-sah-do, a., deliberate. de —, day
pensamiento, pen-sah-me-on-to, s., thought
pensar, pen-sar, v., to think

pensativo, pen-sah-tee-vo, a., pensive; thoughtful
pensión, pen-se-on, s., pension; boarding-house school
pensionista, pen-se-o-niss-tah, s., pensioner [boarder]
penúltimo, pay-nool-te-mo, a., penultimate
penuria, pay-noo-re-ah, s., penury
peña, pay-n'yah, s., rock; large stone
peñasco, pay-n'yahs-ko, s., large rock
peón, pay-on, s., pedestrian; day-labourer; foot soldier; spinning top
peonada, pay-o-nah-dah, s., day's work
peor, pay-or, adv. & a., worse
peoría, pay-o-ree-ah, s., deterioration; detriment
pepino, pay-pee-no, s., cucumber
pepita, pay-pee-tah, s., kernel; pip
pequeñez, pay-kay-n'yeth, s., smallness
pequeño, pay-kay-n'yo, a., little; small; young
pera, pay-rah, s., pear
percance, pair-kahn-thay, s., perquisite; ill luck
percibir, pair-the-beer, v., to receive; to collect; to perceive
percutir, pair-koo-teer, v., to strike; to percuss
percha, pair-chah, s., pole; perch (fish)
perder, pair-dair, v., to lose
pérdida, pair-de-dah, s., loss, waste
perdiz, pair-deeth, s., partridge
perdón, pair-don, s., pardon [excuse]
perdonar, pair-do-nar, v., to forgive; to remit; to
perdulario, pair-doo-lah-re-o, s., extremely care-
 less of one's interest
perdurable, pair-doo-rah-blav, a., lasting
perecedero, pay-ray-thay-day-ro, a., perishable
perecer, pay-ray-thair, v., to perish
peregrino, pay-ray-gree-no, s., pilgrim. a., foreign;
perejil, pay-ray-Heel, s., parsley [strange]
perendengue, pay-ren-den-gay, s., ear-ring; cheap
perenne,* pay-ren-nay, a., perennial [ornament]
perentorio, pay-ren-to-re-o, a., peremptory
pereza, pay-ray-thah, s., laziness; slowness
perezoso, pay-ray-tho-so, a., lazy; idle; indolent
perfeccionamiento, pair-fek-the-o-nah-me-en-to,
 s., improvement

perfecto,* pair-fek-to, a., perfect; complete
perfidio, pair-fe-do, a., perfidious
perfil, pair-feel, s., profile; side view
perilar, pair-fe-lar, v., to outline
perforar, pair-fo-rar, v., to perforate
perfume, pair-foo-may, s., perfume
pergamino, pair-gah-mee-no, s., parchment
pergeñar, pair-Hay-n'yar, v., to arrange skilfully
pericia, pay-ree-the-ah, s., skill; expertness
perifollo, pay-re-fo-l'yo, s., chervil. pl., women's
 ornaments [tour]
perimetro, pay-ree-may-tro, s., perimeter; con-
periódico, pay-re-o-de-ko, s., newspaper. a., pe-
 riodical [spruce]
peripuesto, pay-re-poo'ess-to, a., very gay; very
periquito, pay-re-kee-to, s., parakeet
perito, pay-ree-to, a., skilful; experienced [injure]
perjudicar, pair-Hoo-de-kar, v., to prejudice; to
perjuicio, pair-Hoo-ee-the-o, s., prejudice
perjurio, pair-Hoo-re-o, s., perjury
perjuro, pair-Hoo-ro, s., perjurer. a., forsworn
perla, pair-lah, s., pearl
perlesia, pair-lay-see-ah, s., paralysis
permanecer, pair-mah-nay-thair, v., to remain;
 to stay
permanente*, pair-mah-nen-tay, a., permanent
permeable, pair-may-ah-blav, a., permeable
permiso, pair-mee-so, s., permission; leave; licence
permitir, pair-me-teer, v., to permit; to allow
permutar, pair-moo-tar, v., to exchange; to per-
 mute
pernear, pair-nay-ar, v., to kick; to shake the legs
pernetas (en), en pair-nay-tahs, adv., bare-legged
pernicioso, pair-ne-the-o-so, a., pernicious
pernil, pair-neel, s., hock; ham
pernio, pair-ne-o, s., door or window hinge
pernoctar, pair-nok-tar, v., to pass the night
pero, pay-ro, conj., but; yet
perogrullada, pay-ro-groo-l'yah-dah, s., obvious
 and commonplace truth
perol, pay-rol, s., boiler; kettle
peroné, pay-ro-nay, s., fibula

peroración, pay-ro-rah-the-on, s., peroration
 perorata, pay-ro-rah-tah, s., harangue ; speech
 perpetrar, pair-pay-trar, v., to perpetrate
 perpetuo*, pair-pay-too'o, a., perpetual
 perplejo*, pair-play-Ho, a., perplexed
 perquirir, pair-ke-reer, v., to seek diligently
 perra, pair-rrah, s., bitch. — gorda, — gor-da
 10 céntimos piece. — chica, — chee-kah
 céntimos piece
 perramente, pair-rrah-men-tay, adv., very bad
 perreria, pair-rray-ree-ah, s., pack of dogs ; ver
 perro, pair-rro, s., dog [ation
 perruno, pair-rroo-no, a., canine [to hara
 perseguir, pair-say-gheer, v., to pursue ; to dur
 perseverar, pair-say-vay-rar, v., to persevere
 persiana, pair-se-ah-nah, s., window-blind ; shut-
 ter [of the cross
 persignarse, pair-sig-nar-say, v., to make the sig
 persistir, pair-siss-teer, v., to persist
 persona, pair-so-nah, s., person
 personaje, pair-so-nah-Hay, s., personage
 personero, pair-so-nay-ro, s., deputy ; agent ;
 attorney ; trustee
 perspectiva, pair-spek-tee-vah, s., perspective ;
 view ; prospect
 perspicacia, pair-spe-kah-the-ah, s., perspicacity
 perspicaz, pair-spe-kath, a., perspicacious
 perspicuo*, pair-spee-koo'o, a., perspicuous
 persuadir, pair-soo'ah-deer, v., to persuade
 pertenecer, pair-tay-nay-thair, v., to belong to ;
 to appertain
 pértiga, pair-te-gah, s., pole ; rod ; staff
 pertiguero, pair-te-gay-ro, s., verger
 pertinaz*, pair-te-nath, a., pertinacious
 pertrechos, pair-tray-chos, s., stores ; ammuni-
 tion ; tools
 perturbar, pair-toor-bar, v., to perturb
 perverso, pair-vair-so, a., perverse [ed
 pesa, pay-sah, s., weight
 pesada, pay-sah-dah, s., weighing ; quantity weigh-
 pesadez, pay-sah-deth, s., heaviness ; gravity ;
 slowness ; drowsiness ; fatigue ; corpulence

pesado*, pay-sah-do, a., heavy ; cumbrous ; slug-
 gish ; vexatious
 pesadumbre, pay-sah-doom-bray, s., weightiness ;
 trouble ; unpleasantness ; grief ; sorrow
 pesame, pay-sah-may, s., expression of condolence
 pesantez, pay-sahn-teth, s., gravity ; heaviness
 pesar, pay-sar, v., to weigh ; to cause regret ; to
 ponder. s., sorrow ; regret. a — de, ah — day,
 in spite of [restless
 pesaroso, pay-sah-ro-so, a., sorrowful ; repentant ;
 pesca, pess-kah, s., fishing ; fishery ; catch
 pescado, pess-kah-do, s., fish
 pescador, pess-kah-dor, s., fisherman
 pescante, pess-kahn-tay, s., coach-box
 pescar, pess-kar, v., to fish
 pescuezo, pess-koo'ay-tho, s., neck ; haughtiness
 pesebre, pay-say-bray, s., crib ; manger
 peseta, pay-say-tah, s., silver coin, Spanish mon-
 pesimo*, pay-se-mo, a., very bad [etary unit
 peso, pay-so, s., weight ; balance ; load
 pesqueria, pess-kay-ree-ah, s., fishing ; fishery
 pesquisa, pess-kee-sah, s., enquiry ; search
 pestaña, pess-tah-n'yah, s., eye-lash ; flange
 pestañear, pess-tah-n'yay-ar, v., to blink ; to wink
 peste, pess-tay, s., pest ; pestilence
 pestillo, pess-tee-l'yo, s., bolt
 pesuña, pay-soo-n'yah, s., hoof
 petaca, pay-tah-kah, s., tobacco-pouch
 petar, pay-tar, v., to please ; to gratify ; to content
 petardear, pay-tar-day-ar, v., to cheat
 petardista, pay-tar-diss-tah, s., cheat ; swindler
 petardo, pay-tar-do, s., petard ; fraud ; trick
 petimetre, pay-te-may-tray, s., coxcomb
 peto, pay-to, s., breast ; stomacher
 pez, peth, s., fish
 pezón, pay-thon, s., stalk ; nipple
 piadoso, pe-ah-do-so, a., pious ; merciful
 pian, piano, pe-ahn, pe-ah-no, adv., gently ;
 softly ; slowly
 piano, pe-ah-no, s., pianoforte
 piar, pe-ar, v., to chirp
 piara, pe-ah-rah, s., herd of swine

pica, pee-kah, s., pike; spear
 picada, pe-kah-dah, s., puncture
 picadero, pe-kah-day-ro, s., riding-school
 picador, pe-kah-dor, s., riding-master; (bull-fight) pricker
 picante, pe-kahn-tay, s., piquancy. a., piquant
 picaporte, pe-kah-por-tay, s., spring-latch; latch-key; door-knocker
 picar, pe-kar, v., to prick; to sting; to nibble; to peck; to itch
 picardia, pe-kar-dee-ah, s., knavery; wantonness
 picaresco, pe-kah-ress-ko, a., roguish
 pícaro, pee-kah-ro, a., knavish; vile; mischievous
 picatoste, pe-kah-tos-tay, s., buttered toast
 picazón, pe-kah-thon, s., itching; displeasure
 pico, pee-ko, s., beak; bill; nib; peak; garrulity
 picón, pe-kon, s., lampoon; very small charcoal
 picota, pe-ko-tah, s., pillory; top
 picotear, pe-ko-tay-ar, v., to strike with the bill; to wrangle
 pictórico, pik-to-re-ko, a., pictorial
 pichel, pe-chell, s., tankard; mug; pitcher
 pichón, pe-chon, s., young pigeon
 pie, pe-ay, s., foot; leg; basis; trunk; foundation; motive. a.—firme, ah—feer-may, steadfastly
 piedad, pe-ay-dahd, s., piety; mercy; pity; charity
 piedra, pe-ay-drah, s., stone; gravel; hail
 piel, pe-ell, s., skin; hide; peel
 piélagos, pe-ay-lah-go, s., high sea; abundance
 pierna, pe-air-nah, s., leg; leg of mutton; limb
 pieza, pe-ay-thah, s., piece; coin; furniture; room
 pifa, pee-fe-ah, s., (billiards) miss
 pila, pee-lah, s., pile; heap; font; trough for cat-
 pilar, pe-lar, s., basin of a fountain; column;
 pildora, peel-do-rah, s., pill
 pilón, pe-lon, s., basin of a fountain; cattle trough;
 loaf of sugar
 piloto, pe-lo-to, s., pilot
 pillada, pe-l'yah-dah, s., knavish trick
 pillar, pe-l'yar, v., to plunder
 pillo, pee-l'yo, s., rogue; thief. a., roguish
 pimienta, pe-me-en-tah, s., pepper

ampollar, pim-po-l'yar, s., (plants) nursery
 ampollo, pim-po-l'yo, s., sprout; shoot; lively youth
 ana, pee-nah, s., conical mound; jaunt
 ar, pe-nar, s., pine-grove
 ancel, pin-thell, s., painter's brush
 ancelar, pin-thay-lar, v., to paint
 anchar, pin-char, v., to prick; to puncture
 aneda, pe-nay-dah, s., pine-grove
 angajo, pin-gah-Ho, s., rag; tatter
 angüe, peen-goo'ay, a., fat; greasy; fertile
 ano, pee-no, s., pine-tree. a., steep
 anocha, pe-no-chah, s., pine-needle
 anta, peen-tah, s., spot; stain; pint [exact
 antado, pin-tah-do, a., painted; mottled; just;
 antar, pin-tar, v., to paint
 antiparado, pin-te-pah-rah-do, a., perfectly like
 antor, pin-tor, s., painter
 antoresco, pin-to-ress-ko, a., picturesque
 antorrear, pin-tor-rray-ar, v., to daub
 pintura, pin-too-rah, s., painting; picture
 pinzas, pin-thahs, s., nippers; tweezers
 pinzón, pin-thon, s., chaffinch [apple
 piña, pee-n'yah, s., cone of the pine-tree; pine-
 pio, pee-o, s., longing; puling of chickens. a., pious;
 piojo, pe-o-Ho, s., louse [merciful
 pipa, pee-pah, s., cask; tobacco pipe
 pipiar, pe-pe-ar, v., to chirp
 pipote, pe-po-tay, s., keg
 pique, pee-kay, s., pique. a —, ah —, on the point
 of. echar a —, ay-char ah —, to sink (a ship).
 irse a —, eer-say ah —, to founder (ship)
 piquete, pe-kay-tay, s., small wound; small hole;
 pira, pee-rah, s., funeral pile [picket
 pirata, pe-rah-tah, s., pirate
 piratería, pe-rah-tay-ree-ah, s., piracy [tery
 piropo, pe-ro-po, s., carbuncle; compliment; flat-
 pirueta, pe-roo'ay-tah, s., pirouette
 pisada, pe-sah-dah, s., footstep; footprint
 pisar, pe-sar, v., to tread; to trample; to despise
 pisaverde, pe-sah-vair-day, s., (fam.) fop [tank
 piscina, piss-thee-nah, s., fish-pond; swimming
 piso, pe-so, s., floor; story; flat; apartment

pisotear, pe-so-tay-ar, v., to trample
 pista, piss-tah, s., track; trail; scent; trace
 pistar, piss-tar, v., to pound with a pestle
 pisto, piss-to, s., thick broth
 pistola, piss-to-lah, s., pistol
 pistolete, piss-to-lay-tay, s., pocket-pistol [car
 pistón, piss-ton, s., piston; embolus; percussio
 pitada, pe-tah-dah, s., blow of a whistle [anc
 pitanza, pe-tahn-thah, s., pittance; daily allow
 pitillo, pe-tee-l'yo, s., cigarette
 pito, pee-to, s., whistle
 pitón, pe-ton, s., tenderling; sprig; nozzle; hor
 pitorra, pe-tor-rrah, s., woodcock
 pizarra, pe-thar-rrah, s., slate
 pizca, pith-kah, s., mite; bit; jot [man
 pizpireta, pith-pe-ray-tah, s., sharp; lively (wo
 placa, plah-kah, s., plate; insignia of an order of
 knighthood
 pláceme, plah-thay-may, s., congratulation
 placentero, plah-then-tay-ro, a., pleasant; joyful;
 mirthful [consent
 placer, plah-thair, v., to please. s., pleasure;
 placidez, plah-the-deth, s., placidity
 plácido, plah-the-do, a., placid
 plaga, plah-gah, s., plague; pestilence
 plagar, plah-gar, v., to plague; to infest
 plagio, plah-He-o, s., plagiarism
 plan, plahn, s., plan; design; scheme; plot
 plana, plah-nah, s., trowel; (book) page; plain
 plancha, plahn-chah, s., plate; smoothing-iron
 planchar, plahn-char, v., to iron linen
 planicie, plah-nee-the-ay, s., plain
 plano, plah-no, s., plan; map; chart. a., plain;
 level; flat
 planta, plahn-tah, s., sole of the foot; plant;
 pantation; plan of a building [to jilt
 plantar, plahn-tar, v., to plant; to fix upright;
 plantear, plahn-tay-ar, v., to plan; to trace
 plantel, plahn-tell, s., nursery-garden
 plantilla, plahn-tee-l'yah, s., young plant; pattern;
 first sole of a shoe
 plantón, plahn-ton, s., sprout; sentry

llaidero, plah-n'yee-day-ro, a., mournful
 llaido, plah-n'yee-do, s., moan; lamentation
 llamar, plahs-mar, v., to mould
 lata, plah-'ah, s., silver; silver coin; money
 latano, plah-tah-no, s., banana; plane-tree
 latea, plah-tay-ah, s., (theatre) orchestra; pit
 latear, plah-tay-ar, v., to plate [trade
 lateria, plah-tay-ree-ah, s., silversmith's shop or
 ladero, plah-tay-ro, s., silversmith [chat
 latica, plah-te-kah, s., discourse; conversation;
 latillo, plah-tee-l'yo, s., small dish; saucer; stew
 latino, plah-tee-no, s., platinum
 lato, plah-to, s., dish; plate; daily fare
 laya, plah-yah, s., shore; beach
 plaza, plah-thah, s., square; market-place; for-
 tified town; employment
 plazo, plah-tho, s., term; date; delay; instalment
 leamar, play-ah-mar, s., high-water
 lebe, play-bay, s., common people; plebs
 lebeyo, play-bay-yo, a., plebeian
 legable, play-gah-blav, a., pliable
 legar, play-gar, v., to fold; to plait; to double
 legaria, play-gah-re-ah, s., prayers
 leitear, play'e-tay-ar, v., to plead; to litigate
 leito, play'e-to, s., lawsuit proceedings; debate
 lenilunio, play-ne-loo-ne-o, s., full moon
 lenitud, play-ne-tood, s., fulness
 pliego, ple-ay-go, s., sheet of paper
 pliegue, ple-ay-gay, s., fold; plait; crease
 plomada, plo-mah-dah, s., plumb-bob
 plomero, plo-may-ro, s., plumber
 plomizo, plo-mee-tho, a., leaden
 plomo, plo-mo, s., lead; seal; bullet
 pluma, ploo-mah, s., feather; pen
 plumero, ploo-may-ro, s., plume; feather-duster
 plumista, ploo-miss-tah, s., scrivener; notary
 plumón, ploo-mon, s., down; feather-bed
 pluvial, ploo-ve-ahl, a., rainy; pluvial
 población, po-blah-the-on, s., population
 poblado, po-blah-do, s., town; village; place in-
 habited [cupy; to stock; to settle
 poblar, po-blar, v., to people; to found; to oc-

pobre,* po-bray, a., poor
 pobreza, po-bray-thah, s., poverty
 pocilga, po-theel-gah, s., hog-sty
 pocillo, po-thee-l'yo, s., chocolate-cup
 pócima, po-the-mah, s., potion
 poco, po-ko, adv., a little. s., small quantity.
 poda, po-dah, s., pruning [little; scanty; few
 poder, po-dair, v., to be able. s., power: au-
 thority; force
 poderdante, po-dair-dahn-tay, s., constituent
 poderhabiente, po-dair-ah-be-en-tay, s., attorney
 poderío, po-day-ree-o, s., power; might; domi-
 nion; wealth [wealth
 poderoso, po-day-ro-so, a., powerful; efficacious
 padre, po-dray, s., pus; matter
 podredumbre, po-dray-doom-bray, s., putrid
 matter; corruption
 podrir, po-dreer, (see pudrir)
 poesía, po-ay-see-ah, s., poetry
 polaina, po-lah'ee-nah, s., legging; gaiter
 polea, po-lay-ah, s., pulley
 policía, po-le-thee-ah, s., police
 polígloto, po-lee-glo-to, s., linguist
 polígono, po-lee-go-no, s., polygon. a., polygon
 polilla, po-lee-l'yah, s., moth
 política, po-lee-te-kah, s., politics
 póliza, po-le-thah, s., policy; scrip
 polizonte, po-le-thon-tay, s., (fam.) detective
 polo, po-lo, s., pole
 poltrón, pol-tron, a., idle; lazy
 poltrona, pol-tro-nah, s., easy chair
 polvareda, pol-vah-ray-dah, s., cloud of dust
 polvo, pol-vo, s., dust; powder [vivacity
 pólvora, pol-vo-rah, s., gun-powder; fireworks;
 polvorear, pol-vo-ray-ar, v., to powder
 polla, po-l'yah, s., pullet; (cards) pool
 pollada, po-l'yah-dah, s., hatch; covey
 pollero, po-l'yay-ro, s., poulturer
 pollino, po-l'yee-no, s., donkey; ass; stupid fellow
 pollo, po-l'yo, s., chicken; nestling; young man
 polluelo, po-l'yoo'ay-lo, s., small chicken
 pomada, po-mah-dah, s., pomatum; pomade

mar, po-mar, s., orchard
 meiz, po-meth, s., pumice-stone
 mo, po-mo, s., fruit; apple; pommel; flagon
 mpa, pom-pah, s., pomp; pageant
 mponearse, pom-po-nay-ar-say, v., to strut
 mche, pon-chay, s., punch
 nderación, pon-day-rah-the-on, s., considera-
 tion; weighing [gerate
 nderar, pon-day-rar, v., to ponder; to exag-
 nderoso*, pon-day-ro-so, a., ponderous; grave
 ndero, po-nay-day-ro, a., egg-laying
 nder, po-nair, v., to put; to place; to compel;
 to lay eggs; to contribute [to become
 nderse, po-nair-say, v., to set about; to oppose;
 niente, po-ne-en-tay, s., west; west-wind
 pontifice, pon-tee-fe-thay, s., Pope; pontiff
 pontón, pon-ton, s., pontoon
 pontonero, pon-to-nay-ro, s., pontooner
 ponzoña, pon-tho-n'yah, s., poison
 popa, po-pah, s., poop; stern
 populacho, po-poo-lah-cho, s., populace; mob
 poquedad, po-kay-dahd, s., paucity; cowardice;
 poquito, po-kee-to, a., very little [trifle
 por, por, prep., for; by; about; through; by means
 of; on account of [ware
 porcelana, por-thay-lah-nah, s., porcelain; china-
 porcino, por-thee-no, a., hoggish; swinish
 porción, por-the-on, s., part; portion; lot; pittance
 porcuno, por-koo-no, a., porcine; hoggish
 porche, por-chay, s., porch; covered walk
 pordiosero, por-de-o-say-ro, s., beggar
 porfía, por-fee-ah, s., obstinacy; stubbornness;
 insistence
 porfiado, por-fe-ah-do, a., obstinate; insistent
 porfiar, por-fe-ar, v., to wrangle; to persist; to
 pormenor, por-may-nor, s., detail [insist
 poro, po-ro, s., pore
 porque, por-kay, conj., because
 ¿por qué? por kay, conj., why?
 porquería, por-kay-ree-ah, s., nastiness; filth
 porrería, por-rray-ree-ah, s., silliness
 porrillo (a), ah por-rree-l'yo, adv., copiously

porrón, por-rron. s., pitcher
 portada, por-tah-dah. s., portal: frontispiece
 portador, por-'ah-dor. s., carrier: bearer: tray
 portal, por-tahl. s., porch: portico
 portamonedas, por-tah-mo-nay-dahs. s., purse
 portaplumas, por-tah-ploo-mahs. s., pen-holder
 portarse, por-tar-say. v., to behave
 portátil, por-tah-til. a., portable
 portazgo, por-tahth-go. s., toll: turnpike duty
 porte, por-tay. s., portage: postage: carriage
 conduct
 portear, por-tay-ar. v., to convey: to migrate
 portento, por-ten-to. s., portent
 portero, por-tay-ro. s., janitor: doorkeeper
 portillo, por-tee-l'yo. s., aperture: gap: breach
 portón, por-ton. s., inner door of a house
 porvenir, por vay-neer. s., future
 pos (en), en pos. adv., after: behind: in pursuit
 posada, po-sah-dah. s., lodging house: inn
 posadero, po-sah-day-ro. s., innkeeper: host
 poseedor, po-say-ay-dor. s., possessor
 poseer, po-say-air. v., to hold: to possess: to own
 poseído, po-say-ee-do. a., possessed with the devil
 posibilitar, po-se-be-le-tar. v., to render possible
 posible*, po-see-blay. a., possible. s. pl., wealth;
 means
 posición, po-se-the-on. s., position: posture: pose:
 attitude: situation
 positivo, po-se-tee-vo. a., positive: true: certain
 pósito, po-se-to. s., public granary
 posma, pos-mah. s., (fam.) sloth: dulness
 poso, po-so. s., sediment: dregs
 posponer, pos-po-nair. v., to postpone
 posta, pos-tah. s., post stage: relay
 poste, pos-tay. s., post: pillar
 postema, pos-tay-mah. s., abscess: tumour
 postergar, pos-tair-gar. v., to leave behind
 posterior*, pos-tay-re-or. a., posterior: hinder
 postigo, pos-tee-go. s., wicket: postern: shutter
 postilla, pos-tee-l'yah. s., scab on wounds
 postilloso, pos-te-l'yo-so. a., scabby
 postizo, pos-tee-tho. a., artificial: false

postor, pos-tor. s., bidder
 postar, pos-trar. v., to humble: to prostrate
 postre, pos-tray. s., dessert. a., last in order
 postremo, pos-tray-mo. a., last
 postrer, pos-trair. a., last: hindermost
 postulado, pos-too-lah-do. s., postulate
 postumo, pos-too-mo. a., posthumous
 postura, pos-too-rah. s., posture: bet: wager:
 agreement
 potable, po-tah-blav. a., drinkable
 potaje, po-tah-Hay. s., pottage: medley
 potasa, po-tah-sah. s., potash
 pote, po tay. s., pot: jar: standard measure or
 weight. a —, ah —, abundantly
 potencia, po-ten-the-ah. s., power: potency
 potente, po-ten-tay. a., potent
 potestad, po-tess-tahd. s., power
 potra, po-trah. s., hernia: filly
 potro, po-tro. s., colt: foal: rack
 poyo, po-yo. s., stone bench
 poza, po-thah. s., puddle
 pozal, po-thahl. s., bucket: pail: coping of a well
 pozo, po-tho. s., well
 practicante, prahk-te-kahn-tay. s., practitioner
 practicar, prahk-te-kar. v., to practise: to exercise
 pradera, praderia, prah-day-rah, prah-day-ree-
 ah. s., meadow
 prado, prah-do. s., lawn: meadow
 pre, pray. s., daily pay allowed to soldiers
 preboste, pray-bos-tay. s., provost
 precaver, pray-kah-vair. v., to prevent
 precavido*, pray-kah-vee-do. a., cautious
 preceder, pray-thay-dair. v., to precede [date
 precepto, pray-thep-to. s., precept: order: man-
 preces, pray-thess. s., prayers
 preciado, pray-the-ah-do. a., valued: proud
 preciarse, pray-the-ar-say. v., to boast: to take a
 pride in
 precinto, pray-theen-to. s., strapping: sealed strap
 precio, pray-the-o. s., price: cost: value: reward
 precipitar, pray-the-pe-tar. v., to precipitate: to
 rush

precisar, pray-the-sar, v., to fix with precision
 to compel; to need
precisión, 'pray-the-se-on, s., necessity; compo-
 sition; preciseness [ci-
preciso, pray-thee-so, a., necessary; precise; cor-
precitado, pray-the-tah-do, a., aforesaid
preclaro, pray-klah-ro, a., illustrious [proclair-
preconizar, pray-ko-ne-thar, v., to eulogize; :
preconocer, pray-ko-no-thair, v., to foreknow
precoz, pray-koth, a., precocious
precursor, pray-koor-sor, s., harbinger; forerunner
predecir, pray-day-theer, v., to foretell
predica, pray-de-kah, s., sermon
predicador, pray-de-kah-dor, s., preacher
predicar, pray-de-kar, v., to publish; to preach
predilecto, pray-de-lek-to, a., favourite
predio, pray-de-o, s., landed property; farm
predisponer, pray-diss-po-nair, v., to predispose
predominio, pray-do-mee-ne-o, s., predominance
prefacio, pray-fah-the-o, s., preface
preferible, pray-fay-ree-blai, a., preferable
preferir, pray-fay-reer, v., to prefer
prefijo, pray-fee-Ho, s., prefix
pregonar, pray-go-nar, v., to proclaim; to cry out
pregonero, pray-go-nay-ro, s., town crier; auc-
 tioneer
pregunta, pray-goon-tah, s., question; enquiry
preguntar, pray-goon-tar, v., to ask; to question;
 to demand; to enquire
preguntón, pray-goon-ton, a., inquisitive
prejuzgar, pray-Hooth-gar, v., to prejudge
prelado, pray-lah-do, s., prelate
premiar, pray-me-ar, v., to reward; to remunerate
premio, pray-me-o, s., reward; premium
premioso*, pray-me-o-so, a., tight; troublesome;
 rigid [hurry
premura, pray-moo-rah, s., narrowness; pressure;
prenda, pren-dah, s., pledge; token; garment;
 person or object dearly loved. pl., talents
prender, pren-dair, v., to seize; to imprison
prendería, pren-day-ree-ah, s., pawnbroker's shop
prensa, pren-sah, s., press; printing press

presar, pren-sar, v., to press [nant
presado, pray-n'yah-do, s., pregnancy. a., preg-
parar, pray-pah-rar, v., to prepare [late
ponderar, pray-pon-day-rar, v., to preponder-
potente, pray-po-ten-tay, a., prepotent
presa, pray-sah, s., capture; seizure; prey; dam;
 slice; claw [bode
presagiar, pray-sah-He-ar, v., to presage; to fore-
sbiterio, press-be-tay-re-o, s., parsonage;
sbitero, press-bee-tay-ro, s., priest [chancel
prescindir, press-thin-deer, v., to prescind; to
 cut off; to abstract
prescribir, press-kre-beer, v., to prescribe
preseña, pray-say-ah, s., jewel
presenciar, pray-sen-the-ar, v., to be present;
 to witness
presentar, pray-sen-tar, v., to present; to exhi-
 bit; to give [present; actual
presente, pray-sen-tay, s., present; gift. a.
presentir, pray-sen-teer, v., to have a presenti-
preservar, pray-sair-var, v., to preserve [ment
presidiario, pray-se-de-ah-re-o, s., convict
presidio, pray-see-de-o, s., garrison; fortress;
 penitentiary
presidir, pray-se-deer, v., to preside
presilla, pray-see-l'yah, s., string; noose
presión, pray-se-on, s., pressure
preso, pray-so, s., prisoner
prestación, press-tah-the-on, s., lending [broker
prestamista, press-tah-miss-tah, s., lender; pawn-
préstamo, press-tah-mo, s., loan
prestar, press-tar, v., to lend [speed
presteza, press-tay-thah, s., quickness; haste;
prestigio, press-tee-He-o, s., prestige; sleight of
 hand [ready
presto, press-to, adv., quickly. a., quick; prompt;
presumible, pray-soo-mee-blai, a., presumable
presumido, pray-soo-mee-do, a., presumptuous;
 arrogant [lecture
presumir, pray-soo-meer, v., to presume; to con-
presunción, pray-soon-the-on, s., presumption;
 conjecture

presuntivo, pray-soon-tee-vo. a., presumptive
 presuntuoso*, pray-soon-too'o-so, a., presum-
 tuous
 presuponer, pray-soo-po-nair, v., to presuppose
 presupuesto, pray-soo-poo'ess-to, s., estimate
 budget
 presura, pray-soo-rah, s., hurry; haste
 presuroso*, pray-soo-ro-so, a., hasty; prompt
 pretender, pray-ten-dair, v., to pretend; to claim
 to endeavour
 pretenso, pray-ten-so, a., pretended [omission]
 preterición, pray-tay-re-the-on, s., preterition
 pretérito, pray-tay-re-to, a., preterit; past
 pretextar, pray-tek-s-tar, v., to use a pretext
 pretil, pray-teel, s., breast-work; parapet
 pretina, pray-tee-nah, s., girdle; waistband; belt
 prevalecer, pray-vah-lay-thair, v., to prevail; to
 surpass
 prevaricar, pray-vah-re-kar, v., to prevaricate
 prevención, pray-ven-the-on, s., preparation
 foresight; warning; prevention
 prevenido, pray-vay-nee-do, a., prepared; pro-
 vided; cautious
 prevenir, pray-vay-neer, v., to prepare; to fore-
 see; to prevent; to advise
 prever, pray-vair, v., to foresee; to forecast
 previo*, pray-ve-o, a., previous
 prez, preth, s., honour; glory [mean]
 prieto, pre-ay-to, a., blackish; narrow-minded
 prima, pree-mah, s., premium; female cousin
 primavera, pre-mah-vay-rah, s., spring season;
 primrose
 primero, pre-may-ro, adv., first; rather; sooner.
 a., first; principal; former
 primo, pree-mo, s., male cousin. a., first
 primogénito, pre-mo-Hay-ne-to, s. & a., first born
 primor, pre-mor, s., beauty; dexterity; nicety
 primoroso, pre-mo-ro-so, a., neat; elegant; exqui-
 princesa, prin-thay-sah, s., princess [site]
 principal, prin-the-pahl, s., capital. a., principal
 principe, prin-the-pay, s., prince
 principiar, prin-the-pe-ar, v., to begin

principio, prin-thee-pe-o, s., beginning; principle
 ringar, prin-gar, v., to baste; to grease; to slander
 rague, preen-gay, s., grease; lard; greasiness
 prior, pre-or, s., prior. a., prior; precedent
 rusa, pree-sah, s., hurry; celerity; speed
 risión, pre-se-on, s., seizure; prison; fetters
 risionero, pre-se-o-nay-ro, s., prisoner
 risma, priss-mah, s., prism
 rivada, pre-vah-dah, s., water-closet
 rivado, pre-vah-do, s., favourite. a., private
 rivanza, pre-vahn-thah, s., protection [hibit
 rivar, pre-var, v., to deprive; to despoil; to pro-
 riviligio, pre-ve-lay-He-o, s., privilege
 ro, pro, s., m. & f., profit; benefit; advantage
 en —, en —, in favour of
 robanza, pro-bahn-thah, s., proof; evidence
 robar, pro-bar, v., to try; to prove; to taste
 robatura, pro-bah-too-rah, s., trial; test; tasting
 robeta, pro-bay-tah, s., test-tube
 robidad, pro-be-dahd, s., honesty; integrity
 rocacidad, pro-kah-the-dahd, s., petulance; sau-
 ciness; impudence
 rocaz, pro-kahth, a., petulant; insolent
 procedencia, pro-thay-den-the-ah, s., origin
 proceder, pro-thay-dair, v., to proceed; to emanate
 procedimiento, pro-thay-de-me-en-to, s., pro-
 ceeding; procedure
 procioso, pro-thay-lo-so, a., tempestuous
 prócer, pro-thair, a., lofty; eminent
 procesar, pro-thay-sar, v., to prosecute; to indict
 proceso, pro-thay-so, s., process; lawsuit
 proclama, pro-klah-mah, s., proclamation
 proclividad, pro-kle-ve-dahd, s., proclivity
 procura, pro-koo-rah, s., power of attorney
 prodigar, pro-de-gar, v., to waste; to lavish
 prodigio, pro-dee-He-o, s., prodigy; monster
 pródigo, pro-de-go, a., prodigal
 producir, pro-doo-theer, v., to produce; to exhibit
 producto, pro-dook-to, s., product
 proemio, pro-ay-me-o, s., preface; introduction
 proeza, pro-ay-thah, s., prowess; bravery
 profano, pro-fah-no, a., profane

proferir, pro-fay-reer, v., to pronounce; to express; to utter
profesar, pro-fay-sar, v., to profess
profesor, pro-fay-sor, s., professor; teacher
profeta, pro-fay-tah, s., prophet
profético, pro-fay-te-ko, a., prophetic
profetizar, pro-fay-te-thar, v., to prophesy; to predict; to foretell
prófugo, pro-foo-go, a., fugitive
profundo,* pro-foon-do, a., profound; deep
progenitura, pro-Hay-ne-too-rah, s., progeny
programa, pro-grah-mah, s., programme
progreso, pro-gray-so, s., progress; advancement
prohibir, pro-e-beer, v., to prohibit; to forbid
prohijar, pro-e-Har, v., to adopt
prohombre, pro-om-bray, s., headman; leader
prójimo, pro-He-mo, s., fellow-creature; neighbour
prole, pro-lay, s., issue; offspring; race
prolijo, pro-lee-Ho, a., prolix
prólogo, pro-lo-go, s., prologue; preface
prolongadamente, pro-lon-gah-dah-men-tay, adv., protractedly
prolongar, pro-lon-gar, v., to prolong
promedio, pro-may-de-o, s., middle; average
promesa, pro-may-sah, s., promise; pious vow
prometer, pro-may-tair, v., to promise
prometido, pro-may-tee-do, s., promise; outbidding; betrothed
prominencia, pro-me-nen-the-ah, s., prominence; [protuberance
promiscuo, pro-miss-koo'o, a., promiscuous
promover, pro-mo-vair, v., to promote; to forward
pronombre, pro-nom-bray, s., pronoun
prontitud, pron-te-tood, s., promptitude
pronto*, pron-to, adv., promptly. s., sudden impulse. a., prompt
prontuario, pron-too'ah-re-o, s., memorandum- [book
pronunciamiento, pro-noon-the-ah-me-en-to, s., insurrection
pronunciar, pro-noon-the-ar, v., to pronounce; [to rebel
propalar, pro-pah-lar, v., to divulge
propasar, pro-pah-sar, v., to go beyond; to transgress
propender, pro-pen-dair, v., to incline

propenso, pro-pen-so, a., inclined; prone
propicio*, pro-pee-the-o, a., propitious
propiedad, pro-pe-ay-dahd, s., ownership; property; dominion
propina, pro-pee-nah, s., fee; gratuity; tip
propincuo, pro-peen-koo'o, a., near; contiguous
propio, pro-pe-o, s., messenger. a.,* private; proper; fit; natural; same; exact
proponer, pro-po-nair, v., to propose; to resolve
proporcionar, pro-por-the-o-nar, v., to proportion; to adjust; to afford
propósito, pro-po-se-to, s., purpose; purport
propuesta, pro-poo'ess-tah, s., proposal; tender
propulsor, pro-pool-sor, s., propeller
proporata, pror-rrah-tah, s., quota
prórroga, pror-rro-gah, s., prorogation; extension; renewal
prorrumpir, pror-rroom-peer, v., to break forth
prosa, pro-sah, s., prose
prosapia, pro-sah-pe-ah, s., ancestry; race
proscribir, pros-kre-beer, v., to proscribe [secrete
perseguir, pro-say-gheer, v., to pursue; to prosecute
prosélito, pro-say-le-to, s., proselyte; convert
prospecto, pros-pek-to, s., prospectus
próspero*, pros-pay-ro, a., prosperous [oneself
prosternarse, pros-tair-nar-say, v., to prostrate
prostituir, pros-te-too'eer, v., to prostitute
prostituta, pros-te-too-tah, s., prostitute
proteger, pro-tay-Hair, v., to protect
protervia, pro-tair-ve-ah, s., wantonness
protervo, pro-tair-vo, a., perverse
protestar, pro-tess-tar, v., to protest [tage
provecho, pro-vay-cho, s., profit; benefit; advantage
provechoso*, pro-vay-cho-so, a., profitable
proveeduría, pro-vay-ay-doo-ree-ah, s., storehouse; purveyor's office
proveer, pro-vay-air, v., to provide; to supply with
proveído, pro-vay'ee-do, s., judgment; sentence
proveimiento, pro-vay'e-me-en-to, s., supply
provenir, pro-vay-neer, v., to proceed from
próvido, pro-ve-do, a., provident
provocar, pro-vo-kar, v., to provoke

próximo, prok-se-mo, a., next; nearest
 proyecto, pro-yek-to, s., project; scheme; design
 prudente,* proo-den-tay, a., prudent
 prueba, proo'ay-bah, s., proof; test; experiment
 prurito, proo-ree-to, s., prurience; itching
 púa, poo'ah, s., prickle; prong; graft
 publicar, poo-ble-kar, v., to publish; to proclaim
 público*, poo-ble-ko, a., public [to reveal]
 puchera, puchero, poo-chay-rah, poo-chay-
 s., earthen pot

púdico, poo-de-ko, a., chaste; modest
 pudiente, poo-de-en-tay, a., rich; opulent
 pudor, poo-dor, s., modesty; bashfulness
 pudrir, poo-dreer, v., to rot
 pueblo, poo'ay-blo, s., town; village; population
 puente, poo'en-tay, s., bridge
 puerca, poo'air-kah, s., sow
 puerco, poo'air-ko, s., pig. a., filthy; coarse
 pueril, poo'ay-reel, a., puerile; childish
 puerro, poo'air-rro, s., leek
 puerta, poo'air-tah, s., door
 puerto, poo'air-to, s., port; haven; harbour
 pues, poo'ess, conj., then; therefore; since; surely
 interj., well then! [stake]
 puesta, poo'ess-tah, s., setting; sunset; (cards)
 puesto, poo'ess-to, s., place; spot; stand; em-
 ployment. — que, — kay, although; inas-
 pugil, poo-Hil, s., boxer; pugilist [much a-
 pugna, poog-nah, s., combat; conflict
 pagnar, poog-nar, v., to fight, to struggle
 puja, poo-Hah, s., outbidding at auction sale
 pujante, poo-Hahn-tay, a., powerful; strong
 pujanza, poo-Hahn-thah, s., might; strength
 pujar, poo-Har, v., to outbid
 pujo, poo-Ho, s., tene-mus; violent desire
 pulcritud, pool-kre-tood, s., neatness; tidiness
 pulcro, pool-kro, a., beautiful; tidy; neat
 pulga, pool-gah, s., flea
 pulgada, pool-gah-dah, s., inch
 pulgar, pool-gar, s., thumb
 pulido, poo-lee-do, a., neat; cleanly; polished
 pulimento, poo-le-men-to, s., polish

poo-leer, v., to polish; to burnish
 —ón, pool-mon, s., lung
 —monia, pool-mo-nee-ah, s., pneumonia
 —pa, pool-pah, s., pulp
 —po, pool-po, s., octopus
 —sar, pool-sar, v., to feel the pulse; to touch
 —so, pool-so, s., pulse; care; tact
 —la, poo-l'yah, s., loose expression; repartee
 —donor, poon-do-nor, s., point of honour
 —ta, poon-tah, s., point
 —tada, poon-tah-dah, s., stitch; hint
 —tal, poon-tail, s., prop
 —tapié, poon-tah-pe-ay, s., kick [to dot
 —tear, noon-tay-ar, v., to play upon the guitar;
 —teria, poon-tay-ree-ah, s., aim
 —tilla, poon-tee-l'yah, s., narrow lace edging.
 de —s, day —s, on tiptoe
 —nto, poon-to, s., point; dot; aim; stitch; spot;
 particular: gist [exact
 —ntual*, poon-too'ahl, a., punctual; prompt;
 —ntura, poon-too-rah, s., puncture
 —nzada, poon-thah-dah, s., prick; sting; com-
 punction [sting
 —nzar, poon-thar, v., to punch; to prick; to
 —nzón, poon-thon, s., punch; awl
 —ñada, poo-n'yah-dah, s., fisticuff
 —ñado, poo-n'yah-do, s., handful; a few
 —ñal, poo-n'yahl, s., poniard, dagger
 —ño, poo-n'yo, s., fist; cuff; wristband; hilt;
 —pa, poo-pah, s., pimple [handle
 —pilaje, poo-pe-lah-Hay, s., boarding-school
 —pilo, poo-pee-lo, s., pupil; scholar
 —pitre, poo-pee-tray, s., writing-case; writing-desk
 —reza, poo-ray-thah, s., purity; innocence
 —purga, poor-gah, s., purge
 —purificar, poo-re-fe-kar, v., to purify
 —puro,* poo-ro, a., pure; mere; genuine; incorrupt
 —púrpura, poor-poo-rah, s., purple
 —pusilánime*, poo-se-lah-ne-may, a., pusillanimous
 —putrefacto, poo-tray-fahk-to, a., rotten, putrid
 —pútrido, poo-tree-do, a., putrid
 —puya, poo-yah, s., goad

que, kay, pron., that; who; which; what
 quebrada, kay-brah-dah, s., broken ground; ravine
 quebradizo, kay-brah-dee-tho, a., brittle; fragile
 quebradura, kay-brah-doo-rah, s., fracture; rupture
 quebrantamiento, kay-brahn-tah-me-en-to, s.,
 fracture; weariness; breaking a prison; viola-
 tion of the law [to violate; to falsify]
 quebrantar, kay-brahn-tar, v., to break; to grieve
 quebrar, kay-brar, v., to break; to transgress
 quedar, kay-dar, v., to stay; to resolve; to agree
 quedito, kay-dee-to, adv., (see *quedo*). a., gentle
 quedo, kay-do, adv., gently; softly [to stay]
 quehacer, kay-ah-thair, s., business; occupation
 queja, kay-Hah, s., complaint; grudge
 quejarse, kay-Har-say, v., to complain
 quejido, kay-Hee-do, s., complaint; moan
 quejoso*, kay-Ho-so, a., querulous
 quema, kay-mah, s., combustion
 quemadura, kay-mah-doo-rah, s., burn; scar
 quemar, kay-mar, v., to burn
 quemazón, kay-mah-thon, s., burning
 querella, kay-ray-l'yah, s., complaint; plaint
 quarrel; dispute [complaint]
 querellarse, kay-ray-l'yar-say, v., to lament; to
 querencia, kay-ren-the-ah, s., affection; haunt
 querer, kay-rair, v., to wish; to desire; to will
 quesera, kay-say-rah, s., dairy; cheese dish
 queso, kay-so, s., cheese [rupture]
 quiebra, ke-ay-brah, s., crack; fracture; bankruptcy
 quiebro, ke-ay-bro, s., trill; inclination of the body
 quien, ke-en, pron., who; whom; which
 quienquiera, ke-en-ke-ay-rah, pron., whoever
 quieto*, ke-ay-to, a., quiet; still; peaceable
 quietud, ke-ay-tood, s., quietude; peace
 quijada, ke-Hah-dah, s., jaw; jaw-bone
 quijotada, ke-Ho-tah-dah, s., quixotic action
 quijote, ke-Ho-tay, s., thigh guard; quixotic person
 quilate, ke-lah-tay, s., carat
 quimera, ke-may-rah, s., chimera; dispute; quarrel
 química, kee-me-kah, s., chemistry [re]
 quincalla, kin-kah-l'yah, s., hardware
 quince, keen-thay, s. & a., fifteen; fifteenth

quince, kin-thay-no, a., fifteenth
 quincuagésimo, kin-koo'ah-Hay-se-mo, a., fiftieth
 quinientos, ke-ne-en-tos, a., five hundred
 quique, kin-kay, s., table-lamp
 quinta, keen-tah, s., country house; cottage
 quintañón, kin-tah-n'yón, s., centenarian
 quitar, kin-tar, v., to draw one out of five
 quinto, keen-to, s., one fifth; conscript
 quisicosa, ke-se-ko-sah, s., riddle; enigma
 quisquilloso, kiss-ke-l'yo-so, a., fastidious; peevish
 listo, kiss-to, (only used with *bien* and *mal*),
 bien —, be-en —, well received; *mal* —,
 mahl —, disliked
 ¡quita! kee-tah, interj., God forbid!
 quitar, ke-tar, v., to remove; to rob; to redeem
 quitito, kee-to, a., free; quits [a pledge]
 quizá, quizás, ke-thah, ke-thahs, adv., perhaps
 rabadilla, rrah-bah-dee-l'yah, s., rump; coccyx
 rabano, rrah-bah-no, s., radish
 rabia, rrah-be-ah, s., rabies; rage; fury
 rabietta, rrah-be-ay-tah, s., fretting; impatience
 rabioso, rrah-be-o-so, a., rabid; furious
 rabo, rrah-bo, s., tail
 racimo, rrah-thee-mo, s., bunch of grapes [argue]
 raciocinar, rrah-the-o-the-nar, v., to reason; to
 ración, rrah-the-on, s., ration; prebend
 racha, rrah-chah, s., gust of wind
 rada, rrah-dah, s., roadstead
 radiar, rrah-de-ar, v., to radiate
 radio, rrah-de-o, s., radius; ray
 raedura, rrah-ay-doo-rah, s., erasure; scrapings
 raer, rrah-air, v., to scrape; to erase
 ráfaga, rrah-fah-gah, s., violent squall of wind
 raído, rrah'ee-do, a., scraped; worn out; impudent
 raigón, rrah'e-gon, s., stump [impudence]
 raimiento, rrah'e-me-en-to, s., scraping; erasure;
 raiz, rrah'eeth, s., root; base; basis; origin
 raja, rrah-Hah, s., splinter; cleave; crack; cranny
 rajadura, rrah-Hah-doo-rah, s., cleft; rent; split
 rajar, rrah-Har, v., to split; to rend; to cleave
 ralea, rrah-lay-ah, s., race; breed; species

ralear, rrah-lay-ar, v., to thin
rallar, rrah-l'yar, v., to grate; to importune
rama, rrah-mah, s., branch
ramaje, rrah-mah-Hay, s., mass of branches
rambla, rrahm-blah, s., sandy beach
ramilla, rrah-mee-l'yah, s., twig; sprig
ramillete, rrah-me-l'yay-tay, s., nosegay [na-
ramo, rrah-mo, s., branch; cluster; line of b-
rampa, rrahm-pah, s., slope
ramplón, rrahm-plon, a., rude; unpolished
rana, rrah-nah, s., frog
rancio, rrahn-the-o, a., rancid; rank [can-
ranchería, rrahn-chay-ree-ah, s., mess; hord-
ranchero, rrahn-chay-ro, s., steward of a me-
rancho, rrahn-cho, s., mess; mess-room; ranc-
randa, rrahn-dah, s., lace; net-work
rango, rrahn-go, s., rank; quality
ranura, rrah-noo-rah, s., groove; slot
rapacejo, rrah-pah-thay-Ho, s., fringe; border
 child; urchin
rapacería, rrah-pah-thay-ree-ah, s., childish action
rapadura, rrah-pah-doo-rah, s., shaving; hair-c-
rapar, rrah-par, v., to shave; to rob
rapaz, rrah-path, s., young boy. a., rapacious
rapaza, rrah-pah-thah, s., young girl
rapidez, rrah-pe-deth, s., rapidity
rápido*, rrah-pe-do, a., rapid
rapiña, rrah-pee-n'yah, s., rapine
raposa, rrah-po-sah, s., vixen; cunning person
raposo, rrah-po-so, s., fox [abduction
rapto, rrahp-to, s., rape; rapine; ecstasy; rapture;
raptor, rrahp-tor, s., ravisher; abductor
raqueta, rrah-kay-tah, s., racket
raquítico, rrah-kee-te-ko, a., rickety; feeble
rareza, rrah-ray-thah, s., rarity; rareness [odd
raro*, rrah-ro, adv., rarely. a., rare; scarce; queer;
ras, rrahs, s., level; even surface
rasar, rrah-sar, v., to level with a strickle; to graze
rascadura, rrahs-kah-doo-rah, s., scratching;
 scraping
rascapiés, rrahs-kah-pe-ess, s., door-scraper
rascar, rrahs-kar, v., to scratch; to scrape

razón, rrahs-kah-thon, s., pricking; itching
rezo, rrah-say-ro, s., strickle
rejar, rrahs-gar, v., to tear; to rend
reón, rrahs-gon, s., rent; rag; tatter
reñar, rrahs-goo-n'yar, v., to scratch; to scrape
rejo, rrah-so, a., plain; flat; clear
repar, rrahs-par, v., to rub off; to scrape; to
 rasp; to steal
retra, rrahs-trah, s., sledge; train; track [rake
retrar, rrahs-tray-ar, v., to trace; to track; to
retrero, rrahs-tray-ro, a., creeping; grovelling;
 low; cringing
retrato, rrahs-tro, s., track; trail; rake
retrar, rrah-soo-rar, v., to shave
reña, rrah-tah, s., mouse; rat; share
reñía, rrah-tah-fee-ah, s., ratafia (cordial)
reñar, rrah-tay-ar, v., to apportion; to filch
reñero, rrah-tay-ro, s., pickpocket. a., creeping
reño, rrah-to, s., short time [hole
reñón, rrah-ton, s., mouse
reñonera, rrah-to-nay-rah, s., mouse-trap; mouse-
reñal, rrah'oo-dahl, s., torrent [skate
reña, rrah-yah, s., stroke; line; boundary; (fish)
reño, rrah-yah-no, a., neighbouring; contiguous
reña, rrah-thah, s., race; lineage; breed [firm
reñón, rrah-thon, s., reason; motive; account;
reñonar, rrah-tho-nar, v., to reason; to discourse
reñacio, rrah-ah-the-o, a., stubborn
reñagudo, rrah-ah-goo-do, a., very acute
reñal, rrah-ahl, a., real; true; royal
reñalce, rrah-ahl-thay, s., embossment
reñalzar, rrah-ahl-thar, v., to elevate; to emboss
reñasumir, rrah-ah-soo-meer, v., to resume
reñabaja, rrah-bah-Hah, s., abatement; rebate
reñabajar, rrah-bah-Har, v., to abate; to lessen
reñabalsar, rrah-bahl-sar, v., to dam water
reñabanar, rrah-bah-nar, v., to slice
reñabaño, rrah-bah-n'yo, s., flock; herd
reñabasar, rrah-bah-sar, v., to sail past; to go be-
 yond; to overflow [refute
reñabatis, rrah-bah-teer, v., to resist; to repel; to
reñabato, rrah-bah-to, s., sudden attack; alarm

rebelde, rray-bell-day, s., rebel. a., rebellious
 rebenque, rray-ben-kay, s., rope; lash for flog
 reblandecer, rray-blahn-day-thair, v., to soften
 rebolludo, rray-bo-l'yoo-do, a., thick-set; (diamond) rough [to absorb]
 rebosar, rray-bo-sar, v., to run over; to overflow
 rebotar, rray-bo-tar, v., to rebound; to clinch
 rebozo, rray-bo-tho, s., muffler; pretext
 rebullicio, rray-boo-l'yoe-the-o, s., great clamor
 rebullir, rray-boo-l'yeer, v., to begin to move
 reburujar, rray-boo-roo-Har, v., to wrap up
 rebusca, rray-booss-kah, s., research; gleanings
 rebuznar, rray-booth-nar, v., to bray
 recabar, rray-kah-bar, v., to obtain by entreaty
 recado, rray-kah-do, s., message; gift; greeting
 outfit
 recaer, rray-kah-air, v., to fall back; to devolve
 recaída, rray-kah'ee-dah, s., relapse
 recalar, rray-kah-lar, v., to soak; to reach land
 recalcar, rray-kahl-kar, v., to squeeze in; to hammer upon; to emphasize [to strike]
 recalcitrar, rray-kahl-the-trar, v., to kick; to resist
 recalentar, rray-kah-len-tar, v., to heat again
 recámara, rray-kah-mah-rah, s., dressing room
 breech of a gun
 recambio, rray-kahm-be-o, s., re-exchange [mistake]
 recapacitar, rray-kah-pah-the-tar, v., to recall
 recargo, rray-kar-go, s., surcharge [cost]
 recatado,* rray-kah-tah-do, a., prudent; modest
 recatar, rray-kah-tar, v., to conceal; to take care
 recaudar, rray-kah'oo-dar, v., to collect taxes; to hold in custody [bond]
 recaudo, rray-kah'oo-do, s., collection; surety
 recelar, rray-thay-lar, v., to fear; to distrust
 receloso, rray-thay-lo-so, a., distrustful
 receta, rray-thay-tah, s., recipe; prescription
 recetar, rray-thay-tar, v., to prescribe medicine
 recibimiento, rray-the-be-me-en-to, s., reception
 receipt [to admit]
 recibir, rray-the-beer, v., to receive; to accept
 recibo, rray-thee-bo, s., receipt; discharge
 recién, rray-the-en, adv., recently

reciente*, rray-the-en-tay, a., recent; modern
 recinto, rray-theen-to, s., enclosure; precinct
 rreio, rray-the-o, adv., stoutly. a., strong; coarse;
 rude
 reclamar, rray-klah-mar, v., to claim; to demand
 reclamo, rray-klah-mo, s., call; decoy-bird
 reclinar, rray-kle-nar, v., to lean on or upon
 reclinatorio, rray-kle-nah-to-re-o, s., couch; praying-desk
 recluir, rray-kloo'eer, v., to shut up
 reclutar, rray-kloo-tar, v., to recruit
 recobrar, rray-ko-brar, v., to recover
 recodo, rray-ko-do, s., corner; turn [to shelter]
 recoger, rray-ko-Hair, v., to take back; to collect;
 recogida, rray-ko-Hee-dah, s., gathering; harvesting
 recogimiento, rray-ko-He-me-en-to, s., concentration
 recomendar, rray-ko-men-dar, v., to recommend
 compensa, rray-kom-pen-sah, s., compensation;
 reward
 recóndito, rray-kon-de-to, a., recondite
 reconducción, rray-kon-dook-the-on, s., renewal
 of a contract [recognize]
 reconocer, rray-ko-no-thair, v., to examine; to
 reconocido, rray-ko-no-thee-do, a., grateful
 reconocimiento, rray-ko-no-the-me-en-to, s., gratitude; inspection
 recount [nation]
 recontar, rray-kon-tar, v., to recount
 reconvencción, rray-kon-ven-the-on, s., reprimand
 reconvenir, rray-kon-vay-neer, v., to reprimand
 recopilar, rray-ko-pe-lar, v., to compile
 recordar, rray-kor-dar, v., to remind; to awake;
 to remember [ruse; to mend]
 recorrer, rray-kor-rrair, v., to run over; to peruse
 recortar, rray-kor-tar, v., to cut away
 recorte, rray-kor-tay, s., outline; cutting
 recoser, rray-ko-sair, v., to sew again
 recostar, rray-kos-tar, v., to lean against
 recrear, rray-kray-ar, v., to amuse
 recreo, rray-kray-o, s., recreation
 rectificar, rrek-te-fe-kar, v., to rectify
 recto,* rrek-to, a., straight; right; just; honest

recuento, rray-koo'en-to, s., inventory; recount
recuerdo, rray-koo'air-do, s., remembrance; me-
recuesto, rray-koo'ess-to, s., declivity [mory
recular, rray-koo-lar, v., to fall back; to recoil
recuperar, rray-koo-pay-rar, v., to regain
recurrir, rray-koor-rreer, v., to resort; to recur
recurso, rray-koor-so, s., recourse
rechazar, rray-chah-thar, v., to repel; to repulse;
rechazo, rray-chah-tho, s., rebound [to reject
rechiflar, rray-che-flar, v., to mock; to ridicule
rechinar, rray-che-nar, v., to creak; to squeak;
 to gnash the teeth
rechoncho, rray-chon-cho, a., chubby
red, rred, s., net; netting
redacción, rray-dak-the-on, s., wording; editing;
 editorial rooms or staff
redada, rray-dah-dah, s., catch; haul
redargüir, rray-dar-goo'eer, v., to retort
rededor, rray-day-dor, s., environs. al —, ahl
 —, round about
redentor, rray-den-tor, s., redeemer
redil, rray-deel, s., sheep cot
redimir, rray-de-meer, v., to redeem; to ransom
rédito, rray-de-to, s., revenue; rent; interest;
redituar, rray-de-too'ar, v., to yield [yield
redoblar, rray-do-blar, v., to redouble; to rivet
redoma, rray-do-mah, s., phial
redonda, rray-don-dah, s., district; pasture ground
redondel, rray-don-dell, s., round cloak; circle
redondo, rray-don-do, a., round
redopelo, rray-do-pay-lo, s., rubbing against the
 grain; scuffle [mute
reducir, rray-doo-theer, v., to reduce; to com-
reducto, rray-dook-to, s., redoubt [dound
reundar, rray-doon-dar, v., to overflow; to re-
reduplicar, rray-doo-ple-kar, v., to duplicate; to
 reiterate
reelegir, rray-ay-lay-Heer, v., to re-elect
reembolsar, rray-em-hol-sar, v., to re-imburse
reemplazar, rray-em-plah-thar, v., to replace;
 to restore
reencuentro, rray-en-koo'en-tro, s., encounter

refacción, rray-fahk-the-on, s., refection; repast
referir, rray-fay-reer, v., to relate; to refer; to
refinado, rray-fe-nah-do, a., refined [report
refinar, rray-fe-nar, v., to refine [flected; reflex
reflejo, rray-flay-Ho, s., reflected light. a., re-
reflexión, rray-flek-the-on, s., reflection
refluir, rray-floo'eer, v., to flow back
refocilar, rray-fo-the-lar, v., to strengthen; to
 revive [inforce
reforzar, rray-for-thar, v., to strengthen; to re-
refrán, rray-frahn, s., proverb [another
refregar, rray-fray-gar, v., to rub one thing against
refrenar, rray-fray-nar, v., to restrain; to curb
refrendar, rray-fren-dar, v., to countersign
refresco, rray-fress-ko, s., refreshment
refriega, rray-fre-ay-gah, s., affray; skirmish
refrigerio, rray-re-Hay-re-o, s., refreshment
refuerzo, rray-foo'air-tho, s., reinforcement
refugiar, rray-foo-He-ar, v., to shelter; to take
 refuge
refundir, rray-foon-deer, v., to recast; to rearrange
refunfunar, rray-foon-foo-n'yar, v., to grumble;
refutar, rray-foo-tar, v., to refute [to growl
regadera, rray-gah-day-rah, s., watering-pot
regajo, rray-gah-Ho, s., pool; puddle
regalado, rray-gah-lah-do, a., delicate; dainty
regalo, rray-gah-lo, s., present; gift; keepsake
regalón, rray-gah-lon, a., delicate; pampered
regañar, rray-gah-n'yar, v., to snarl; to growl;
 to quarrel
regar, rray-gar, v., to water; to irrigate
regata, rray-gah-tah, s., small water channel;
 regatta; boat-race
regate, rray-gah-tay, s., dodging
regatear, rray-gah-tay-ar, v., to haggle
regazo, rray-gah-tho, s., lap
regentar, rray-Hen-tar, v., to rule; to govern
regidor, rray-He-dor, s., alderman. a., governing
régimen, rray-He-men, s., rule; management;
 government of verbs
regimiento, rray-He-me-en-to, s., administration;
 government; regiment

regio*, rray-He-o, a., royal
 región, rray-He-on, s., region; district
 regir, rray-Heer, v., to rule; to control
 registrar, rray-Hiss-trar, v., to search; to examine; to register [rolment
 registro, rray-Hiss-tro, s., search; registry; en-
 regla, rray-glah, s., rule; statute; catamenia
 reglado*, rray-glah-do, a., regulated; temperate
 reglamento, rray-glah-men-to, s., regulation; ordinance; by-law
 reglar, rray-glar, v., to regulate. a., regular
 regocijar, rray-go-the-Har, v., to rejoice
 regocijo, rray-go-thee-Ho, s., joy; merriment;
 regodeo, rray-go-day-o, s., joy; mirth [pleasure
 regolfo, rray-gol-fo, s., reflux; gulf
 regordete, rray-gor-day-tay, a., chubby; plump
 regresar, rray-gray-sar, v., to return; to regress
 regreso, rray-gray-so, s., return; regression
 regüeldo, rray-goo'ell-do, s., eructation
 reguera, rray-gay-rah, s., irrigation canal
 reguero, rray-gay-ro, s., rivulet; gutter; drain
 regular, rray-goo-lar, v., to regulate. a*, regular
 régulo, rray-goo-lo, s., chief of a petty state; basilisk [regurgitate
 regurgitar, rray-goor-He-tar, v., to overflow; to
 rehacer, rray-ah-thair, v., to make again; to mend; to revive
 rehecho, rray-ay-cho, a., remade
 rehén, rray-en, s., hostage
 rehilete, rray'e-lay-tay, s., shuttlecock
 rehusar, rray'oo-sar, v., to refuse; to decline
 reidero, rray'e-day-ro, a., laughable
 reina, rray'ee-nah, s., queen
 reinado, rray'e-nah-do, s., reign
 reinar, rray'e-nar, v., to reign
 reincidir, rray-in-the-deer, v., to relapse [refund
 reintegrar, rray-in-tay-grar, v., to restore; to
 reir, rray'eer, v., to laugh
 reja, rray-Hah, s., plough-share; grate; railing
 rejón, rray-Hon, s., dagger; poniard; spear
 rejuvenecer, rray-Hoo-vay-nay-thair, v., to make or grow young again

relacionar, rray-lah-the-o-nar, v., to relate; to connect
 relajación, rray-lah-Hah-the-on, s., relaxation; laxity [remit
 relajar, rray-lah-Har, v., to relax; to slacken; to
 relamido, rray-lah-mee-do, a., overnice in dress
 relámpago, rray-lahm-pah-go, s., flash of lightning
 relance, rray-lahn-thay, s., fortuitous event
 relapso, rray-lahp-so, a., relapsed
 relatar, rray-lah-tar, v., to relate
 relato, rray-lah-to, s., narrative
 releer, rray-lay-air, v., to read over again
 relente, rray-len-tay, s., night dew
 relevación, rray-lay-vah-the-on, s., liberation; relief; remission [eminent
 relevante, rray-lay-vahn-tay, a., excellent; great;
 relevar, rray-lay-var, v., to emboss; to exonerate; to relieve; to forgive; to exalt
 relevo, rray-lay-vo, s., relief
 relieve, rray-le-ay-vay, s., relieve; relief
 religar, rray-le-gar, v., to bind more tightly
 religión, rray-le-He-on, s., religion
 relinchar, rray-lin-char, v., to neigh
 relindo, rray-leen-do, a., very neat [lies
 reliquia, rray-lee-ke-ah, s., residue; remains; re-
 reloj, rray-loH, s., clock; watch
 relojero, rray-lo-Hay-ro, s., watchmaker
 relucir, rray-loo-theer, v., to shine; to excel
 relumbrar, rray-loom-brar, v., to sparkle; to glisten
 rellano, rray-l'yah-no, s., landing place of a stair-
 rellenar, rray-l'yay-nar, v., to refill; to stuff [case
 relleno, rray-l'yay-no, s., stuffing. a., satiated
 remachar, rray-mah-char, v., to rivet; to clinch
 remanente, rray-mah-nen-tay, s., remainder
 remar, rray-mar, v., to row; to toil
 rematar, rray-mah-tar, v., to finish; to auction
 remate, rray-mah-tay, s., conclusion; highest bid
 remedio, rray-may-de-o, s., remedy; amendment; refuge
 rememorar, rray-may-mo-rar, v., to recall to mind
 remendar, rray-men-dar, v., to patch; to repair
 remendón, rray-men-don, s., cobbler

remero, rray-may-ro, s., rower; oarsman
 remesa, rray-may-sah, s., shipment; delivery
 remittance
 remiendo, rray-me-en-do, s., patch; clout []
 remilgado, rray-mil-gah-do, a., affected; fastidious
 remirado, rray-me-rah-do, a., prudent; cautious
 remirar, rray-me-rar, v., to revise; to act with
 care [giveness]
 remisión, rray-me-se-on, s., sending back; forgiveness
 remisó*, rray-mee-so, a., remiss; slack
 remitir, rray-me-teer, v., to remit; to forgive;
 to defer
 remo, rray-mo, s., oar; hard work
 remoción, rray-mo-the-on, s., removal
 remojar, rray-mo-Har, v., to steep; to soak
 remolacha, rray-mo-lah-chah, s., beetroot
 remolcador, rray-mol-kah-dor, s., tow boat
 remolcar, rray-mol-kar, v., to tow
 remolinar, rray-mo-le-nar, v., to whirl
 remolino, rray-mo-lee-no, s., whirl; whirlpool
 remolque, rray-mol-kay, s., towing
 remontar, rray-mon-tar, v., to frighten away
 to supply remounts; to soar
 rémora, rray-mo-rah, s., hindrance; obstacle
 remorder, rray-mor-dair, v., to cause remorse;
 to fret [morse]
 remordimiento, rray-mor-de-me-en-to, s., remorse
 remoto*, rray-mo-to, a., remote
 remover, rray-mo-vair, v., to remove; to dismiss
 removimiento, rray-mo-ve-me-en-to, s., removal
 remozar, rray-mo-thar, v., to make or look young
 remunerar, rray-moo-nay-rar, v., to reward; to
 remunerate
 renacer, rray-nah-thair, v., to be born again
 renacimiento, rray-nah-the-me-en-to, s., new
 birth; renaissance
 renacuajo, rray-nah-koo'ah-Ho, s., tadpole
 rencilla, rren-thee-l'yah, s., grudge
 rencor, rren-kor, s., rancour
 rendición, rren-de-the-on, s., surrender; yield
 rendidamente, rren-de-dah-men-tay, adv., humbly
 rendija, rren-dee-Hah, s., crevice; crack

rendimiento, rren-de-me-en-to, s., weariness;
 submission; income [yield]
 rendir, rren-deer, v., to subdue; to surrender; to
 render
 renegar, rray-nay-gar, v., to disown; to swear
 renegón, rren-glon, s., line; line of business
 reniego, rray-ne-ay-go, s., blasphemy
 reno, rray-no, s., reindeer
 renombre, rray-nom-bray, s., surname; renown
 renovar, rray-no-var, v., to renovate; to renew
 renta, rren-tah, s., income; rental
 rentero, rren-tay-ro, s., farmer; lessee [means
 rentista, rren-tiss-tah, s., person with independent
 renuencia, rray-noo'en-the-ah, s., reluctance
 renuevo, rray-noo'ay-vo, s., sprout; renewal
 renunciar, rray-noon-the-ar, v., to renounce
 reñir, rray-n'yeer, v., to quarrel; to scold
 reo, rray-o, s., offender; culprit; defendant
 reojo, rray-o-Ho, adv., de —, day —, askance
 repantigarse, rray-pahn-te-gar-say, v., to lean
 back in a chair with the legs stretched out
 reparar, rray-pah-rar, v., to repair; to consider
 reparo, rray-pah-ro, s., repair; consideration;
 difficulty
 repartir, rray-par-teer, v., to distribute
 repasar, rray-pah-sar, v., to repass; to revise
 repecho, rray-pay-cho, s., declivity [reject
 repeler, rray-pay-lair, v., to repel; to refute; to
 repeloso, rray-pay-lo-so, a., touchy; peevish
 repente, rray-pen-tay, adv., de —, day —, suddenly
 repercutir, rray-pair-koo-teer, v., to reflect; to
 reverberate
 repetir, rray-pay-teer, v., to repeat
 repicar, rray-pe-kar, v., to chime
 repique, rray-pee-kay, s., chime
 repisa, rray-pee-sah, s., pedestal
 replegar, rray-play-gar, v., to refold; to replait
 repleto, rray-play-to, a., replete
 réplica, rray-ple-kah, s., reply; repartee
 repliegue, rray-ple'ay-gay, s., doubling; fold
 reponer, rray-po-nair, v., to replace; to restore
 reponerse, rray-po-nair-say, v., to recover lost
 health

reportar, rray-por-tar, v., to refrain; to carry
reposito, rray-po-so, s., rest; repose
repostería, rray-pos-tay-ree-ah, s., confectionery; pantry; larder
represa, rray-pray-sah, s., dam; sluice; lock
represar, rray-pray-sar, v., to recapture; to retain
representar, rray-pray-sen-tar, v., to represent; to perform; to act
reprimir, rray-pre-meer, v., to repress
reprobable, rray-pro-bah-blai, a., reprehensible
reprobar, rray-pro-bar, v., to reprove; to rebuke
réprobo, rray-pro-bo, s. & a., reprobate [blame]
reprochar, rray-pro-char, v., to reproach; to
reproducir, rray-pro-doo-theer, v., to reproduce
reptil, rrep-teel, s., reptile
república, rray-poo-ble-kah, s., republic [claim]
repudiar, rray-poo de-ar, v., to repudiate; to dis-
repuesto, rray-poo'ess-to, s., store; depository
repulsa, rray-pool-sah, s., refusal; repulse
repulsar, rray-pool-sar, v., to reject; to decline
reputar, rray-poo-tar, v., to repute; to estimate
requerir, rray-kay-reer, v., to notify; to request;
requesón, rray-kay-son, s., curd [to require]
requiebro, rray-ke-ay-bro, s., endearing expression
requintar, rray-kin-tar, v., to outbid
res, ress, s., head of cattle; beast
resabiar, rray-sah-be-ar, v., to become vicious
resabio, rray-sah-be-o, s., unpleasant; taste; vi-
 ciousness
resaca, rray-sah-kah, s., surge; surf; redraft
resaltar, rray-sahl-tar, v., to rebound; to jut out;
 to be evident [sation]
resarcimiento, rray-sar-the-me-en-to, s., compen-
resarcir, rray-sar-theer, v., to compensate
resbalar, rress-bah-lar, v., to slip; to slide; to
 go astray
rescatar, rress-kah-tar, v., to redeem; to recover
rescate, rress-kah-tay, s., ransom [tion]
rescisión, rress-the-se-on, s., rescission; cancella-
rescoldo, rress-kol-do, s., embers
resecar, rray-say-kar, v., to dry up [to resent]
resentirse, rray-sen-teer-say, v., to grow weak

reseña, rray-say-n'yah, s., review; brief description
reservar, rray-sair-var, v., to reserve; to spare;
resfriado, rress-fre-ah-do, s., cold [to save]
resguardar, rress-goo'ar-dar, v., to preserve; to
 defend
resguardo, rress-goo'ar-do, s., guard; security
residencia, rray-se-den-the-ah, s., abode; domi-
 cile; residence
residenciar, rray-se-den-the-ar, v., to impeach
residir, rray-se-deer, v., to reside
residuo, rray-see-doo'o, s., residue; remnant
resignar, rray-sig-nar, v., to give up; to resign
resistente, rray-siss-ten-tay, a., tough; resisting
resma, rress-mah, s., ream of paper
resoluto, rray-so-loo-to, a., resolute; bold
resolver, rray-sol-vair, v., to resolve
resollar, rray-so-l'yar, v., to breathe; to talk
resonar, rray-so-nar, v., to resound; to clink
resoplar, rray-so-plar, v., to breathe audibly; to
 snort
resorte, rray-sor-tay, s., spring; resiliency
respaldar, rress-pahl-dar, v., to endorse
respaldarse, rress-pahl-dar-say, v., to lean back
respaldo, rress-pahl-do, s., back; endorsement
respetar, rress-pay-tar, v., to respect; to honour
respeto, rress-pay-to, s., respect; regard
respigar, rress-pe-gar, v., to glean
respingar, rress-pin-gar, v., to kick; to wince
respirar, rress-pe-rar, v., to breathe; to live
respiro, rress-pee-ro, s., breathing; respite
resplandecer, rress-plahn-day-thair, v., to shine;
 to glitter [responsible for]
responder, rress-pon-dair, v., to answer; to be
respuesta, rress-poo'ess-tah, s., answer; reply
resquebrar, rress-kay-brar, v., to crack; to split;
 to burst [tongue]
resquemar, rress-kay-mar, v., to burn or sting the
resquicio, rress-kee-the-o, s., chink; crack
resta, rress-tah, s., rest; remainder
restablecer, rress-tah-blai-thair, v., to re-establish;
 to reinstate
restallar, rress-tah-l'yar, v., to smack; to click

restante, rress-tahn-tay, s., remainder
 restañar, rress-tah-n'yar, v., to stanch; to retin
 restar, rress-tar, v., to subtract; to be left
 restaurar, rress-tah'oo-rar, v., to restore; to r
 restinga, rress-teen-gah, s., sandbank [par
 restituir, rress-te-too'eer, v., to give back; to r-
 fund
 resto, rress-to, s., residue; balance. pl., remain
 restregar, rress-tray-gar, v., to scrub [stric
 restringir, rress-trin-Heer, v., to restrain; to r-
 resuelto, rray-sco'ell-to, a., resolute
 resuello, rray-soo'ay-l'yo, s., breathing; panting
 resulta, rray-sool-tah, s., consequence; result
 resultado, rray-sool-tah-do, s., result; issue [tion
 resumen, rray-soo-men, s., summary; recapitula-
 resumir, rray-soo-meer, v., to abridge; to sum up
 retal, rray-tahl, s., remnant; clipping
 retallo, rray-tah-l'yo, s., new shoot
 retama, rray-tah-mah, s., broom; furze
 retar, rray-tar, v., to challenge
 retardar, rray-tar-dar, v., to retard; to delay
 retazo, rray-tah-tho, s., remnant; piece; cutting
 retemblar, rray-tem-blar, v., to tremble; to vibrate
 retén, rray-ten, s., store; stock; reserve
 retener, rray-tay-nair, v., to retain
 retentiva, rray-ten-tee-vah, s., retentiveness
 reticencia, rray-te-then-the-ah, s., reticence
 retina, rray-tee-nah, s., retina
 retintín, rray-tin-teen, s., tinkling; jingle
 retinto, rray-teen-to, a., dark; obscure
 retiñir, rray-te-n'yeer, v., to tinkle; to resound
 retirada, rray-te-rah-dah, s., retreat; retirement;
 privy
 retirar, rray-te-rar, v., to withdraw; to retire
 retiro, rray-tee-ro, s., retreat; retirement
 reto, rray-to, s., challenge; threat
 retocar, rray-to-kar, v., to retouch; to finish
 retoñar, rray-to-n'yar, v., to sprout; to reappear
 retoque, rray-to-kay, s., finishing stroke
 retorcer, rray-tor-thair, v., to twist; to distort
 retornar, rray-tor-nar, v., to come back; to give
 back

retorno, rray-tor-no, s., return; exchange
 retorsión, rray-tor-se-on, s., retort; rejoinder
 retozo, rray-to-tho, s., friskiness
 retractar, rray-trahk-tar, v., to retract; to recant
 retraer, rray-trah-air, v., to dissuade; to reclaim.
 — se, to retire [solitude
 retraído, rray-trah-ee-do, s., refugee; lover of
 retraimiento, rray-trah-e-me-en-to, s., retreat;
 refuge
 retrasar, rray-trah-sar, v., to defer; to retrograde
 retraso, rray-trah-so, s., delay
 retratar, rray-trah-tar, v., to portray; to copy
 retrato, rray-trah-to, s., portrait [some
 retrechero, rray-tray-chay-ro, a., flattering; win-
 retreta, rray-tray-tah, s., tattoo
 retrete, rray-tray-tay, s., closet; privy
 retribuir, rray-tre-boo'eer, v., to retribute; to
 recompensar; to reward
 retroceso, rray-tro-thay-so, s., retrocession
 retrógrado, rray-tro-grah-do, a., retrograde
 retronar, rray-tro-nar, v., to thunder again
 retruécano, rray-troo'ay-kah-no, s., pun
 retumbar, rray-toom-bar, v., to resound
 reuma, rray'oo-mah, s., rheum
 reunir, rray'oo-neer, v., to reunite
 revalidación, rray-vah-le-dah-the-on, s., confirma-
 revalidar, rray-vah-le-dar, v., to ratify [tion
 revejecer, rray-vay-Hay-thair, v., to grow old
 prematurely
 revender, rray-ven-dair, v., to retail; to resell
 revenirse, rray-vay-neer-say, v., to grow sour;
 to shrink [to molest
 reventar, rray-ven-tar, v., to burst; to drudge;
 rever, rray-vair, v., to review; to revise [lamp
 reverbero, rray-vair-bay-ro, s., reflector; street-
 reverenciar, rray-vay-ren-the-ar, v., to revere
 reverendo, rray-vay-ren-do, a., reverend
 reverente, rray-vay-ren-tay, a., respectful
 reverso, rray-vair-so, s., reverse side
 reverter, rray-vair-tair, v., to overflow
 revés, rray-vess, s., back side; wrong side
 revesado, rray-vay-sah-do, a., stubborn; entangled

revesar, rray-vay-sar, v., to vomit
 revestir, rray-vess-teer, v., to dress; to clothe
 revisar, rray-ve-sar, v., to revise; to review
 revista, rray-viss-tah, s., review
 revivir, rray-ve-veer, v., to revive
 revocar, rray-vo-kar, v., to revoke
 revolcarse, rray-vol-kar-say, v., to wallow
 revoloteo, rray-vo-lo-tay-o, s., fluttering; hovering
 revoltillo, rray-vol-tee-l'yo, s., medley; jumble
 revoltoso, rray-vol-to-so, a., turbulent [tionia
 revolucionar, rray-vo-loo-the-o-nar, v., to revolve
 revolvedor, rray-vol-vay-dor, s., disturber
 revolver, rray-vol-vair, v., to revolve; to stir
 revólver, rray-vol-vair, s., revolver (pistol)
 revoque, rray-vo-kay, s., whitewashing
 revuelta, rray-voo'ell-tah, s., return; revolt
 revuelto, rray-voo'ell-to, a., restless; intricate
 rey, rray'e, s., king
 reyerta, rray-yair-tah, s., dispute; wrangle
 rezago, rray-thah-go, s., remainder
 rezar, rray-thar, v., to pray; to predict; to grumble
 rezongar, rray-thon-gar, v., to grumble
 rezumarse, rray-thoo-mar-say, v., to ooze; to leak
 ria, rree-ah, s., mouth of a river
 riada, rre-ah-dah, s., overflow; inundation
 ribazo, rre-bah-tho, s., sloping bank
 ribera, rre-bay-rah, s., shore; beach; strand
 ribete, rre-bay-tay, s., ribbon; seam; border
 ricacho, rre-kah-cho, a., very rich
 ricino, rre-thee-no, s., castor-oil plant
 rico,* rree-ko, a., rich; wealthy
 ridiculez, rre-de-koo-leth, s., ridiculous action
 ridículo, rre-dee-koo-lo, a., ridiculous
 riego, rre-ay-go, s., irrigation
 rienda, rre-en-dah, s., rein; bridle; restraint
 riesgo, rre-ess-go, s., risk; danger
 rifa, rree-fah, s., scuffle; raffle
 rígido, rree-He-do, a., rigid; severe
 rigor, rre-gor, s., rigour
 rioso, rre-Ho-so, a., quarrelsome
 rimbombar, rim-bom-bar, v., to resound
 rimero, rre-may-ro, s., heap; pile

rincón, rin-kon, s., corner; angle; nook
 ringlera, rin-glai-rah, s., row; file
 ringorrango, rin-gor-rrahn-go, s., frippery
 rña, rree-n'yah, s., dispute; quarrel
 riñón, rre-n'yon, s., kidney
 río, rree-o, s., river; stream
 riqueza, rre-kay-thah, s., riches; wealth
 risa, rree-sah, s., laugh; laughter; laughing-stock
 risada, rre-sah-dah, s., horse-laugh
 risco, rris-kko, s., crag; cliff
 risueño, rre-soo'ay-n'yo, a., smiling; pleasing
 rival, rre-vahl, s., rival; competitor
 rivalidad, rre-vah-le-dahd, s., rivalry; emulation
 rizo, rree-tho, s., ringlet. a., naturally curled
 robar, rro-bar, v., to rob; to plunder
 roble, rro-blai, s., oak
 roblón, rro-blon, s., rivet
 robo, rro-bo, s., robbery; theft; spoliation
 robusto,* rro-booss-to, a., robust
 roca, rro-kah, s., rock; cliff; stone
 rocalla, rro-kah-l'yah, s., talus of rocks
 roce, rro-thay, s., friction; familiarity
 rociar, rro-the-ar, v., to sprinkle
 rocin, rocinante, rro-theen, rro-the-nahn-tay.
 s., hack; jade
 rocío, rro-thee-o, s., dew; slight shower
 rodada, rro-dah-dah, s., rut
 rodal, rro-dahl, s., place; spot; seat
 rodar, rro-dar, v., to roll; to wander about
 rodear, rro-day-ar, v., to surround; to encompass
 rodeo, rro-day-o, s., turning; winding; delay; eva-
 rodilla, rro-dee-l'yah, s., knee; clout [sion
 rodillo, rro-dee-l'yo, s., roller
 roedor, rro-ay-dor, s., gnawer; detractor
 roer, rro-air, v., to gnaw; to molest
 rogación, rro-gah-the-on, s., petition; supplication
 rogar, rro-gar, v., to implore; to pray
 rojear, rro-Hay-ar, v., to redden
 rojo, rro-Ho, a., red
 rol, rrol, s., list; roll; catalogue
 rollizo, rro-l'yee-tho, a., plump; round; robust
 rollo, rro-l'yo, s., roll; roller

romana, rro-mah-nah, s., steelyard
 romance, rro-mahn-thay, s., Spanish language
 romería, rro-may-ree-ah, s., pilgrimage
 romero, rro-may-ro, s., pilgrim; rosemary
 rompedero, rrom-pay-day-ro, a., brittle; fragile
 romper, rrom-pair, v., to break; to wear out; to
 begin; to transgress
 ron, rron, s., rum
 ronca, rron-kah, s., threat; boast; braggadocio
 roncar, rron-kar, v., to snore [to l.
 roncear, rron-thay-ar, v., to protract; to wheedle
 roncería, rron-thay-ree-ah, s., sloth; cajolery
 roncero, rron-thay-ro, a., slow; lazy
 ronco, rron-ko, a., hoarse; husky
 roncha, rron-chah, s., wheal; fraud
 ronda, rron-dah, s., night patrol; round
 rondar, rron-dar, v., to patrol
 ronquera, rron-kay-rah, s., hoarseness
 ronquido, rron-kee-do, s., snore; harsh sound
 roña, rro-n'yah, s., scab; fraud
 roñería, rro-n'yay-ree-ah, s., cunning; stinginess
 roñoso, rro-n'yo-so, a., scabby; stingy; filthy
 ropa, rro-pah, s., cloth; material; wearing apparel
 ropería, rro-pay-ree-ah, s., old clothes trade or shop
 ropón, rro-pon, s., loose gown worn over the clothes
 roquete, rro-kay-tay, s., rochet
 rosa, rro-sah, s., rose
 rosca, rros-kah, s., screw; worm; spiral
 rosetón, rro-say-ton, s., rose-window
 rostro, rros-tro, s., feature; human face; beak
 rota, rro-tah, s., rout; course; rattan
 rotar, rro-tar, v., to rotate
 roto, rro-to, a., broken; leaky; ragged; lewd
 rotular, rro-too-lar, v., to label; to ticket; to en-
 dorse
 rótulo, rro-too-lo, s., label; lettering; title
 rotura, rro-too-rah, s., rupture; breakage; cleft
 roya, rro-yah, s., rust; mildew; red blight [rasion
 rozadura, rro-thah-doo-rah, s., friction; gall; ab-
 rozagante, rro-thah-gahn-tay, a., pompous; showy
 rozamiento, rro-thah-me-en-to, s., friction; rubbing
 rozar, rro-thar, v., to stub up; to scrape

rozo, rro-tho, s., weeding
 rubí, rroo-bee, s., ruby
 rubia, rroo-be-ah, s., madder
 rubio, rroo-be-o, a., golden; fair
 rubor, rroo-bor, s., blush; flush; shamefulness
 rubro, rroo-bro, a., red; reddish
 rucio, rroo-the-o, a., silver grey
 ruda, rroo-dah, s., rue [stupidity
 rudeza, rroo-day-thah, s., roughness; rudeness;
 rudo*, rroo-do, a., rude; rough; stupid
 rueda, rroo'ay-dah, s., wheel; turn; circle
 ruedo, rroo'ay-do, s., rotation; border; mat
 ruego, rroo'ay-go, s., request; entreaty
 rufo, rroo-fo, a., red-haired; curled
 rugido, rroo-Hee-do, s., roar
 rugir, rroo-Heer, v., to roar; to bellow
 rugoso, rroo-go-so, a., wrinkled
 ruibarbo, rroo'e-bar-bo, s., rhubarb
 ruido, rroo'ee-do, s., noise; tumult
 ruidoso*, rroo'e-do-so, a., noisy; clamorous
 ruin, rroo'een, a., vile; mean; base
 ruina, rroo'ee-nah, s., ruin
 ruindad, rroo'een-dahd, s., meanness; baseness
 ruinoso, rroo'e-no-so, a., worthless; ruinous
 ruiseñor, rroo'e-say-n'yor, s., nightingale
 ruleta, rroo-lay-tah, s., roulette [mills
 rulo, rroo-lo, s., ball; bowl; conical stone in oil
 rumbo, rroom-bo, s., bearing; course; route
 rumbón, rroom-bon, a., pompous; liberal
 rumiar, rroo-me-ar, v., to ruminate
 rumor, rroo-mor, s., rumour
 runrún, rroon-rroon, s., rumour; report
 rústico*, rrooss-te-ko, a., rustic; clownish
 ruta, rroo-tah, s., route; itinerary
 rutina, rroo-tee-nah, s., routine; custom

sábado, sah-bah-do, s., Saturday
 sábalo, sah-bah-lo, s., shad
 sábana, sah-bah-nah, s., bed-sheet
 sabañón, sah-bah-n'yon, s., chilblain
 sabedor, sah-bay-dor, s., well informed person
 saber, sah-bair, v., to know; to experience

sabido, sah-bee-do, a., learned [knowledge
 sabiduría, sah-be-doo-ree-ah, s., learning; wisdom
 sabio*, sah-be-o, a., wise; learned
 sable, sah-blay, s., sabre; cutlass
 sablón, sah-blon, s., coarse sand
 sabor, sah-bor, s., relish; taste; savour
 saborear, sah-bo-ray-ar, v., to relish; to taste; to
 sabroso*, sah-bro-so, a., savoury; tasty [enjoy
 sabueso, sah-boo'ay-so, s., bloodhound
 saca, sah-kah, s., exportation; sack
 sacacorchos, sah-kah-kor-chos, s., corkscrew
 sacadineros, sah-kah-de'nay-ros, s., catchpenny
 sacamuelas, sah-kah-moo'ay-lahs, s., dentist
 sacar, sah-kar, v., to draw out; to extort; to re-
 move; to copy; to except; to take out
 sacerdote, sah-thair-do-tay, s., priest
 saciar, sah-the-ar, v., to satiate
 saciedad, sah-the-ay-dahd, s., satiety
 saco, sah-ko, s., sack; bag; pillage
 sacro, sah-kro, a., holy; sacred
 sacudida, sah-koo-dee-dah, s., shake; jerk
 sacudido*, sah-koo-dee-do, a., harsh; intractable
 sacudir, sah-koo-deer, v., to shake; to jerk; to
 sachar, sah-char, v., to hoe [beat
 saeta, sah-ay-tah, s., arrow; dart [tack; sateen
 saetín, sah-ay-teen, s., mill-trough; peg; pin;
 sagaz*, sah-gath, a., sagacious
 sagrado*, sah-grah-do, a., sacred; consecrated
 sagrario, sah-grah-re-o, s., tabernacle; ciborium
 sagú, sah-goo, s., sago
 sahumar, sah-oo-mar, v., to fumigate
 sain, sah-een, s., grease; fat; dirt [titbit
 sainete, sah'e-nay-tay, s., one act farce; relish;
 sajar, sah-Har, v., to scarify
 sal, sahl, s., salt
 sala, sah-lah, s., hall; saloon
 salado, sah-lah-do, a., salted; witty; winsome
 saladura, sah-lah-doo-rah, s., salting; salted pro-
 salar, sah-lar, v., to salt [visions
 salazón, sah-lah-thon, s., seasoning; salting
 salchicha, sahl-chee-chah, s., sausage
 saldár, sahl-dar, v., to liquidate; to settle

salero, sah-lay-ro, s., salt-cellar
 saleroso, sah-lay-ró-so, a., graceful; witty
 saleta, sah-lay-tah, s., small hall
 salida, sah-lee-dah, s., departure; outlet; exit
 salina, sah-lee-nah, s., salt-pit
 salir, sah-leer, v., to go out; to appear; to cost
 salitre, sah-lee-tray, s., saltpetre
 saliva, sah-lee-vah, s., saliva; spittle
 salmodiar, sahl-mo-de-ar, v., to sing psalms -
 salmón, sahl-mon, s., salmon
 salmuera, sahl-moo'ay-rah, s., brine
 salobre, sah-lo-bray, a., brackish; briny
 salón, sah-lon, s., saloon; hall; salt meat or fish
 salpicar, sahl-pe-kar, v., to bespatter
 salpicón, sahl-pe-kon, s., salmagundi
 salpimentar, sahl-pe-men-tar, v., to season with
 pepper and salt
 salsa, sahl-sah, s., sauce; gravy
 salsera, sahl-say-rah, s., sauce-boat
 saltar, sahl-tar, v., to leap; to spring; to rebound
 saltarin, sahl-tah-reen, s., dancer; restless young
 rake
 saltear, sahl-tay-ar, v., to rob on the highway
 salteo, sahl-tay-o, s., assault on the highway
 salterio, sahl-tay-re-o, s., psalter
 salto, sahl-to, s., leap; jump
 saltón, sahl-ton, s., grasshopper. ojos saltones,
 o-Hos sahl-to-ness, goggle-eyes
 salubre, sah-loo-bray, a., healthful
 salud, sah-lood, s., welfare; salvation
 saludar, sah-loo-dar, v., to greet; to salute
 saludo, sah-loo-do, s., salutation; bow; greeting
 salva, sahl-vah, s., salvo; salver; ordeal
 salvado, sahl-vah-do, s., bran
 salvador, sahl-vah-dor, s., saviour
 salvaguardia, sahl-vah-goo'ar-de-ah, s., safeguard
 salvaje*, sahl-vah-Hay, a., savage
 salvajería, sahl-vah-Hay-ree-ah, s., savageness;
 brutal action
 salvamento, sahl-vah-men-to, s., salvage; safety
 salvar, sahl-var, v., to save
 salvavidas, sahl-vah-vee-dahs, s., life-preserver

¡salve! sahl-vay, interj., hail!
 salvia, sahl-ve-ah, s., sage (plant)
 salvilla, sah'-vee-l'yah, s., salver
 salvo, sahl-vo, adv., excepting. a*.. safe [duct
 salvoconducto, sahl-vo-kon-dook-to, s., safe-con-
 san, a., saint
 sanar, sah-nar, v., to heal
 sanativo, sah-nah-tee-vo, a., curative
 sanción, sahn-the-on, s., sanction
 sandez, sahn-deth, s., folly; stupidity
 sandía, sahn-dee-ah, s., water-melon
 sandio, sahn-de-o, a., foolish; nonsensical
 saneamiento, sah-nay-ah-me-en-to, s., indemni-
 fication; drainage
 sanear, sah-nay-ar, v., to indemnify; to drain
 sangrar, sahn-grar, v., to bleed
 sangre, sahn-gray, s., blood; race
 sangría, sahn-gree-ah, s., bleeding; wound
 sangriento*, sahn-gre-en-to, a., bloody; gory
 sanguijuela, sahn-ghee-Hoo'ay-lah, s., leech;
 sharper
 sanidad, sah-ne-dahd, s., soundness; health
 sano*, sah-no, a., sound; sane; safe
 santiamén, sahn-te-ah-men, s., moment; twink-
 ling of an eye
 santidad, sahn-te-dahd, s., sanctity; holiness
 santiguar, sahn-te-goo'ar, v., to make the sign of
 the Cross
 santo*, sahn-to, a., saint; holy; sacred
 santucho, santurrón, sahn-too-cho, sahn-toor-
 rron, a., hypocrite
 saña, sah-n'yah, s., anger; passion; rage
 sañudo, sah-n'yoo-do, a., furious
 sapo, sah-po, s., large toad
 saquear, sah-kay-ar, v., to ransack; to plunder
 saqueo, sah-kay-o, s., pillage
 sarampión, sah-rahm-pe-on, s., measles
 sarao, sah-rah-o, s., ball; dance
 sardina, sar-dee-nah, s., anchovy; sardine
 sarga, sar-gah, s., serge
 sargento, sar-Hen-to, s., sergeant
 sarmiento, sar-me-en-to, s., vine-shoot

sarna, sar-nah, s., itch
 sarpullido, sar-poo-l'yee-do, s., flea-bite; rash
 sarracina, sar-rrah-thee-nah, s., tumultuous con-
 sarro, sar-rro, s., incrustation of the tongue [test
 sarta, sar-tah, s., string of beads; line; row; series
 sartén, sar-ten, s., frying-pan
 sastre, sahs-tray, s., tailor
 sastrería, sahs-tray-ree-ah, s., tailor's shop
 satélite, sah-tay-le-tay, s., satellite; bailiff
 sátira, sah-te-rah, s., satire [atone
 satisfacer, sah-tiss-fah-thair, v., to satisfy; to
 satisfecho, sah-tiss-fay-cho, a., satisfied; conceited
 sauce, sah'oo-thay, s., willow
 saúco, sah'oo-ko, s., elder-tree
 savia, sah-ve-ah, s., sap
 saya, sah-yah, s., upper petticoat
 sayo, sah-yo, s., smock-coat
 sayón, sah-yon, s., corpulent, ugly-looking fellow
 sazón, sah-thon, s., maturity; season; flavour
 sazonar, san-tho-nar, v., to season to mature
 se, sav, pron., to him; to her; to it; to them; one-
 self; one; they
 sebo, say-bo, s., fat; suet; tallow
 secar, say-kar, v., to dry
 seco*, say-ko, a., dry; parched; barren; bare
 secreta, say-kray-tah, s., water-closet
 secretaer, say-kray-tay-ar, v., to talk privately
 secreto, say-kray to, s., secrecy. a*.. secret
 secuela, say-koo'ay-lah, s., sequel; continuation
 secuestro, say-koo'ess-tro, s., sequestration
 secundar, say-koon-dar, v., to second; to aid
 sed, sed, s., thirst; eagerness
 seda, say-dah, s., silk
 sede, say-day, s., see
 sedería, say-day-ree-ah, s., silk stuff
 sedoso, say-do-so, a., silken, silky
 seducir, say-doo-theer, v., to seduce; to entice
 segadora, say gah-do rah, s., mowing machine;
 segar, say gar, v., to reap; to mow [mower
 segregar, say-gray gar, v., to segregate
 seguida, say-ghee-dah, s., succession; followers
 seguido*, say-ghee-do, a., continued; successive

seguir, say-gheer, v., to follow ; to pursue
 según, say-goon. prep., according to [con-
 segundo, say-goon-do, s., (time) second. a., s.
 seguro, say-goo-ro, s., assurance ; insurance. a.,
 secure ; sure ; certain ; constant
 seis, say'iss, s. & a., six. a., sixth
 selva, sel-vah, s., forest
 sellar, say-l'yar, v., to seal ; to stamp ; to conclude
 sello, say-l'yo, s., seal ; stamp
 semana, say-mah-nah, s., week
 semanal, say-mah-nahl, a., weekly
 sembrar, sem-brar, v., to sow ; to scatter ; to seed
 semejante, say-may-Hahn-tay, a., similar ; like
 semejanza, say-may-Hahn-thah, s., resemblance
 semestre, say-mess-tray, s., semester. a., half
 semi, say-me, prefix, semi ; half [yearly
 semidiós, say-me-de'os, s., demigod
 semilla, say-mee-l'yah, s., seed ; origin
 seminario, say-me-nah-re-o, s., seminary (a school)
 semola, say-mo-lah, s., semolina
 semoviente, say-mo-ve-en-tay, a., self-moving
 sen, sen, s., senna
 senado, say-nah-do, s., senate
 sencillez, sen-the-l'yeth, s., simplicity ; artlessness
 sencillo*, sen-thee-l'yo, a., simple ; slight ; guile-
 senda, sen-dah, s., path ; footpath [less
 senil, say-neel, a., senile [fuge
 seno, say-no, s., breast ; bosom ; womb ; gulf ; re-
 sensato, sen-sah-to, a., judicious ; prudent
 sensible, sen see-blav, a., sensible ; perceptible ;
 regrettable
 sensual, * sen-soo'ahl, a., sensuous ; lewd
 sentado, sen-tah-do, a., sedate ; judicious
 sentar, sen-tar, v., to fit ; to set up ; to seat ; to
 suit [press an opinion
 sentenciar, sen-ten-the-ar, v., to sentence ; to ex-
 sentido, sen-tee-do, s., sense ; reason ; meaning.
 a., sensible. [opinion
 sentimiento, sen-te-me-en-to, s., sentiment ; grief ;
 sentina, sen-tee-nah, s., sink ; drain
 sentir, sen-teer, v., to feel ; to perceive ; to suffer ;
 to regret

seña, say-n'yah, s., sign ; token ; signal ; pass-word
 señal, say-n'yahl, s., sign ; signal ; token ; land-
 mark ; wonder
 señalado, * say-n'yah-lah-do, a., famous
 señalar, say-n'yah-lar, v., to stamp ; to mark ; to
 señor, say-n'yor, s., sir ; mister ; lord [signalise
 señora, say-n'yo-rah, s., lady ; mistress ; madam
 señorear, say-n'yo-ray-ar, v., to domineer ; to excel
 señuelo, say-n'yoo'ay-lo, s., lure ; decoy
 separado, * say-pah-rah-do, a., separated ; separate
 separar, say-pah-rar, v., to separate
 sepelio, say-pay-le-o, s., burial
 septiembre, sep-te-em-bray, s., September
 séptimo, sep-te-mo, a., seventh
 sepulcro, say-pool-kro, s., sepulchre ; grave
 sepultar, say-pool-tar, v., to bury
 sequedad, say-kay-dahd, s., dryness ; barrenness
 sequia, say-kee-ah, s., dryness ; drought
 séquito, say-ke-to, s., retinue ; train ; suite
 ser, sair, v., to be ; to exist ; to happen ; to belong ;
 to become ; to be worth [to pacify
 seronar, say-ray-nar, v., to clear up ; to settle ;
 sereno, say-ray-no, s., evening dew ; night watch-
 man. a., serene ; cloudless
 serie, say-re-ay, s., series [ity
 seriedad, say-re-ay-dahd, s., seriousness ; sincer-
 serio*, say-re-o, a., serious ; severe
 sermonear, sair-mo-nay-ar, v., to reprimand
 serpiente, sair-pe-en-tay, s., serpent
 serranía, sair-rrah nee-ah, s., ridge of mountains
 serrano, sair-rrah-no, s., mountaineer
 errar, sair-rrar, v., to saw
 serrín, sair-rreen, s., sawdust
 servible, sair-vee-blav, a., serviceable
 servicial, sair-ve-the-ahl, a., obsequious ; obliging
 servicio, sair-vee-the-o, s., service
 servidero, sair-ve-day-ro, a., fit for service
 servidumbre, sair-ve-doom-bray, s., servitude
 servil, sair-veel, a., servile ; grovelling
 servilleta, sair-ve-l'yay-tah, s., napkin
 servir, sair-veer, v., to serve ; to wait at table.
 — se, to deign ; to please

sesenta, say-sen-tah, s. & a., sixty
sesentón, say-sen-ton, s. & a., sexagenarian
sesera, say-say-rah, s., brain-pan; brain
sesgado*, sess gah-do, a., slanting
sesgar, sess-gar, v., to slope; to bevel
sesgo, sess-go, s., bias; slope. a., sloped; biased
seso, say-so, s., brain; intelligence
sestear, sess-tay-ar, v., to take a nap after dinner
sesudo*, say-soo-do, a., judicious; discreet; wise
seta, say-tah, s., mushroom
setenta, say-ten-tah, s. & a., seventy
setentón, say-ten-ton, s. & a., septuagenarian
seto, say-to, s., fence; enclosure
seudónimo, say'oo-do-ne-mo, s., pseudonym
severidad, say-vay-re-dahd, s., severity
severo,* say-vay-ro, a., severe
sevicia, say-vee-the-ah, s., cruelty
sexagésimo, sek-sah-Hay-se-mo, a., sixtieth
sexo, sek-so, s., sex
sexto, seks-to, a., sixth
sí, see, adv., yes. pron., himself; herself. &c.
si, see, conj., if; when
sibilante, se-be-lahn-tay, a., hissing
sidra, see-drah, s., cider
siega, se-ay-gah, s., reaping; harvest time
siempre, se-em-pray, adv., always. — **jamás**, —
Hah-mahs, for ever and ever
sien, se-en, s., temple (of the head)
sierpe, se-air-pay, s., serpent; snake
sierra, se-air-rrah, s., saw; ridge of mountains
siervo, se-air-vo, s., serf; slave; servant
siesta, se-ess-tah, s., afternoon nap
siete, se-ay-tay, s. & a., seven
sifón, se-fon, s., syphon
sigilar, se-He-lar, v., to seal; to conceal
sigilo, se-Hee-lo, s., seal; secret
sigiloso, se-He-lo-so, a., reserved; silent
siglo, see-glo, s., century
signar, sig-nar, v., to sign. — **se**, to make the
 sign of the Cross
significar, sig-ne-fe-kar, v., to signify; to mean
signo, seeg-no, s., sign; mark

siguiente, se-ghee-en-tay, a., following
silbar, sil-bar, v., to whistle
silbato, sil-bah-to, s., whistle
silbido, sil-bee-do, s., hiss; whistling
silencio, se-len-the-o, s., silence
silueta, se-loo'ay-tah, s., silhouette
silvestre, sil-vess-tray, a., wild; rustic
silla, see-l'yah, s., chair; see; saddle; seat
sillar, se-l'yar, s., ashlar; horseback
sillero, se-l'yay-ro, s., saddler [saddle
sillón, se-l'yon, s., easy-chair; arm-chair; side-
sima, see-mah, s., deep cavern; abyss
simbolo, seem-bo-lo, s., symbol; sign
simiente, se-me-en-tay, s., seed
simil, see-mil, s., simile. a., similar
simio, see-me-o, s., male ape
simón, se-mon, s., Madrid cabman
simpatía, sim-pah-tee-ah, s., sympathy
simpleza, sim-play-thah, s., silliness; rusticity
simplificar, sim-ple-fe-kar, v., to simplify
simulado, se-moo-lah-do, a., sham; pro forma
sin, sin, prep., without; besides. — **embargo**, —
 em-bar-go, notwithstanding
sincerar, sin-thay-rar, v., to exculpate; to justify
sincero*, sin-thay-ro, a., sincere
sincopa, seen-ko-pah, s., fainting-fit; syncope
sindicar, sin-de-kar, v., to inform; to accuse; to
sindico, seen-de-ko, s., trustee; receiver [syndicate
singladura, sin-glah-doo-rah, s., day's run of a ship
singlar, sin-glar, v., to sail over a course
singularizar, sin-goo-lah-re-thar, v., to distinguish;
 to single out
sinistra, se-ne'ess-trah, s., left hand
sinistro, se-ne'ess-tro, s., disaster. a^o, sinister;
 left; inauspicious
sino, see-no, conj., if not; except; only; but
sinónimo, se-no-ne-mo, a., synonymous
sinrazón, sin-rah-thon, s., wrong; injustice
sinsabor, sin-sah-bor, s., displeasure; disgust
sintaxis, sin-tahk-siss, s., syntax
sintético, sin-tay-te-ko, a., synthetic
sintoma, seen-to-mah, s., symptom

sinuoso, se-noo'o-so, a., sinuous
 siquiera, se-ke'ay-rah, conj., at least; though. —
 —, ne —, not even
 sirena, se-ray-nah, s., siren
 sirgar, seer-gar, v., to tow
 sirte, seer-tay, s., moving sandbank
 sirvienta, seer-ve-en-tah, s., maidservant
 sisa, see-sah, s., petty theft; excise on eatables —
 clippings; size
 sisar, se-sar, v., to pilfer; to size for gilding
 sison, se-son, s., pilferer
 sitial, se-te-ahl, s., seat of honour; stool
 sitiar, se-te-ar, v., to besiege
 sitio, see-te-o, s., place; site; siege
 sito, see-to, a., situated [nity
 situado, se-too'ah-do, s., allowance; salary; an-
 situar, se-too'ar, v., to place; to assign funds
 so, so, prep., under; below
 soba, so-bah, s., softening; beating; rubbing
 sobaco, so-bah-ko, s., armpit
 sobar, so-bar, v., to handle; to soften; to pummel
 soberania, so-bay-rah-nee-ah, s., sovereignty;
 dominion
 soberano, so-bay-rah-no, s. & a., sovereign
 soberbia, so-bair-be-ah, s., pride; haughtiness
 soberblo,* so-bair-be-o, a., proud; haughty
 sobón, so-bon, s., lazy fellow
 sobornar, so-bor-nar, v., to suborn; to bribe
 sóbra, so-brah, s., surplus; excess; offence. pl.
 offals
 sobradillo, so-brah-dee-l'yo, s., penthouse
 sobrado, so-brah-do, s., garret; attic. a., wealthy
 sobrante, so-brahn-tay, s., residue; surplus
 sobrar, so-brar, v., to have more than necessary;
 to be left [envelope
 sobre, so-bray, prep., above; over; moreover. s.,
 sobrealzar, so-bray-ahl-thar, v., to extol
 sobrecama, so-bray-kah-mah, s., quilt
 sobrecargar, so-bray-kar-gar, v., to overload;
 to overcharge
 sobrecargo, so-bray-kar-go, s., supercargo; purser
 sobreceja, so-bray-thay-Hah, s., brow

sobrecoger, so-bray-ko-Hair, v., to surprise
 sobredicho, so-bray-dee-cho, a., aforesaid
 sobredorar, so-bray-do-rar, v., to gild; to palliate
 sobrefaz, so-bray-fath, s., surface [man
 sobrehumano, so-bray'oo-mah-no, a., superhu-
 sobrellevar, so-bray-l'yay-var, v., to ease; to en-
 dure; to undergo [lively
 sobremanera, so-bray-mah-nay-rah, adv., excess-
 sobremesa, so-bray-may-sah, s., table-cloth; des-
 sobrenadar, so-bray-nah-dar, v., to float [sert
 sobrenatural*, so-bray-nah-too-rahl, a., super-
 natural [nickname
 sobrenombre, so-bray-nom-bray, s., surname;
 sobrentender, so-bren-ten-dair, v., to understand
 sobrepaga, so-bray-pah-gah, s., extra pay
 sobrepeso, so-bray-pay-so, s., overweight
 sobreponer, so-bray-po-nair, v., to put over
 sobreprecio, so-bray-pray-the-o, s., extra price
 sobrepujar, so-bray-poo-Har, v., to surpass; to
 excel; to exceed [outvie
 sobresalir, so-bray-sah-leer, v., to surpass; to
 sobresaltar, so-bray-sahl-tar, v., to attack sud-
 denly; to frighten [letter
 sobrescribir, so-bress-kre-beer, v., to address a
 sobrescrito, so-bress-kree-to, s., address of a letter
 sobreseer, so-bray-say-air, v., to desist [risk
 sobreseguro, so-bray-say-goo-ro, adv., without
 sobreseimiento, so-bray-say'e-me-en-to, s., sus-
 pension; (law) stay of proceedings [foreman
 sobrestante, so-bress-tahn-tay, s., overseer;
 sobretarde, so-bray-tar-day, s., close of the evening
 sobretodo, so-bray-to-do, s., overcoat
 sobreveedor, so-bray-vay-ay-dor, s., supervisor
 sobrevenir, so-bray-vay-neer, v., to supervene;
 to happen [outlive
 sobrevivir, so-bray-ve-veer, v., to survive; to
 sobrina, so-bree-nah, s., niece
 sobrino, so-bree-no, s., nephew
 sobrio*, so-bre-o, a., sober; frugal
 socaliñar, o-kah-le-n'yar, v., to extort by trickery
 socapa, so-kah-pah, s., pretext; pretence
 socarrar, so-kar-rrar, v., to half roast

socarrón, so-kar-rroñ, a., cunning: crafty
 socavar, so-kah-var, v., to undermine
 sociedad, so-the'ay-dahd, s., society
 socio, so-the-o, s., associate: partner
 socolor, so-ko-lor, s., pret xt: pretence
 socorrido, so-kor-rree-do, a., supplied
 socorro, so-kor-rro, s., help: aid: succour
 sodio, so-de-o, s., sodium
 soez, so-eth, a., mean: vile
 sofama, so-flah-mah, s., glow: blush
 sofocar, so-fo-kar, v., to suffocate: to quench
 sofrenar, so-fray-nar, v., to check a horse: to
 reprimand rudely
 soga, so-gah, s., rope: cord: halter
 sojuzgar, so-Hooth-gar, v., to subdue
 sol, sol, s., sun
 solana, so-lah-nah, s., sunny place
 solano, so-lah no, s., easterly wind
 solapa, so-lah-nah, s., lapel: pretext
 solapado, so-lah-pah-do, a., cunning: artful
 solapar, so-lah-par, v., to button up: to conceal
 solar, so-lar, v., to pave: to sole. s., ground-plot.
 a., solar
 solaz, so-lath, s., solace: consolation [to cheer
 solazar, so-lah-thar, v., to console: to comfort:
 solazo, so-lah-tho, s., scorching sun
 soldada, sol-dah-dah, s., wages
 soldadesco, sol-dah-dess-ko, a., soldierly
 soldado, sol-dah do, s., soldier: private [tion
 soldadura, sol-dah-doo-rah, s., soldering: correc-
 soldar, sol-dar, v., to solder: to weld: to mend
 soledad, so-lay-dahd, s., solitude: loneliness:
 desert
 solemne*, so-lem-nay, a., solemn: grand
 soler, so-lair, v., to use to: to be accustomed to
 solera, so-lay-rah, s., beam
 soleria, so-lay-ree-ah, s., pavement: sole-leather-
 solicitar, so-le-the-tar, v., to solicit
 solícito*, so-lee-the-to, a., solicitous: careful
 solicitud, so-le-the-tood, s., solicitude: application
 solidar, so-le-dar, v., to consolidate
 solidez, so-le-deth, s., solidity

sólido*, so-le-do, a., solid
 solio, so-le-o, s., throne
 solitario, so-le-tah-re-o, a., solitary: lonely
 solito, so-le-to, a., accustomed
 soliviar, so-le-ve-ar, v., to lift up
 sólo, so-lo adv. only. a., alone: lonely [loin
 solomillo, solomo, so-lo-mee-l'yo, so-lo-mo, s.,
 soltar, sol-tar, v., to untie: to loosen
 soltería, sol-tay-ree-ah, s., celibacy [married
 soltero, sol-tay-ro, s., bachelor. a., single: un-
 soltura, sol-too-rah, s., release: agility: freedom-
 solución, so-loo-the-on, s., solution
 solvencia, sol-ven-the-ah, s., solvency
 sollozar, so-l'vo-thar, v., to sob
 somanta, so-mahn-tah, s., beating [corps
 somatén, so-mah ten, s., Catalan militia: armed
 sombra, som-brah, s., shade: shadow [branches
 sombraje, som-brah-Hay, s., hut covered with
 sombrerera, som-bray-ray-rah, s., hat-box
 sombrero, som-bray-ro, s., hat
 sombrío, som-bree-o, a., shady: sombre: dark
 sombrilla, som bree-l'yah, s., parasol: sunshade
 someter, so-may-tair, v., to subject: to subdue
 sometimiento, so-may-te-me-en-to, s., submission
 sompesar, som-pay-sar, v., to weigh in one's hand
 son, son, s., sound: report
 sonado, so-nah-do, a., celebrated
 sonar, so-nar, v., (music) to play: to sound: to
 blow the nose
 sonda, son-dah, s., plummet: catheter: sounding
 sondar, sondear, son-dar, son-day-ar, v., to
 sound: to gauge
 soneto, so-nay-to, s., sonnet
 sonido, so-nee-do, s., sound: fame: pronunciation
 sonreirse, son-ray-er-ay, v., to smile
 sonrisa, son-ree-sah, s., smile
 sonrojo, son-ro-Ho, s., blush
 sonsacar, son-ah-kar, v., to draw one out
 soñar, so n'yar, v., to dream [lazy
 soñoliento, so-n'yo-le-en-to, a., sleepy: drowsy:
 sopa, so-pah, s., sop: soup
 sopapo, so-pah-po, s., slap: blow

sopera, so-pay-rah, s., soup-tureen [suddenly
 sopetón, so-pay-ton, s., box; slap. **de** —, day —
 soplar, so-plar, v., to blow; to steal artfully; to
 soplete, so-play-tay, s., blow-pipe [prompt
 soplón, so-plon, s., informer
 sopor, so-por, s., drowsiness; sleepiness [endur-
 soportar, so-por-tar, v., to suffer; to tolerate; to
 soporte, so-por-tay, s., support; base
 sor, sor, s., (nun) sister
 sorber, sor-bair, v., to sip; to suck
 sorbete, sor-bay-tay, s., sherbet [ness
 sordera, sordez, sor-day-rah, sor-deth, s., deaf-
 sordidez, sor-de-deth, s., sordidness; nastiness;
 covetousness
 sórdido*, sor-dee-do, a., sordid; nasty; licentious
 sordo, sor-do, a., deaf; noiseless; muffled
 sorna, sor-nah, s., pretence; slyness
 sorprender, sor-pren-dair, v., to surprise
 sorpresa, sor-pray-sah, s., surprise
 sortija, sor-tee-Hah, s., finger-ring; hoop; buckle
 sosa, so-sah, s., glasswort; soda
 sosegado, so-say-gah-do, a., quiet; peaceful
 sosegar, so-say-gar, v., to appease; to rest
 sosería, so-say-ree-ah, s., insipidity
 sosiego, so-se-ay-go, s., tranquillity; calmness
 soslayar, sos-lah-yar, v., to do or place obliquely
 soso*, so-so, a., tasteless
 sospecha, sos-pay-chah, s., suspicion
 sospechar, sos-pay-char, v., to suspect
 sospesar, sos-pay-sar, v., to suspend; to lift
 sostén, sos-ten, s., support
 sostener, sos-tay-nair, v., to sustain; to prop
 sota, so-tah, s., (cards) knave
 sotabanco, so-tah-bahn-ko, s., garret
 sotana, so-tah-nah, s., cassock; flogging
 sótano, so-tah-no, s., underground cellar
 sotavento, so-tah-ven-to, s., leeward; lee
 sotechado, so-tay-chah-do, s., shed
 soterrar, so-tair-rrar, v., to bury; to hide
 soto, so-to, s., grove; thicket
 su, soo, pron., his; her; its; their; one's
 suave,*, soo'ah-vay, a., smooth; soft; gentle

suavizar, soo'ah-ve-thar, v., to soften [sublease
 subarrendar, soob-ar-rren-dar, v., to sublet; to
 subasta, soo-bahs-tah, s., auction
 subdito, soob-de-to, s. & a., subject
 subida, soo-bee-dah, s., mounting; ascent; increase
 subir, soo-beer, v., to ascend; to mount; to in-
 crease [a*, sudden; unforeseen
 súbito, soo-be-to, adv., suddenly; unexpectedly.
 sublevar, soo-b'lay-var, v., to excite rebellion
 sublime,*, soo-blee-may, a., sublime
 subrayar, soob-rrah-yar, v., to underline
 subrepción, soob-rrep-the-on, s., underhand action
 subrogar, soob-rro-gar, v., to surrogate
 subsanar, soob-sah-nar, v., to excuse; to repair
 subscribir, soobs-kre-beer, v., to subscribe
 subseguirse, soob-say-gheer-say, v., to follow
 subsidiar, soob-se-de-ar v., to subsidize [next
 subsiguiente, soob-se-ghee-en-tay, a., subsequent;
 subsistencia, soob-siss-ten-the-ah, s., sub-sistence;
 subsistir, soob-siss-teer, v., to subsist [livelihood
 substancia, soobs-tahn-the-ah, s., substance; ali-
 ment; nature of things [replace
 substituir, soobs-te-too-eer, v., to substitute; to
 substraer, soobs-trah-air, v., to subtract. —se,
 to withdraw
 subteniente, soob-tay-ne-en-tay, s., second lieu-
 suburbio, soo-boor-be-o, s., suburb [tenant
 subvenir, soob-vay-neer, v., to aid; to assist; to
 subvene
 subversivo, soob-vair-see-vo, a., subversive
 subyugar, soob-yoo-gar, v., to subdue
 suceder, soo-thay-dair, v., to succeed; to inherit;
 to follow; to happen
 suceso, soo-thay-so, s., success; occurrence; issue
 sucinto*, soo-theen-to, a., succinct
 sucio,*, soo-the-o, a., dirty; nasty; filthy
 suco, soo-ko, s., juice; sap
 sucumbir, soo-koom-beer, v., to succumb
 sucursal, soo-koor-sahl, s., branch office
 sudar, soo-dar, v., to sweat; to perspire; to toil
 sudeste, soo-dess-tay, s., south-east
 sudoeste, soo-do-ess-tay, s., south-west

suogra, soo'ay-grah, s., mother-in-law
suegro, soo'ay-gro, s., father-in-law
suela, soo'ay-lah, s., sole of the shoe
sueldo, soo'ell-do, s., wages; pay
suelo, soo'ay-lo, s., soil; ground; floor
suelto, soo'ell-to, a., loose; swift; free; easy
sueño, soo'ay-n'yo, s., sleep; dream; vision
suero, soo'ay-ro, s., whey; serum
suerte, soo'air-tay, s., chance; fortune; luck; fate; kind; manner [fate]
suficiente,^{*} soo-fe-the-on-tay, a., sufficient; apt
sufocar, soo-fo-kar, (see **sofocar**)
sufragar, soo-frah-gar, v., to aid; to defray
sufrible, soo-free-blai, a., bearable
sufridor, soo-fre-dor, s. & a., long-suffering
sufrimiento, soo-fre-me-en-to, s., sufferance
sufrir, soo-freer, v., to suffer; to tolerate; to
sugerir, soo-Hay-reer, v., to suggest [undergo
sujeción, soo-Hay-the-on, s., subjection
sujetar, soo-Hay-tar, v., to subdue; to subject; to fasten [ject; liable
sueto, soo-Hay-to, s., subject; matter. a., sub-
suma, soo-mah, s., sum; amount; addition
sumar, soo-mar, v., to sum; to add
sumario, soo-mah-re-o, s. & a., summary
sumergir, soo-mair-Heer, v., to submerge; to immerse; to plunge
sumidero, soo-me-day-ro, s., sewer; drain
suministrar, soo-me-niss-trar, v., to supply; to
sumir, soo-meer, v., to sink; to depress [provide
sumiso, soo-mee-so, a., submissive
sumo,^{*} soo-mo, a., highest; greatest
suntuoso,^{*} soon-too'o-so, a., sumptuous [ject
supeditar, soo-pay-de-tar, v., to subdue; to sub-
superar, soo-pay-rar, v., to overcome; to surpass
superávit, soo-pay-rah-vit, s., surplus
superchería, soo-pair-chay-ree-ah, s., fraud; cheat
superficie, soo-pair-fee-the-ay, s., surface [val
supervivencia, soo-pair-ve-ven-the-ah, s., survi-
superviviente, soo-pair-ve-ve-on-tay, s. & a., survivor [falsify a writing
suplantar, soo-plahn-tar, v., to supplant: to

suplefaltas, soo-play-fahl-tahs, s., scape-goat
suplemento, soo-play-men-to, s., supply; supple-
súplica, soo-ple-kah, s., petition [ment
suplicar, soo-ple-kar, v., to implore; to entreat; to appeal
suplicio, soo-plee-the-o, s., capital punishment
suplir, soo-pleer, v., to supply; to furnish; to fill up
suponer, soo-po-nair, v., to suppose; to assume
suprimir, soo-pre-meer, v., to suppress [posed
supuesto, soo-poo'ess-to, s., supposition. a., sup-
sur, soor, s., south
surco, soor-ko, s., furrow; line
surgir, soor-Heer, v., to anchor; to emerge
surtido, soor-tee-do, s., assortment
surtidor, soor-te-dor, s., purveyor; shoot of water
surtir, soor-teer, v., to provide; to supply
suscitar, sooss-the-tar, v., to excite; to promote
suspender, sooss-pen-dair, v., to suspend
suspica^{*}, sooss-pe-kath, a., suspicious
suspirar, sooss-pe-rar, v., to sigh; to long for
sustancia, sooss-tahn-the-ah, (see **substancia**)
sustentable, sooss-ten-tah-blai, a., defensible? sustainable [support
sustentáculo, sooss-ten-tah-koo-lo, s., prop;
sustentar, sooss-ten-tar, v., to sustain; to nourish
sustento, sooss-ten-to, s., food; sustenance
sustituir, sooss-te-too'eer, v., to substitute
susto, sooss-toh, s., scare; fright; shock [mur
susurrar, soo-soor-rrar, v., to whisper; to mur-
sutil,^{*} oo-teel, a., subtle; thin; keen
sutileza, soo-te-lay-thah, s., subtlety; acumen
sutilizar, soo-te-le-thar, v., to subtilize; to file
su^{*}yo, soo-yo, pron., his; hers; theirs. pl., family; friends; servants

taba, tah-bah, s., small bone
tabaco, tah-bah-ko, s., tobacco
tábano, tah-bah-no, s., hornet
tabaquero, tah-bah-kay-ro, s., tobacconist
tabardillo, tah-bar-dee-l'yo, s., burning fever
taberna, tah-bair-nah, s., tavern

tabernero, tah-bair-nay-ro, s., tavern-keeper
 tabicar, tah-be-kar, v., to wall up
 tabique, tah-bee-kay, s., partition wall
 tabla, tah-blah, s., board; table; index; list
 tablado, tah-blah-do, s., scaffold; stage
 tablazón, tah-blah-thon, s., platform; planks
 tablero, tah-blai-ro, s., board; panel
 tableta, tah-blai-tah, s., tablet; writing-pad
 tablilla, tah-blee-l'yah, s., small board
 tablón, tah-blon, s., plank; thick board
 tabuco, tah-boo-ko, s., hut
 taburete, tah-boo-ray-tay, s., stool; (theatre) stall
 tacañería, tah-kah-n'yay-ree-ah, s., meanness
 tacaño, tah-kah-n'yo, a., stingy
 tácito*, tah-the-to, a., tacit; implied [lunch
 taco, tah-ko, s., stopper; wad; billiard cue; light
 tacón, tah-kon, s., heel-piece [heels
 taconeare, tah-ko-nay-ar, v., to walk loftily on the
 tacto, tahk-to, s., touch; tact
 tacha, tah-chah, s., fault; defect; large tack
 tachar, tah-char, v., to find fault with; to blot
 tafetán, tah-fay-tahn, s., taffeta
 tafilete, tah-fe-lay-tay, s., morocco-leather
 tagarnina, tah-gar-nee-nah, s., bad cigar
 tahona, tah-o-nah, s., horse-mill; bakehouse
 tahonero, tah-o-nay-ro, s., miller; baker
 tahur, tah'oor, s., gambler; cheat
 taimado, tah'e-mah-do, a., sly; crafty
 taja, tah-Hah, s., cut; dissection; tally
 tajadura, tah-Hah-doo-rah, s., cut; notch; section
 tajar, tah-Hah-mar, s., cutwater
 tajar, tah-Har, v., to cut; to chop; to hew
 tajo, tah-Ho, s., cut; incision [thus
 tal, tahl, a., such; so; as; similar; equal; as much;
 tala, tah-lah, s., felling of trees; devastation
 taladrar, tah-lah-drar, v., to bore; to drill; to
 pierce
 taladro, tah-lah-dro, s., bit; borer; drill
 talar, tah-lar, v., to fell trees; to lay waste
 talega, tah-lay-gah, s., bag; sack; bagful
 talento, tah-len-to, s., talent
 talión, tah-le-on, s., retaliation

talismán, tah-liss-mahn, s., talisman; amulet
 talmente, tahl-men-tay, adv., in the same manner
 talón, tah-lon, s., heel; heel-piece
 talonear, tah-lo-nay-ar, v., to walk fast
 talud, tah-lood, s., talus; slope
 talla, tah-l'yah, s., raised work; sculpture
 tallar, tah-l'yar, v., to cut; to carve in wood
 talle, tah-l'yay, s., shape; size; waist
 taller, tah-l'yair, s., workshop; laboratory
 tallista, tah-l'yeess-tah, s., carver in wood
 tallo, tah-l'yo, s., shoot; sprout; stem [large
 tamaño, tah-mah-n'yo, s., size. a., as large; so
 tambalear, tahm-bah-lay-ar, v., to stagger; to
 waver
 también, tahm-be-en, adv. & conj., also; as well
 tambor, tahm-bor, s., drum; drummer
 tamboril, tahm-bo-reel, s., tabour; tabouret
 tamiz, tah-meeth, s., fine sieve
 tamo, tah-mo, s., down of wool or linen; grain-
 tampoco, tahm-po-ko, adv., neither [dust
 tan, tahn, adv., so; so much. s., sound of the drum
 tanda, tahn-dah, s., turn; task; gang; batch
 tanganillo, tahn-gah-nee-l'yo, s., small prop
 tantear, tahn-tay-ar, v., to measure; to proportion;
 to examine
 tanteo, tahn-tay-o, s., calculation; computation
 tanto, tahn-to, adv., so. s., quantity. a., so
 much; very great [instrument
 tañedor, tah-n'yay-dor, s., player on a musical
 tañer, tah-n'yair, (see tocar)
 tapa, tah-pah, s., lid; cover
 tapar, tah-par, v., to cover; to conceal [cover
 tapete, tah-pay-tay, s., small carpet; rug; table
 tapiar, tah-pe-ar, v., to wall up
 tapicería, tah-pe-thay-ree-ah, s., tapestry
 tapiz, tah-peeth, s., tapestry
 tapón, tah-pon, s., cork; plug; bung
 tapujarse, tah-poo-Har-say, v., to muffle oneself
 taquigrafía, tah-ke-grah-fee-ah, s., shorthand
 taquilla, tah-kee-l'yah, s., booking-office; letter-
 tara, tah-rah, s., tare [file
 taracea, tah-rah-thay-ah, s., marquetry

tarambana, tah-rahm-bah-nah, s., giddy person
 tardanza, tar-dahn-th h. s., slowness; delay
 tardar, tar-dar, v., to delay; to put off; to tarry
 tarde, tar-day, adv., late. s., afternoon; evening
 tardamente, tar-de-ah-men-tay, adv., too late
 tardío, tar-dee-o, a., late; too late
 tardo, tar-do, a., slow; sluggish; tardy
 tarea, tah-ray-ah, s., task; day's work
 tarifa, tah-ree-fah, s., tariff
 tarima, tah-ree-mah, s., stand; daïs
 tarjeta, tar-Hay-tah, s., card. — postal. — postal. — postal.
 tarro, tar-rro, s., jar [tahl, postcard
 tartajear, tartamudear, tar-tah-Hay-ar, tar-
 tah-moo-day-ar, v., to stutter; to stammer
 tartamudo, tar-tah-moo-do, a., stuttering; stam-
 tartaro, tar-tah-ro, s., tartar; hell [mering
 tarugo, tah-roo-go, s., wooden peg or pin
 tasa, tah-sah, s., rate; price; valuation
 tasación, tah-sah-the-on, s., appraisement
 tasar, tah-sar, v., to appraise; to value [graze
 tascar, tahs-kar, v., to break flax; to nibble; to
 tatarabuelo, tah-tah-rah-boo'ay-lo, s., great-great-
 !tate! tah-tay, interj., beware! [grandfather
 taza, tah-thah, s., cup; bowl; basin of a fountain
 té, tay, s., tea
 te, tay, pron., thee
 tea, tay-ah, s., torch
 teatro, tay-ah-ro, s., theatre; play-house
 tecla, tay-klah, s., key of a piano or organ
 teclado, tay-klah-do, s., keyboard
 techo, tay-cho, s., roof; ceiling
 techumbre, tay-choom-bray, s., vaulted roof
 tedio, tay-de-o, s., loathing; tediousness
 teja, tay-Hah, s., roof-tile
 tejedor, tay-Hay-dor, s., weaver
 tejer, tay-Hair, v., to weave
 tejido, tay-Hee-do, s., texture; fabric; web
 tejo, tay-Ho, s., quoit; yew-tree
 tela, tay-lah, s., cloth
 telar, tay-lar, s., loom
 telaraña, tay-lah-rah-n'yah, s., cobweb
 telefonar, tay-lay-fo-nar, v., to telephone

teléfono, tay-lay-fo-no, s., telephone [o wire
 telegrafiar, tay-lay-grah-f-ar, v., to telegraph;
 telégrafo, tay-lay-g ah fo, s., telegraph
 telegrama, tay-lay-grah-mah, s., telegram
 telescopio, tay-les -ko-pe-o, s., telescope
 telón, tay-lon, s., (theatre) curtain
 tema, tay-mah, s. (misc.) theme; (fem.) obstinacy
 temblar, tem-blar, v., to tremble; to shake; to
 temblón, tem-blon, a., tremulous [quiver
 temblor, tem-blor, s., trembling
 temer, tay-mair, v., to fear; to doubt
 temerario, tay-may-rah-re-o, a., rash; imprudent
 temeroso, tay-may-ro-so, a., timid; timorous
 temible, tay-mee-blay, a., terrible; frightful
 temor, tay-mor, s., dread; fear [tympan
 témpano, tem-pah-no, s., iceberg; big piece of ice;
 tempestad, tem-pess-tahd, s., tempest; storm
 templado, tem-plah-do, a., temperate
 templador, tem-plah-dor, s., tuner
 templar, tem-plar, v., to temper; to tune
 temple, tem-play, s., temperature; temper
 templo, tem-plo, s., temple
 temporada, tem-po-rah-dah, s., spell; season
 temporal, tem-po-rahl, s., tempest; season. a.,
 temporary; temporal
 témporas, tem-po-rahss, s., ember days
 temprano, tem-prah-no, adv., early. a., precocious
 tenacillas, tay-nah-thee-l'yahs, s., tweezers
 tenaz,* tay-nath a., tenacious
 tenazas, tay-nah-thahs, s., tongs; pincers
 tenca, ten-kah, s., tench
 tender, ten-dair, v., to stretch out; to expand
 tendero, ten-day-ro, s., shopkeeper; haberdasher
 tendido, ten-dee-do, s., row of seats in a circus
 tenebroso,* tay-nay-bro-so, a., dark; obscure
 tener, tay-nay-dor, s., holder; keeper; tenant;
 fork [tenancy
 tenencia, tay-nen-the-ah, s., possession; lieu-
 tener, tay-nair, v., to have; to hold; to possess;
 to contain; to retain
 teniente, tay-ne-en-tay, s., deputy; lieutenant
 tenor, tay-nor, s., tenor, purport; (singer) tenor

- tentar, ten-tar, v., to touch; to try; to tempt
 tentativa, ten-tah-tee-vah, s., attempt; trial
 tenue,* tay-noo'ay, a., thin; slender
 tenuidad, tay-noo'e-dahd, s., tenuity; weakness
 teñir, tay-n'yeer, v., to tinge; to dye
 teoría, tay-o-ree-ah, s., theory [warehouse]
 tercena, tair-thay-nah, s., wholesale tobacco
 tercer, tercero, tair-thair, tair-thay-ro, a., third
 tercería, tair-thay-ree-ah, s., mediation
 tercero, tair-thay-ro, s., third person
 terciado, tair-the-ah-do, s., cutlass [mediator]
 terciar, tair-the-ar, v., to divide in three parts; to
 tercio, tair-the-o, s., third part; half a load
 terciopelo, tair-the-o-pay-lo, s., velvet
 terco, tair-ko, a., pertinacious; hard
 tergiversar, tair-He-vair-sar, v., to tergiversate
 to misrepresent [condition]
 término, tair-me-no, s., term; end; boundary
 termómetro, tair-mo-may-tro, s., thermometer
 ternero, tair-nay-ro, s., calf; heifer
 terneza, tair-nay-thah, s., softness; tenderness
 terno, tair-no, s., ternary number
 ternura, tair-noo-rah, s., tenderness
 terquedad, terquería, terqueza, tair-kay-
 dahd, tair-kay-ree-ah, tair-kay-thah, s., stub-
 terrado, tair-rrah-do, s., terrace [bornness]
 terraja, tair-rrah-Hah, s., screw-plate
 terraplén, tair-rrah-plén, s., embankment
 terremoto, tair-rray-mo-to, s., earthquake
 terrenal, terreno, tair-rray-nahl, tair-rray-
 no, a., terrestrial
 terribilidad, tair-rre-be-le-dahd, s., terribleness
 terrible*, tair-rree-blav, a., terrible
 terrón, tair-rron, s., clod; mound; lump
 terror, tair-rror, s., terror; dread
 terso, tair-so, a., smooth; glossy
 tersura, tair-soo-rah, s., smoothness
 tertulia, tair-too-le-ah, s., evening party; circle
 tesón, tay-son, s., tenacity [assembly]
 tesoro, tay-so-ro, s., treasure; treasury
 testa, tess-tah, s., forehead; front; face
 testador, tess-tah-dor, s., testator
- testamento, tess-tah-men-to, s., will; testament
 testar, tess-tar, v., to make a will; to erase
 testarudo, tess-tah-roo-do, a., obstinate
 testificación, tess-te-fe-kah-the-on, s., attestation
 testigo, tess-tee-go, s., witness [attest
 testimoniar, tess-te-mo-ne-ar, v., to testify; to
 testimonio, tess-te-mo-ne-o, s., testimony; attes-
 tatura, tay-soo-rah, s., stiffness [tation
 teta, tay-tah, s., teat; udder; breast
 tetera, tay-tay-rah, s., tea-pot
 tetrico, tay-tre-ko, a., gloomy; sullen
 tez, teth, s., complexion
 tee, tee, pron., thee
 tia, tee-ah, s., aunt
 tiebiza, te-be-ay-thah, s., lukewarmness
 tibio, tee-be-o, a., lukewarm
 tiburón, te-boo-ron, s., shark
 tiempo, te-em-po, s., time; term; occasion; leisure;
 season; weather; while
 tienda, te-en-dah, s., tent; awning; tilt; shop
 tiente, te-en-tah, s., probe; sagacity
 tiento, te-en-to, s., touch; tact; blow. a —, ah
 —, gropingly
 tierno*, te-air-no, a., tender [country
 tierra, te-air-rrah, s., earth; land; ground; native
 tieso, te-ay-so, a., stiff; hard; strong; stubborn;
 tifus, tee-fooss, s., typhus [rigid
 tigre, tee-gray, s., tiger
 tijeras, te-Hay-rah, s., scissors; shears
 tildar, til-dar, v., to scratch out; to brand
 tilde, teel-day, s., sign of the letter ñ; iota; very
 small thing
 tilo, tee-lo, s., lime-tree
 timbal, tim-bahl, s., kettle-drum
 timbrar, tim-brar, v., to stamp [bre; bell
 timbre, teem-bray, s., crest; stamp; (voice) tim-
 timidez, te-me-deth, s., timidity
 tímido,* tee-me-do, a., timid
 timón, te-mon, s., helm; rudder
 timorato, te-mo-rah-to, a., Godfearing
 tina, tee-nah, s., vat; tub
 tinaja, te-nah-Hah, s., large earthen jar

tinglado, tin-glah-do, s., shed; cart-house
 tinieblas, te-ne'ay-blahs, s., darkness
 tino, tee-no, s., skill in touch; knack; judgment
 tinta, teen-tah, s., ink; tint; hue
 tinte, teen-tay, s., tint; dye
 tintero, tin-tay-ro, s., inkstand
 tintín, tin-teen, s., clink
 tinte, teen-to, a., dyed; red (wine)
 tintura, tin-too-rah, s., tincture; dye; rouge
 tiña, tee-n'yah, s., scab
 tío, tee-o, s., uncle; (fam.) good old man
 típico, tee-pe-ko, a., typical
 tipo, tee-po, s., type; pattern; standard
 tira, tee-rah, s., stripe; list; band
 tirabuzón, te-rah-boo-thon, s., corkscrew
 tirada, te-rah-dah, s., cast; throw; distance
 tiranía, te-rah-nee-ah, s., tyranny
 tirano, te-rah-no, s., tyrant; despot
 tirante, te-rah-n-tay, s., joist; gear; trace. a.
 drawn; tight [draw; to shoot; to aim; to
 tirar, te-rar, v., to throw; to cast; to pull; to
 tiritar, te-re-tar, v., to shiver
 tiro, tee-ro, s., cast; throw; shot; fling; prank
 tirón, te-ron, s., pull; haul; tyro
 tirria, teer-rre-ah, s., aversion; dislike
 tisana, te-sah-nah, s., ptisan
 tisis, tee-siss, s., phthisis; consumption
 tisú, te-soo, s., gold and silver tissue
 titere, tee-tay-ray, s., puppet. pl., Punch and
 Judy show [to hesitate
 titubear, te-too-bay-ar, v., to vacillate; to doubt
 título, tee-too-lo, s., title
 tiza, tee-thah, s., chalk; clay
 tiznar, tith-nar, v., to smut; to tarnish
 tizne, teeth-nay, s., soot; coal smut
 tizón, te-thon, s., firebrand
 toalla, to'ah-l'yah, s., towel
 tobillo, to-bee-l'yo, s., ankle
 toca, to-kah, s., head-dress; thin fabric
 tocador, to-kah-dor, s., (music) player; toilet
 table; boudoir [to
 tocante, to-kahn-tay, prep., relating to. a., rela-

trabajar, trah-bah-Har, v., to work [ship
 trabajo, trah-bah-Ho, s., work; difficulty; hard-
 trabar, trah-bar, v., to join; to fasten; to quarrel;
 trabilla, trah-bee-l'yah, s., stitch; strap [to fether
 tracción, trahk-the-on, s., traction
 traducción, trah-dook-the-on, s., translation
 traducir, trah-doo-theer, v., to translate
 traductor, trah-dook-tor, s., translator
 traer, trah-air, v., to bring; to carry; to wear;
 to attract; to cause
 trafago, trah-fah-go, s., traffic; business
 traficar, trah-fe-kar, v., to trade
 tráfico, trah-fe-ko, s., traffic; business; commerce
 tragaldabas, trah-gahl-dah-bahs, s., glutton
 tragaluz, trah-gah-looth, s., sky-light
 tragantón, trah-gahn-ton, a., gluttonous [lously
 tragar, trah-gar, v., to swallow; to believe credu-
 rago, trah-go, s., draught of liquor; adversity
 ragón, trah-gon, a., gluttonous
 traición, trah'e-the-on, s., treason
 traído, trah'ee-do, a., worn out
 traidor, trah'e-dor, s., traitor. a., treacherous
 trailla, trah'ee-l'yah, s., leash; lash [garb
 traje, trah-Hay, s., costume; dress; suit of clothes;
 trajinar, trah-Hee-nar, v., to convey goods
 trama, trah-mah, s., plot; conspiracy
 tramar, trah-mar, v., to weave; to plot
 trámite, trah-me-tay, s., business transaction
 tramo, trah-mo, s., plot of ground; flight of stairs
 ramontana, trah-mon-tah-nah, s., north wind
 ramontar, trah-mon-tar, v., to pass over a
 mountain; to flee [artifice
 ramoya, trah-mo-yah, s., (theatre) trick; wile;
 ramoyista, trah-mo-yiss-tah, s., stage-machin-
 ist or carpenter
 trampa, trahm-pah, s., trap; snare; trap-door
 trampear, trahm-pay-ar, v., to swindle
 trampista, trahm-piss-tah, s., swindler
 tramposo, trahm-po-so, a., deceitful; swindling
 trancar, trahn-kar, v., to barricade; to bar a door
 trance, trahn-thay, s., danger; critical moment;
 last stage of life

tranco, trahn-ko, s., long step or stride
tranchete, trahn-chay-tay, s., shoemaker's knife
tranquilo², trahn-kee-lo, a., tranquil; calm; quiet
transacción, trahn-sahk-the-on, s., compromise; negotiation; transaction
transbordar, trahns-bor-dar, v., to transship
transcribir, trahns-kre-beer, v., to transcribe; to copy
transcurrir, trahns-koor-rreer, v., to elapse
transcurso, trahns-koor-so, s., lapse of time
transeunte, trahn-say-oon-tay, s., passer-by. a., transitory
transferir, trahns-fay-reer, v., to transfer
transfigurar, trahns-fe-goo-rar, v., to transfigure; to transform
transformar, trahns-for-mar, v., to transform
tránsfuga, trahns-foo-gah, s., deserter; runaway
transgredir, trahns-gray-deer, v., to transgress
transido, trahn-see-do, a., worn out with anguish
transigir, trahn-se-Heer, v., to compound; to compromise
transitar, trahn-se-tar, v., to travel
tránsito, trahn-se-to, s., transit
transmitir, trahns-me-teer, v., to transmit
transpirar, trahns-pe-rar, v., to transpire; to per-pire [convey]
transportar, trahns-por-tar, v., to transport;
tranvia, trahn-vee-ah, s., tramway
trapacería, trah-pah-thay-ree-ah, s., fraud; cheat
trapacero, trah-pah-thay-ro, a., deceitful
trápala, trah-pah-lah, s., stamping with the feet; garrulity
trapezio, trah-pay-the-o, s., swing; trapeze
trapero, trah-pay-ro, s., dealer in rags
trapisonada, trah-pe-son-dah, s., noise; bustle
trapo, trah-po, s., rag; tatter
traquear, trah-kay-ar, v., to shake; to crack
tras, trahs, prep., after; behind. s., (fam.) run
trascender, trahs-then-dair, v., to transcend; to exhale a strong scent
trascordarse, trahs-kor-dar-say, v., to forget
trascorral, trahs-kor-rrahl, s., back yard

trasegar, trah-say-gar, v., to overset; to decant
traserá, trah-say-rah, s., back part; croup
traseró, trah-say-ro, s., buttock. a., hind
trazgo, trahs-go, s., hobgoblin
trasego, trah-se-ay-go, s., decanting
traslación, trahs-lah-the-on, s., transfer; adjournment; translation
trasladar, trahs-lah-dar, v., to transport; to translate; to copy [removal]
traslado, trahs-lah-do, s., transcript; transfer;
traslucido, trahs-loo-thee-do, a., transparent
traslumbarse, trahs-loom-brar-say, v., to be dazzled; to vanish [parent body]
trasluz, trahs-looth, s., light seen through a trans-
trasmochar, trahs-no-char, v., to sit up all night
traspapelarse, trahs-pah-pay-lar-say, v., to be mislaid among other papers
traspasar, trahs-pah-sar, v., to go beyond; to pass over; to transfer; to trespass
traspaso, trahs-pah-so, s., conveyance; trespass
traspie, trahs-pe-ay, s., trip; slip; stumble
trasquillar, trahs-ke-lar, v., to shear; to lop; to
trastera, trahs-tay-rah, s., lumber-room [clip]
trastienda, trahs-te-en-dah, s., back-room behind a shop
trasto, trahs-to, s., old furniture; lumber; rubbish
trastornar, trahs-tor-nar, v., to overthrow; to disturb; to confuse [confusion]
trastorno, trahs-tor-no, s., overthrow; disorder;
trastrocar, trahs-tro-kar, v., to invert the order of things [abridge]
trasuntar, trah-soon-tar, v., to transcribe; to
trasunto, trah-soon-to, s., copy; likeness
trata, trah-tah, s., slave-trade
tratable, trah-tah-blai, a., tractable
tratado, trah-tah-do, s., treaty; treatise
tratamiento, trah-tah-me-en-to, s., treatment
tratante, trah-tahn-tay, s., dealer in provisions
tratar, trah-tar, v., to treat (a subject); to trade; to use
través, trah-vess, s., bias; misfortune. al —, ahl —, across

travesia, trah-vay-see-ah, s., passage; crossing
 oblique position [lively fancy
 travesura, trah-vay-soo-rah, s., prank; frolic
 travieso, trah-ve-ay-so, a., lively; frolicsome
 traza, trah-thah, s., first sketch; outline
 trazar, trah-thar, v., to plan out
 trébol, tray-bol, s., clover
 trece, tray-thay, s. & a., thirteen
 trecho, tray-cho, s., space; distance
 tregua, tray-goo'ah, s., truce
 treinta, tray-in-tah, s. & a., thirty [dab
 tremendo, tray-men-do, a., tremendous; formi
 trementina, tray-men-tee-nah, s., turpentine
 trémulo, tray-moo-lo, a., trembling
 tren, tren, s., train; equipage; retinue
 trencilla, tren-thee-l'yah, s., braid
 treno, tray-no, s., lamentation
 trenza, tren-thah, s., braided hair
 trepar, tray-par, v., to climb; to crawl
 trepidar, tray-pe-dar, v., to shake; to quake
 tres, tres, s. & a., three
 triaca, tre-ah-kah, s., theriac [tic
 tribunal, tre-boo-nahl, s., tribunal; court of jus
 triciclo, tre-thee-klo, s., tricycle
 trigésimo, tre-Hay-se-mo, a., thirtieth
 trigo, tree-go, s., wheat
 trigueño, tre-gay-n'yo, a., swarthy
 trillado, tre-l'yah-do, a., thrashed; beaten; trit
 trillar, tre-l'yar, v., to thrash; to beat; to frequen
 trimestre, tre-mess-tray, s., three months; quarter
 trincar, trin-kar, v., to break into small pieces
 trinchar, trin-char, v., to carve
 trino, tree-no, s., trill. a., containing three thing
 tripa, tree-pah, s., tripe
 tripe, tree-pay, s., plush; shag
 tripudo, tre-poo-do, a., big-bellied
 tripulación, tre-poo-lah-the-on, s., crew of a ship
 tripular, tre-poo-lar, v., to man a ship [instan
 tris, triss, s., noise made by the breaking of glass
 triscar, triss-kar, v., to stamp the feet; to frisk
 triste*, triss-tay, a., sad
 tristeza, triss-tay-thah, s., sadness; sorrow

triturar, tre-too-rar, v., to grind; to pound
 triunfar, tre-oon-far, v., to triumph
 trocar, tro-kar, v., to barter; to exchange
 trocha, tro-chah, s., cross path; short cut
 trochemoche (a), ah tro-chay-mo-chay, adv.,
 helter-skelter
 trofeo, tro-fay-o, s., trophy
 troj, troje, troH, tro-Hay, s., granary; barn
 tromba, trom-bah, s., water-spout
 trompa, trom-pah, s., horn; wind instrument;
 trunk of an elephant
 trompeta, trom-pay-tah, s., trumpet
 tronada, tro-nah-dah, s., thunder-storm
 troncar, tron-kar, v., to mutilate
 tronco, tron-ko, s., trunk
 troncho, tron-cho, s., sprig; stem; stalk
 trono, tro-no, s., throne
 tropa, tro-pah, s., troop
 tropel, tro-pell, s., rush; bustle; crowd
 tropezar, tro-pay-thar, v., to stumble; to be de-
 tained; to meet
 troquel, tro-kell, s., die; stamp
 trotar, tro-tar, v., to trot
 trovar, tro-var, v., to versify
 trozo, tro-tho, s., piece; fragment
 trucha, troo-chah, s., trout; crane
 trueno, troo'ay-no, s., thunder-clap
 trueque, troo'ay-kay, s., exchange; barter; truck
 trufa, troo-fah, s., truffle
 truhán, troo'an, s., rascal; buffoon
 trujamán, troo-Hah-man, s., interpreter
 truncar, troon-kar, v., to truncate; to maim
 tú, too, pron., thou
 tu, too, a., thy; thine
 tubérculo, too-bair-koo-lo, s., tuber; tubercle
 tubo, too-bo, s., pipe; tube
 tuerca, too'air-kah, s., female screw
 tuerto, too'air-to, a., squint-eyed; one-eyed
 tuétano, too'ay-tah-no, s., marrow
 tufo, too-fo, s., fume; strong and offensive smell
 tul, tool, s., tulle
 tulipán, too-le-pahn, s., tulip

tullido, too-l'yee-do, a., crippled; maimed
 tumbar, toom-bar, v., to throw down; to tumble
 tumor, too-mor, s., tumour [ment
 tùmulo, too-moo-lo, s., tomb; sepulchral monu-
 tumulto, too-mool-to, s., tumult; uproar
 tunante, too-nahn-tay, s., rake. a., cunning
 túnel, too-nel, s., tunnel
 túnica, too-ne-kah, s., tunic
 tuno, too-no, s., truant [oneself
 tupir, too-peer, v., to press close. —se, to glut
 turba, toor-bah, s., crowd; peat; sod
 turbación, toor-bah-the-on, s., perturbation
 turbar, toor-bar, v., to disturb; to trouble
 turbio,* toor-be-o, a., muddy; troubled; obscure
 turbión, toor-be-on, s., heavy shower
 turbulento,* toor-boo-len-to, a., turbid; disor- [derly
 turnar, toor-nar, v., to alternate
 turno, toor-no, s., turn; alternate order
 turquesa, toor-kay-sah, s., turquoise
 turquí, toor-kee, s., deep blue colour
 turrón, toor-rron, s., nougat
 ¡tús! tooss, interj., word used for calling dogs
 tutear, too-tay-ar, v., to thow
 tutela, too-tay-lah, s., guardianship; tutelage
 tutor, too-tor, s., tutor; instructor
 tuyo, tuya, too-yo, too-yah, a., thine
 ubre, oo-bray, s., teat; udder
 ufanarse, oo-fah-nar-say, v., to boast
 ufano,* oo-fah-no, a., arrogant; cheerful
 ujier, oo-He-air, s., usher
 úlcera, ool-thay-rah, s., ulcer
 ultimar, ool-te-mar, v., to end; to finish
 último,* ool-te-mo, a., last; latest; extreme; final
 ultrajar, ool-trah-Har, v., to outrage; to despise;
 ultraje, ool-trah-Hay, s., outrage [to depreciate
 umbral, oom-brahl, s., threshold
 un, oon, a., (for uno), one, a., an
 unánime,* oo-nah-ne-may, a., unanimous
 unción, oon-the-on, s., unction
 undoso, oon-do-so, a., wavy; undulatory
 ungüento, oon-goo'en-to, s., ointment

único,* oo-ne-ko, a., unique; sole; singular
 unidad, oo-ne-dahd, s., unity
 uniforme, oo-ne-for-may, s. & a., uniform
 unión, oo-ne-on, s., union; joint; fusion; conso-
 lidation [blend. —se, to associate
 unir, oo-neer, v., to unite; to join; to bind; to
 universidad, oo-ne-vair-se-dahd, s., university
 universo, oo-ne-vair-so, s., universe
 uno, oo-no, a., one; sole; only
 untar, oon-tar, v., to anoint; to grease
 untuoso, oon-too'o-so, a., unctuous
 uña, oo-n'yah, s., nail; hoof; fang; claw; talon
 uñada, oo-n'yah-dah, s., scratch with the nail
 urbano*, oor-bah-no, a., urban; urbane
 urdir, oor-deer, v., to warp; to contrive
 urgente*, oor-He-n-tay, a., urgent
 urgir, oor-Heer, v., to be urgent; to urge
 urraca, oor-rrah-kah, s., magpie
 usado, oo-sah-do, a., used; worn out; experienced;
 second-hand
 usanza, oo-sahn-thah, s., usage; custom; use
 usar, oo-sar, v., to use; to accustom; to enjoy
 usia, oo-see-ah, s., contraction of Vuestra Señoría
 (your Lordship)
 uso, oo-so, s., use; service; custom; fashion
 usted, oos-ted, s., contraction of Vuestra Merced
 (your Honour, you) [ment
 utensilio, oo-ten-see-le-o, s., utensil; tool; imple-
 útero, oo-tay-ro, s., uterus; womb
 útil*, oo-til, a., useful
 uva, oo-vah, s., grape
 vaca, vah-kah, s., cow; beef
 vacaciones, vah-kah-the-o-ness, s., holidays
 vacada, vah-kah-dah, s., drove of cows
 vacante, vah-kahn-tay, s., vacancy. a., vacant
 vacar, vah-kar, v., to vacate; to be vacant
 vaciar, vah-the-ar, v., to empty; to hollow
 vacío, vah-thee-o, s., vacuum. a., empty
 vacunar, vah-koo-nar, v., to vaccinate
 vadeable, vah-day-ah-blav, a., fordable
 vado, vah-do, s., ford

vagabundo, vah-gah-boon-do, a., vagabond
 vagancia, vah-gahn-the-ah, s., vagrancy
 vagido, vah-Hee-do, s., cry of a child
 vago, vah-go, s., vagabond. a., vagrant; vague
 vagón, vah-gon, s., wagon; van
 vaguear, vah-gay-ar, v., to loiter; to rove
 vaguedad, vah-gay-dahd, s., vagueness
 vaharada, vah-ah-rah-dah, s., vapour of breath
 vaina, vah'e-nah, s., scabbard; pod; husk
 vainazas, vah'e-nah-thahs, s., dull person
 vainilla, vah'e-nee-l'yah, s., vanilla
 vaivén, vah'e-ven, s., fluctuation; swaying
 vajilla, vah-Hee-l'yah, s., dinner-set
 vale, vah-lay, s., promissory note; voucher
 valedero, vah-lay-day-ro, a., valid; available
 valedor, vah-lay-dor, s., protector; defender
 valentia, vah-len-tee-ah, s., valour; courage
 valer, vah-lair, v., to protect; to be worth
 valeroso*, vah-lay-ro-so, a., valiant; brave
 valía, vah-lee-ah, s., valuation; credit; value
 válido*, vah-le-do, a., valid; binding
 valido, vah-lee-do, s., favourite. a., favoured;
 esteemed
 valiente, vah-le-en-tay, a., valiant; brave
 valija, vah-lee-Hah, s., valise; mail-bag; post
 valijero, vah-le-Hay-ro, s., postman [your
 valimiento, vah-le-me-en-to, s., use; benefit; fa-
 valor, vah-lor, s., value; valour
 valorar, vah-lo-rar, v., to value; to appraise
 vals, vals, s., waltz
 vallado, vah-l'yah-do, s., stockade; fence
 valle, vah-l'yay, s., valley
 vanagloria, vah-nah-glo-re-ah, s., vainglory
 vanidad, vah-ne-dahd, s., vanity
 vanidoso, vah-ne-do-so, a., vain; showy
 vano*, vah-no, a., vain; useless; conceited
 vapor, vah-por, s., vapour; steam; steamboat
 vapular, vah-poo-lar, v., to flog
 vaquería, vah-kay-ree-ah, s., herd of cattle; dairy
 vara, vah-rah, s., rod; pole; shaft; ell
 varar, vah-rar, v., to launch a ship; to be stranded
 variar, vah-re-ar, v., to vary; to change; to alter

varilla, vah-ree-l'yah, s., rod; spindle
 vario*, vah-re-o, a., various; variable. pl., some
 varón, vah-ron, s., man (male human being) [several
 varonil, vah-ro-neel, a., manly; vigorous
 vasar, vah-sar, s., shelf in a kitchen
 vasiija, vah-see-Hah, s., vessel for liquids
 vaso, vah-so, s., vase; vessel; tumbler
 vástago, vahs-tah-go, s., stem; bud; shoot
 vasto, vahs-to, a., vast; huge
 vaticinio, vah-te-thee-ne-o, s., prediction
 vaya, vah-yah, s., scoff; jest
 vecindad, vay-thin-dahd, s., neighbourhood: in-
 habitants [bouring
 vecino, vay-thee-no, s., neighbour. a., neigh-
 veda, vay-dah, s., time when hunting or fishing
 is forbidden
 vedar, vay-dar, v., to forbid; to impede
 veedor, vay-ay-dor, s., overseer
 vega, vay-gah, s., open country: plain
 veinte, vay-in-tay, s. & a., twenty
 vejación, vay-Hah-the-on, s., vexation
 vejar, vay-Har, v., to vex
 vejez, vay-Heth, s., old age; decay
 vejiga, vay-Hee-gah, s., bladder; tobacco pouch
 vela, vay-lah, s., vigil; watch; candle; sail; awning
 velar, vay-lar, v., to watch; to be awake; to keep
 vigil; to work at night [levity
 veleidad, vay-lay'e-dahd, s., velleity; faint desire;
 veleta, vay-lay-tah, s., vane
 velo, vay-lo, s., veil; pretext
 velón, vay-lon, s., lamp
 veloz*, vay-loth, a., swift
 vello, vay-l'yo, s., down; nap
 vellón, vay-l'yon, s., fleece; lock of wool
 velludo, vay-l'yoo-do, s., velvet. a., woolly
 vena, vay-nah, s., vein; seam
 venado, vay-nah-do, s., deer; stag
 vencedor, ven-thay-dor, s., victor; winner
 vencejo, ven-thay-Ho, s., string; band; martinet
 vencer, ven-thair, v., to vanquish; to conquer;
 to win [payable
 vencido, ven-thee-do, a., conquered; matured

vencimiento, ven-the-me-en-to, s., conquest;
venda, ven-dah, s., bandage; fillet [maturity
vendar, ven-dar, v., to bandage; to hoodwink
vendaval, ven-dah-vahl, s., strong south wind
vendedor, ven-day-dor, s., vendor; seller
vender, ven-dair, v., to sell; to betray
vendimia, ven-dee-me-ah, s., vintage
veneno, vay-nay-no, s., venom; poison
venero, vay-nay-ro, s., vein of metal; source
venganza, ven gahn-thah, s., vengeance
vengar, ven-gar, v., to revenge. — **se**, to be re-
 venged on [the head
venia, vay-ne-ah, s., pardon; leave; bow with
venida, vay-nee-dah, s., arrival; return
venidero, vay-ne-day-ro, a., future
venir, vay-neer, v., to come; to arrive; to follow;
 to succeed; to spring from
venta, ven-tah, s., sale; roadside inn
ventaja, ven-tah-Hah, s., advantage; commodity
ventajoso*, ven-tah-Ho-so, a., advantageous
ventana, ven-tah-nah, s., window
ventear, ven-tay-ar, v., (wind) to blow; to scent;
 to investigate
ventisca, ven-tiss-kah, s., snow-storm [town
ventorrillo, ven-to-rree-lyo, s., petty inn near a
ventosa, ven-to-sah, s., vent; cupping; air-hole
ventrudo, ven-troo-do, a., big-bellied
ventura, ven-too-rah, s., luck; venture; risk
venturoso*, ven-too-ro-so, a., fortunate
ver, vair, v., to see; to look; to observe
vera, vay-rah, s., edge
verano, vay-rah-no, s., summer season
veras, vay-rahs, s., truth. **de** —, day —, in truth
veraz, vay-rath, a., veracious
verbo, vair-bo, s., word; term; verb
verdad, vair-dahd, s., truth; reality [vine
verdadero, vair-dah-day-ro, a., true; real; gen-
verde, vair-day, a., green; immature
verdin, vair-deen, s., verdure; mould
verdugo, vair-doo-go, s., young shoot of a tree;
 hangman
vordura, vair-doo-rah, s., verdure; greens

vereda, vay-ray-dah, s., path; footpath
vergel, vair-Hell, s., orchard [ful
vergonzoso*, vair-gon-tho-so, a., bashful; shame-
vergüenza, vair-zoo'en-thah, s., shame; bashful-
veridico, vay-ree-de-ko, a., truthful [ness
verisimil, vay-re-see-mil, a., lively
verja, vair-Hah, s., grate; railing
vernáculo, vair-nah-koo-lo, a., native; vernacular
verraco, vair-rrah-ko, s., boar
verruga, vair-rroo-gah, s., wart; pimple
versado, vair-sah-do, a., versed; conversant
versar, vair-sar, v., to be conversant
vertedor, vair-tay-dor, s., nightman; sewer
verter, vair-tair, v., to spill; to empty; to translate
vértice, vair-te-thay, s., top; apex; vertex
vertiente, vair-te-en-tay, s., water-shed; slope
vespertino, vess-pair-tee-no, a., of the evening
vestido, vess-tee-do, s., dress; clothes; garment
vestiglo, vess-tee-glo, s., horrid monster
vestir, vess-teer, v., to clothe; to dress; to adorn;
 to cloak
vestuario, vess-too'ah-re-o, s., clothes; wardrobe;
 uniform; vestry
veta, vay-tah, s., vein; lode
vez, veth, s., turn; return; time
via, vee'ah, s., way; manner; railway
viajar, ve'ah-Har, v., to travel
viaje, ve'ah-Hay, s., journey; travel; voyage
viajero, ve'ah-Hay-ro, s., traveller; passenger
víbora, vee-bo-rah, s., viper [dart
vibrar, ve-brar, v., to vibrate; to brandish; to
vicario, ve-kah-re-o, s., vicar. a., vicarial
viciar, ve-the-ar, v., to vitiate; to annul
vicio, vee-the-o, s., vice
vid, vid, s., vine
vida, vee-dah, s., life
vidrio, vee-dre-o, s., glass
viejo, ve-ay-Ho, a., old; ancient
viento, ve-en-to, s., wind; air; vanity
vientre, ve-en-tray, s., belly
viernes, ve-air-ness, s., Friday
viga, vee-gah, s., beam

vigente, ve-Hen-tay, a., in force
vigésimo, ve-Hay-se-mo, a., twentieth
vigilar, ve-He-lar, v., to watch over
vigorar, ve-go-rar, v., to strengthen
vihuela, ve-oo'ay-lah, s., guitar
vil*, veel, a., vile
vileza, ve-lay-thah, s., vileness
vilipendiar, ve-le-pen-de-ar, v., to revile
villa, vee-l'yah, s., town; city; municipality
villanaje, ve-l'yah-nah-Hay, s., peasantry
villano, ve-l'yah-no, s., rustic. a*, villainous
vinagre, ve-nah-gray, s., vinegar
vinatero, ve-nah-tay-ro, s., wine-merchant
vinazo, ve-nah-tho, s., very strong wine
vinculo, ve-n-koo-lo, s., tie; link
vindicar, vin-de-kar, v., to vindicate; to avenge
vindicta, vin-dik-tah, s., vengeance
vino, vee-no, s., wine
viña, vee-n'yah, s., vineyard
violado, ve-o-lah-do, a., violet; coloured; violated
violar, ve-o-lar, v., to violate; to ravish; to profane
violento*, ve-o-len-to, a., violent; strained
violín, ve-o-leen, s., violin; fiddle
violón, ve-o-lon, s., bass-viol
virar, ve-rar, v., to tack
virgen, veer-Hen, s., virgin
viril*, ve-reel, a., virile
virote, ve-ro-tay, s., dart; arrow
virrey, veer-rray'e, s., viceroy
virtud, veer-tood, s., virtue; force; vigour
viruela, ve-roo'ay-lah, s., small-pox
viruta, ve-roo-tah, s., chip. pl., wood-shavings
visaje, ve-sah-Hay, s., grimace; grin
viscera, viss-thay-rah, s., vital organs
visitar, ve-se-tar, v., to visit; to inspect [of
vislumbrar, viss-loom-brar, v., to have a glimpse
viso, vee-so, s., prospect; lustre; pretext
vispera, viss-pay-rah, s., eve. pl., vespers
vista, viss-tah, s., sight; view; eye; appearance;
 landscape; purpose
vistazo, viss-tah-tho, s., glance [whereas
visto, viss-to, a., obvious; clear. — que, — kay,

vistoso, viss-to-so, a., beautiful; sh—
vitalicio, ve-tah-lee-the-o, a., during
¡vitor! vee-tor, interj., long live!
vitualla, ve-too'ah-l'yah, s., victuals
vituperar, ve-too-pay-rar, v., to blame
viuda, ve'oo-dah, s., widow
viudo, ve'oo-do, s., widower
vivac, ve-vahk, s., bivouac
vivaracho, ve-vah-rah-cho, a., lively; smart
vivaz, ve-vath, a., lively; active; evergreen
viveres, vee-vay-res, s., provisions [blance
viveza, ve-vay-thah, s., liveliness; strong resem-
vividero, ve-ve-day-ro, a., habitable
vivienda, ve-ve-en-dah, s., dwelling-house
vivir, ve-veer, v., to live; to last; to reside
vivo*, vee-vo, a., living; lively; acute; vivid
vizconde, vith-kon-day, s., viscount
vocear, vo-thay-ar, v., to cry; to vociferate
vocingleria, vo-thin-glai-ree-ah, s., clamour;
 outcry; loquacity
volandas (en), en vo-lahn-dahs, adv., in the air
volandero, vo-lahn-day-ro, a., volatile; fortuitous;
 fleeting
volar, vo-lar, v., to fly; to blow up
volateria, vo-lah-tay-ree-ah, s., fowling; fowls
volátil, vo-lah-til, a., volatile
volatin, vo-lah-teen, s., rope-dancer
volcar, vol-kar, v., to overturn; to make dizzy
voltear, vol-tay-ar, v., to whirl; to upset
volteo, vol-tay-o, s., whirling; overturning
volumen, vo-loo-men, s., volume; size; bulk; tome
voluntad, vo-loon-tahd, s., will
volver, vol-vair, v., to return; to repay; to send
 back; to turn; to grow sour
vómico, vo-me-ko, a., vomitive
vorágine, vo-rah-He-nay, s., vortex
voraz*, vo-rath, a., voracious
vos, vosotros, vos, vos-o-tros, pron., you
votar, vo-tar, v., to vow; to vote
voto, vo-to, s., vow; vote; opinion; wish
voz, voth, s., voice; word; vote; opinion
vuelco, voo'ell-ko, s., overturning

vuelo, voo'ay-lo, s., flight; wing
 vuelta, voo'ell-tah, s., turn; return; back side;
 excursion
 vuestro, voo'es-tro, pron., your; yours
 vulgacho, vool-gah-cho, s., mob; populace
 vulgo, vool-go, s., multitude; general public
 vulnerar, vool-nay-rar, v., to injure the reputation

y, e, conj., and [ing that
 ya, yah, adv., now; already. — que, — kay, see-
 yacente, yah-then-tay, a., lying; jacent
 yacer, yah-thair, v., to lie; to be situated
 yedra, yay-drah, s., ivy
 yegua, yay-goo'ah, s., mare
 yelmo, yell-mo, s., helmet; helm
 yema, yay-mah, s., bud; germ; yolk
 yerba, yair-bah, (see hierba)
 yermo, yair-mo, s., desert; wilderness
 yerno, yair-no, s., son-in-law
 yerro, yair-rro, s., error; mistake; fault
 yerto, yair-to, a., stiff; rigid; inflexible
 yesca, yess-kah, s., tinder; spunk
 yeso, yay-so, s., gypsum; plaster
 yo, yo, pron., I
 yugo, yoo-go, s., yoke, nuptial tie; oppressive
 yunta, yoon-tah, s., couple; pair [authority
 yute, yoo-tay, s., jute

zábila, thah-be-lah, s., aloe
 zabullir, thah-boo-l'yeer, v., to plunge
 zafada, thah-fah-dah, s., flight; escape
 zafio*, thah-fe-o, a., coarse
 zafo, thah-fo, a., free; disentangled
 zaga, thah-gah, s., back of a carriage
 zagal, thah-gahl, s., swain
 zaguan, thah-goo'ahn, s., porch; vestibule
 zaherir, thah-ay-reer, v., to censure; to mortify
 zahurda, thah'oor-dah, s., hovel
 zaino, thah'e-no, a., (horses) chestnut-coloured;
 treacherous [lation
 zalameria, thah-lah-may-ree-ah, s., flattery; adu-

zalea, thah-lay-ah, s., sheep-skin
 zalear, thah-lay-ar, v., to shake a thing
 zamacuco, thah-mah-koo-ko, s., dunce; d...
 zamarra, thah-mar-rrah, s., sheep-skin jacket
 zambo, thahm-bo, a., knock-kneed
 zambra, thahm-brah, s., noisy mirth
 zambucar, thahm-boo-kar, v., to hide
 zambullida, thahm-boo-l'yeer-dah, s., ducking
 zampar, thahm-par, v., to devour eagerly
 zampuzar, thahm-poo-thar, v., to plunge; to dive
 zanahoria, thah-nah-o-re-ah, s., carrot
 zancada, thahn-kah-dah, s., stride
 zancajo, thahn-kah-Ho, s., heel
 zancarrón, thahn-kar-rron, s., fleshless bone
 zanco, thahn-ko, s., stilt
 zangandongo, thahn-gahn-don-go, s., idler
 zanganear, thahn-gah-nay-ar, v., to live in idleness
 zángano, thahn-gah-no, s., drone
 zanja, thahn-Hah, s., ditch; trench
 zanquear, thahn-kay-ar, v., to waddle
 zapa, thah-pah, s., spade
 zaparrastrar, thah-par-rrahs-trar, v., to trail
 zapata, thah-pah-tah, s., leather hinge
 zapatero, thah-pah-tay-ro, s., shoemaker
 zapato, thah-pah-to, s., shoe [tippler
 zaque, thah-kay, s., leather flask; wine bag;
 zarabanda, thah-rah-bahn-dah, s., saraband [ches
 zaragüelles, thah-rah-goo'ay-l'yess, s., wide bree-
 zaranda, thah-rah-dah, s., screen; sieve
 zarandajas, thah-rah-dah-Hahs, s., trifles
 zarandar, thah-rah-dar, v., to winnow; to sift
 zarapito, thah-rah-pee-to, s., curlew
 zaraza, thah-rah-thah, s., chintz
 zarceta, thar-say-tah, s., moor-hen
 zarcillo, thar-thee-l'yo, s., ear-ring; tendril
 zarpa, thar-pah, s., claw [shabby
 zarrapastroso, thar-rrah-pahs-tro-so, a., ragged;
 zarria, thar-rre-ah, s., leather thong; dirt on
 zarzal, thar-thahl, s., brake; briery [clothes
 zarzamora, thar-thah-mo-rah, s., blackberry
 zarzuela, thar-thoo'ay-lah, s., musical comedy;
 vaudeville

zascandil, thahs-kahn-dil, s., busybody
 zipizape, the-pr-thah-pay, s., noisy scuffle
 !zis, zas! thiss. thahs, interj., flap! slap!
 zócalo, tho-kah-lo, s., socle
 zoclo, tho-klo, s., wooden shoe
 zona, tho-nah, s., zone; girdle
 zonzo³, thon-tho, a., insipid; dull; stupid
 zoquete, tho-kay-tay, s., block; bit of brea
 blockhead
 zorra, thor-rrah, s., vixen; prostitute
 zorro, thor-rro, s., male fox; sly fellow
 zorruno, thor-rroo-no, a., vulpine; foxlike
 zorzal, thor-thal, s., thrush
 zoto, tho-tay, s., ignorant lazy person
 zozobra, tho-tho-brah, s., uneasiness; anxiety
 zueco, thoo'ay-ko, s., wooden shoe
 zumba, thoom-bah, s., carrier's bell; joke; jes
 zumbido, thoom-bee-do, s., buzzing sound
 zumo, thoo-mo, s., sap; juice
 zupia, thoo-pe-ah, s., wine which is turned; dre
 zurcir, thoor-theer, v., to darn; to patch up;
 join; to tell lies
 zurdo, thoor-do, a., left; left handed
 zurrapa, thoor-rrah-pah, s., lees; dregs
 zurrar, thoor-rrar, v., to curry; to dress; to ta
 to flog
 zurriago, thoor-rre-ah-go, s., leather whip
 zurriburri, thoor-rre-boor-rre, s., ragamuffin
 zurrido, thoor-rree-do, s., humming; bustle
 zurrón, thoor-rron, s., shepherd's bag; husk
 zutano, thoo-tah-no, s., such a one



DICCIONARIO
INGLÉS-ESPAÑOL
(ENGLISH-SPANISH DICTIONARY)

(Para la explicación de la pronunciación figurada
léanse cuidadosamente las páginas x., xii., y xiii.)

- a**, *ei*, art., un ; uno ; una
aback, *a-bak'*, adv., detrás, atrás ; **taken** —, sor-
 prendido
abaft, *a-baaf't*, adv., en popa
abandon, *a-ban'-du*, v., abandonar ; —**ed**, *a*,
 abandonado ; (morally) vicioso
abase, *a-beis'*, v., humillar
abash, *a-bash'*, v., avergonzar, consternar
abate, *a-beit'*, v., disminuir ; (price) rebajar
abbot, *Ab'-ot*, s., abad m.
abbreviate, *a-brii'-vi-eit*, v., abreviar
abdicate, *Ab'-di-keit*, v., abdicar
abdomen, *Ab'-do-men*, s., abdomen m.
abduction, *Ab-dök'-shon*, s., abducción f. ; raptó m.
abet, *a-bet'*, v., instigar ; apoyar
abeyance, *a-bei'-ans*, s., expectación f. ; suspen-
 sión f. ; **in** —, en suspensión
abhor, *ab-joar'*, v., aborrecer
abhorrence, *ab-jor'-ens*, s., aborrecimiento m.
abide, *a-baid'*, v., permanecer ; — **by**, adherirse a
ability, *a-bil'-i-ti*, s., habilidad f., aptitud f.
abject^o, *Ab'-chekt*, a., abyecto ; vil
ablaze, *a-bleis'*, a., en llamas ; (emotion) ardiendo
able, *ei'-bl*, a., capaz, hábil ; **to be** —, poder
ably, *ei'-bli*, adv., habilmente
abnormal, *Ab-noar'-mal*, a., anormal ; (mis-
 shapen) disforme
aboard, *a-bórd'*, a., a bordo
abode, *a-boud'*, s., domicilio m., habitación f.
abolish, *a-bol'-ish*, v., abolir ; (cancel) anular

abominable, *a-bom'-in-a-bl*, a., abominable
 abominate, *a-bom'-in-eit*, v., abominar
 aboriginal, *Ab-o-rich'-in-al*, a., aborigen
 abortion, *a-boar'-shon*, s., aborto m.
 abound, *a-baund'*, v., abundar
 about, *a-baut'*, adv., en contorno, por ahí.
 prep., al rededor de; cerca de; por; hacia
 above, *a-böv'*, adv., arriba; en lo alto. prep., en-
 cima de; sobre
 abrasion, *a-brei'-shon*, s., raspado f.
 abreast, *a-brest'*, adv., de frente
 abridge, *a-brich'*, v., abreviar
 abroad, *a-broad'*, adv., (to be —) estar en el ex-
 tranjero; (to go —) ir al extranjero
 abrupt*, *ab-röpt'*, a., abrupto, brusco
 abscess, *Ab'-ses*, s., absceso m.
 abscond, *ab-skond'*, v., evadirse
 absence, *ä'-sens*, s., ausencia f.; (lack) falta f.
 absent, *Ab'-sent*, a., ausente; — *-minded*, distraído.
 absentee, *Ab-sen-tii'*, s., ausente m.
 absolute*, *Ab'-so-luut*, a., absoluto; categórico
 absolve, *ab-solv'*, v., absolver; desligar
 absorb, *ab-soarb'*, v., absorber
 abstain, *ab-stein'*, v., abstenerse
 abstainer, *Ab-stein'-a*, s., abstinente m.
 abstemious, *ab-stii'-mi-os*, a., abstemio
 abstinence, *Ab'-sti-nens*, s., abstinencia f.
 abstract, *Ab-strakt'*, v., abstraer; extractar
 abstract, *Ab'-strakt*, s., abstracto m. a., abstracto
 abstruse*, *Ab-struus'*, a., abstruso
 absurd*, *ab-sörd'*, a., absurdo
 abundant*, *a-bön'-dant*, a., abundante
 abuse, *a-biuus'*, v., injuriar; abusar de
 abuse, *a-biuus'*, s., abuso m.; (insult) injuria f.
 abusive*, *a-biuus'-iv*, a., abusivo; injurioso
 abut, *a-böt'*, v., terminar, lindar
 abyss, *a-bis'*, s., abismo m.
 acacia, *a-kei'-shi-a*, s., acacia f.
 academy, *a-kad'-i-mi*, s., academia f.
 accede, *Ak-siid'*, v., consentir; (throne) acceder
 accelerate, *Ak-sel'-er-eit*, v., acelerar
 accent, *Ak-sent'*, v., acentuar

accent, *Ak'-sent*, s., acento m.; inflexión de voz f.
 accentuate, *Ak-sent'-tu-eit*, v., acentuar
 accept, *ak-sept'*, v., aceptar; (opinion) acoger
 acceptance, *ak-sept'-ans*, s., aceptación f.
 acceptor, *ak-sept'-or*, s., aceptante m.; (bill) acep-
 tador m.
 access, *Ak'-ses*, s., acceso m., entrada f.
 accession, *ak-se'-shon*, s., (throne) advenimiento m.
 accessory, *'-ses-sö-ri*, s., cómplice m. a., accesorio
 accident, *A. i-dent*, s., accidente m.
 accidental*, *Ak-si-den'-tl*, a., accidental
 acclaim, *a-kleim'*, v., aclamar; aplaudir
 accommodate, *a-kom'-o-deit*, v., acomodar;
 (lodge) alojar; (money) prestar dinero
 accommodation, *a-kom-o-dei'-shon*, s., conve-
 niencia f.; (lodging shelter) comodidad f.
 accompaniment, *a-köm'-pa-ni-mei*, s., acom-
 pañamiento m.
 accompanist, *a-köm'-pa-nist*, s., acompañante m.
 accompany, *a-köm'-pa-ni*, v., acompañar
 accomplice, *a-kom'-plis*, s., cómplice m.
 accomplish, *a-kom'-plish*, v., efectuar
 accomplishment, *a-kom'-plish-ment*, s., cumpli-
 miento m.; (completion) terminación f. pl., (ta-
 lents) talentos m. pl.; prendas f. pl.
 accord, *a-koard'*, v., conceder; ajustar; conciliar,
 s., acuerdo m.
 according to, *a-koard'-ing tu*, prep., según, con-
 forme
 accordingly, *a-koard'-ing-li*, adv., en conformidad
 accordion, *a-koard'-i-on*, s., acordeón m.
 accost, *a-kost'*, v., acercarse; trabar conversación
 account, *a-kaunt'*, s., cuenta f. v., dar cuenta;
 (explain) explicar; on no —, de ninguna
 manera
 accountable, *a-kaunt'-a-bl*, a., responsable
 accountant, *a-kaunt'-ant*, s., contador m.; (char-
 tered) contador colegiado m.
 accredit, *a-kred'-it*, v., acreditar
 accrue, *a-kruu'*, v., crecer; resultar
 accumulate, *a-kiuu'-miu-leit*, v., (gather) amon-
 tonar; (hoard) acumular

accumulator, *a-kiuu'-miu-lei-ta*, s., acumulador m.
accuracy, *Ak'-iu-ra-si*, s., exactitud f.
accurate, *Ak'-iu-reit*, a., exacto
accursed, *a-kēst'*, a., maldito, maldecido
accusation, *a-kius-ei'-shon*, s., acusación f.
accuse, *a-kiuus'*, v., acusar
accustom, *a-kōs'-tm*, v., acostumbrar, soler
ace, *eis*, s., (cards) as m.
ache, *eik*, s., dolor m., mal m. v., doler
achieve, *a-chliv'*, v., ejecutar; (ambition) lograr
achievement, *a-chliv'-ment*, s., ejecución f.; (feat) hazaña f.
acid, *As'-id*, s. & a., ácido m.
acidity, *a-sid'-i-ti*, s., acidez f.
acknowledge, *ak-nol'-ech*, v., reconocer; confesar
acknowledgment, *ak-nol'-ech-ment*, s., reconocimiento m.; gratitud f.; confesión f.; (receipt) acuse de recibo m.
acme, *Ak'-mi*, s., colmo m.
acorn, *ei'-koarn*, s., bellota f.
acoustics, *a-kus'-tiks*, s., acústica f.
acquaint, *a-kueint'*, v., familiarizar; informar; (socially) conocer; —**ance**, s., conocimiento m.; (person) conocido m.
acquiesce, *A-kui-es'*, v., consentir, someterse; —**nce**, s., sumisión f.; consentimiento m.
acquire, *a-kuair'*, v., adquirir; —**ment**, s., adquisición f.
acquisition, *a-kui-si'-shon*, s., adquisición f.
acquit, *a-kuit'*, v., absolver; libertar
acquittal, *a-kuit'-l*, s., absolución f., descargo m.
acre, *ei'-kr*, s., acre m.
acid, *Ak'-rid*, a., acre; mordaz
across, *a-kros'*, adv., a través. prep., a través de
act, *Akt*, s., (deed) hecho m.; (of a play) acto m.; (law) ley f. v., operar; (in theatre) representar; —**or**, s., actor m.; —**ress**, actriz f.
action, *Ak'-shon*, s., acción f.; (law) proceso m.; (mil.) batalla f.
active, *Ak'-tiv*, a., activo
actual, *Ak'-tiu-al*, a., actual, efectivo

actuate, *Ak'-tiu-eit*, v., impulsar; excitar
acumen, *a-kiuu'-men*, s., penetración f.
acute, *a-kiut'*, a., agudo; (senses) penetrante
acuteness, *a-kiut'-nes*, s., (mind) perspicacia f.; (sharpness) agudeza f.
adage, *Ad'-eich*, s., adagio m.
adamant, *Ad'-a-mant*, a., inexorable
adapt, *a-dapt'*, v., adaptar
adaptation, *a-dap-tei'-shon*, s., adaptación f.
add, *Ad*, v., añadir; —**up**, sumar
adder, *Ad'-a*, s., (snake) vibora f.
addict, *a-dikt'*, v., (oneself to) entregarse a
addicted, *a-dikt'-id*, a., entregado
addition, *a-di'-shon*, s., adición f.; **in** —, además
additional, *a-di'-shon-l*, a., adicional
addle, *Ad'-l*, a., (egg) huero; (fig.) inepto
address, *a-dres'*, v., (letter, etc.) dirigir; (a meeting) hablar; (a crowd) arengar. s., (domicile) señas f. pl.; (speech) discurso m.; (to king, etc.) petición f.
addressee, *A-dres'-ii*, s., destinatario m.
adduce, *a-diuus'*, v., aducir, alegar
adequacy, *Ad'-i-ku-a-si*, s., suficiencia f.
adequate, *Ad'-i-kuit*, a., adecuado; proporcionado
adhere, *Ad'-jilr'*, v., adherir
adherence, *Ad'-jilr'-ens*, s., adhesión f.
adherent, *Ad'-jilr'-ent*, s., (partisan) partidario m. a., adherente
adhesive, *ad-jil'-siv*, s., adhesivo m. a., adhesivo
adjacent, *a-chei'-sent*, a., contiguo
adjoin, *a-choin'*, v., ser contiguo; (fields, etc.) lindar
adjoining, *a-choin'-ing*, a., contiguo; colindante
adjourn, *a-cher'n'*, v., aplazar, suspender
adjournment, *a-cher'n'-ment*, s., suspensión f.
adjudge, *a-choch'*, v., adjudicar; (prize) conceder
adjudication, *A-chiu-di-kei'-shon*, s., adjudicación f.
adjunct, *A'-choñ-kt*, s. & a., accesorio m., adjunto m.
adjust, *a-chost'*, v., arreglar; (mech.) ajustar
adjustment, *a-chost'-ment*, s., arreglo m.; (mech.) ajuste m.

adjutant, A'-CHU-tant, s., ayudante m.
 administer, ad-min'-is-ta, v., administrar
 admirable, Ad'-mi-ra-bl, a., admirable
 admiral, Ad'-mi-ral, s., almirante m.
 admiralty, Ad'-mi-ral-ti, s., almirantazgo m.
 admiration, ad-mi-rei'-shon, s., admiración f.
 admire, ad-mair', v., admirar
 admission, ad-mi'-shon, s., entrada f., acceso m.;
 (confession) admisión f.
 admit, ad-mit', v., (enter) admitir; (own) recon-
 cer; (confess) confesar
 admittance, ad-mit'-ans, s., entrada f., admisión f.
 admonish, ad-mon'-ish, v., amonestar, reprender
 admonition, ad-mo-ni'-shon, s., amonestación f.
 adopt, a-dopt', v., adoptar
 adore, a-dór', v., adorar, idolatrar
 adorn, a-doarn', v., adornar
 adornment, a-doarn'-ment, s., adorno m.
 adrift, a-drift', adv., (naut.) a la deriva, flotando
 adroit, a-droit', a., diestro, hábil
 adulation, Ad-iu-lai'-shon, s., adulación f.
 adult, a-dölt', s., adulto m. a., adulto
 adulterate, a-döl'-te-reit, v., adulterar
 adultery, a-döl'-te-ri, s., adulterio m.
 advance, ad-vaans', v., (ahead) adelantar; (push
 forward) avanzar; (price) encarecer; (lend) an-
 ticipar. s., (progress) progreso m.; (money) an-
 ticipo m.; (price) alza f.; in —, (before) an-
 ticipadamente; (payment) por adelantado;
 —ment, s., adelantamiento m., progreso m.
 advantage, ad-vaan'-tich, s., ventaja f.
 advantageous*, ad-vaan-tei'-CHos, a., ventajoso
 advent, Ad'-vent, s., venida f.; (eccl.) adviento m.
 adventitious, Ad-ven-tish'-os, a., adventicio
 adventure, ad-ven'-tiur, s., aventura f.
 adventurer, ad-ven'-tiur-a, s., aventurero m.;
 (fig.) pacotillero m.
 adventurous*, ad-ven'-tiur-os, a., aventurero;
 (bold) valeroso
 adversary, Ad'-ver-sa-ri, s., adversario m.
 adverse*, Ad'-vërs, a., adverso; contrario
 advert, ad-vërt', v., hacer referencia, advertir

advertise, Ad'-ver-tais, v., anunciar, avisar, pu-
 blicar, notificar
 advertisement, ad-vër'-tis-ment, s., anuncio m.,
 aviso m.
 advertiser, ad-vër'-tais-a, s., anunciante m.;
 avisador m.
 advertising, Ad-ver-tais'-ing, s., publicidad f.
 advice, ad-vaish', s., (opinion offered) consejo m.;
 (commerce) aviso m.
 advisability, ad-vaish'-a-bil'-i-ti, s., conveniencia f.
 advisable, ad-vaish'-a-bl, a., aconsejable, prudente
 advise, ad-vaish', v., aconsejar; avisar, notificar;
 ill —d, mal aconsejado; well —d, bien
 aconsejado
 adviser, ad-vaish'-a, s., consejero m.
 advocate, ad-vo-kit', s., abogado m. v., abogar
 aerated, ei'-e-rei-tid, — water, s., agua gaseosa f.
 aerial, e-i'-ri-al, s., antena f. a., aéreo
 aerodrome, e'-er-o-droum, s., aerodromo m.
 aeroplane, e'-er-o-plein, s., aeroplano m., avión m.
 afar (from), a-faar', adv., de lejos
 affable, Af'-a-bl, a., afable, amable, cortés
 affably, Af'-a-bli, adv., afablemente
 affair, a-fér', s., negocio m.; (matter) asunto m.
 affect, a-fekt', v., (act upon) afectar; (pretend) fingir
 affected*, a-fekt'-id, a., (moved) conmovido;
 (assuming) afectado
 affecting, a-fekt'-ing, a., (pathetic) conmovedor
 affection, a-fek'-shon, s., afección f.
 affectionate*, a-fek'-shon-eit, a., afectuoso, cari-
 ñoso, querencioso
 affianced, a-fai'-anst, a., desposado
 affidavit, A-fi-dei'-vit, s., atestación f.
 affiliate, a-fil'-i-eit, v., afiliar
 affinity, a-fin'-i-ti, s., afinidad f.
 affirm, a-fërm', v., afirmar
 affirmation, A-fër-meí'-shon, s., afirmación f.
 affirmative, a-fërm'-at-iv, s., aserción f. a.,* afir-
 mativo
 affix, a-fiks', v., pegar; (not stick) fijar
 afflict, a-flikt', v., afligir
 affliction, a-flik'-shon, s., aflicción f.; desgracia f.;
 (by death) duelo m.

affluence, Af'-lu-ens, s., afluencia f.; opulencia f.
affluent, Af'-lu-ent, s., afluyente m. a., opulento; co-
afford, a-fórd', v., tener medios para [pioso
affray, a-frei', s., riña f., tumulto m.
affront, a-frönt', v., afrentar. s., afrenta f.
aflame, a-fleim', adv. & a., en llamas
afloat, a-flout', adv. & a., flotante
aforesaid, a-fór'-sed, a., susodicho
afraid, a-fred', to be — (of), v., tener miedo (de)
afresh, a-fresh', adv., de nuevo
aft, aaft, adv., (naut.) a popa, en popa
after, aaft'-a, adv., después. prep., después de; seg'n
aftermath, aaft'-er-maaz, s., (fig.) segunda cosecha f.
afternoon, aaft'-er-nu'zn, s., la tarde f.
afterthought, aaft'-er-zOat, s., reflexión tardía f.
afterwards, aaft'-er-uards, adv., después
again, a-guein', adv., otra vez, de nuevo
against, a-gueinst', prep., contra
age, eich, s., edad f.; (period) siglo m.; (ancient)
 antigüedad f.; to be of —, ser mayor de edad
aged, ei'-ched, a., viejo, anciano. s., viejo m.
agency, ei'-chen-si, s., agencia f.; (fig.) media-
 ción f.
agent, ei'-chent, s., agente m.; comisionista m.
agglomerate, a-glom'-er-eit, v., aglomerar
aggravate, Ag'-ra-veit, v., agravar
aggregate, Ag'-ri-gueit, s., totalidad f. v., agregar.
aggression, a-gre'-shon, s., agresión f.
aggressive, a-gres'-iv, a., agresivo
aggrieve, a-griv', v., apenar, afligir, vejar
aghast, a-gaast', a., espantado, horrorizado
agile, A'-chil, a., ágil
agitate, A'-chi-teit, v., (shake) agitar; (mental) per-
 turbar; (stir up strife) alborotar
agitation, A'-chi-tei'-shon, s., agitación f.; per-
 turbación f.
ago, a-gou', adv., hace, ha; long —, mucho
 tiempo ha; how long —? ¿cuánto tiempo ha?
agog, a-gog', adv. & a., ansiosamente, con curiosidad
agonize, Ag'-o-nais, v., agonizar; torturar
agonizing, Ag'-o-nais-ing, a., atroz
agony, Ag'-o-ni, s., agonía f.; (mental) angustia f.

agree, a-grii', v., concordar; consentir; acceder
agreeable, a-grii'-a-bl, a., conveniente; agradable
agreement, a-grii'-ment, s., acuerdo m., conve-
 nio m.; (contract) contrato m.
agricultural, a-gri-cöl'-tiu-ral, a., agrícola
agriculture, Ag-ri-cöl'-tiur, s., agricultura f.
aground, a-graund', adv., (naut.) encallado
ague, ei'-guu, s., fiebre intermitente f.
ahead, a-jed', adv., delante; adelante
aid, eid, s., ayuda f., socorro m. v., ayudar, socorrer
agret, ei'-gret, s., cresta f., penacho m.
ail, eil, v., estar indispuesto; afligir
ailing, eil'-ing, a., doliente
ailment, eil'-ment, s., dolencia f., indisposición f.
aim, eim, v., (arms) apuntar; (aspire) aspirar a.
 s., (arms) puntería f.; (ambition) fin m.
aimless, eim'-les, a., sin objeto
air, ér, s., aire m. v., (clothes, etc.) aircar;
 — -conditioning, s., condicionamiento de
 aire m.; — -gun, escopeta de viento f.; —ily,
 adv., ligeramente; —port, s., aeropuerto m.;
 —ship, dirigible m., aeronave f.; —tight,
 a., herméticamente cerrado
airy, é'-ri, a., aereo; (manners) airoso
aisle, ail, s., ala f., nave lateral f.
ajar, a-chaar', a., entreabierto
akimbo, a-kim'-bou, adv., en jarras
akin, a-kin', a., emparentado; análogo
alabaster, Al'-a-baas-ta, s., alabastro m.
alacrity, a-lak'-ri-ti, s., alacridad f.; viveza f.
alarm, a-laarm', v., alarmar. s., alarma f.;
 — clock, despertador m.; —ing, a., alar-
 mante, inquietante
alas! a-laas', interj., ¡ay!
albeit, Oal-bii'-it, conj., aunque, bien que
album, Al'-bom, s., album m.
alcohol, Al'-ko-jol, s., alcohol m.
alderman, Oal'-der-man, s., regidor m.
alert, a-lért', a., alerta, activo; on the —, sobre
 aviso; —ness, s., viveza f.; vigilancia f.
alias, ei'-li-as, adv., alias, por otro nombre
alibi, Al'-i-bai, s., coartada f.

alien, eil'-yen, s., extranjero m. a., ajeno
 alienate, ei'-li-en-eit, v., enajenar; (estrangle) mal-
 align, a-lait', v., apearse. a., encendido [quistar
 alike, a-laik', adv., igualmente. a., semejante
 alive, a-laiv', a., vivo; activo
 all, oal, a., todo; todos. adv., enteramente, de
 todo; — **along**, todo el tiempo; — **but**, casi;
 not at —, de ningún modo; — **right**, bien
 allay, a-lei', v., aliviar, calmar
 allege, a-lech', v., alegar, sostener
 allegiance, a-lil'-chi-ans, s., lealtad f., fidelidad f.
 alleviate, a-li'-vi-eit, v., aliviar; calmar
 alley, Al'-i, s., callejuela f., callejón m.
 alliance, a-lai'-ans, s., alianza f.; unión f.
 allied, a-laid', a., aliado; confederado
 allot, a-lot', v., asignar; (distribute) repartir;
 —ment, s., (issue) reparto m.; (portion) lote m.
 allow, a-lau', v., permitir, admitir; rebajar
 allowance, a-lau'-ans, s., (monetary) pensión f.;
 (food) ración f.; (rebate) descuento m.
 alloy, a-loi', s., aleación f. v., alear
 allude, a-liuud', v., aludir, referirse
 allure, a-liur', v., atraer, fascinar, seducir
 alluring, a-liur'-ing, a., atractivo, tentador, seductivo
 allusion, a-liuu'-shon, s., alusión f.
 ally, a-lai', s., aliado m. v., aliar, unir
 almanac, oal'-ma-nak, s., almanaque m.
 Almighty, oal-mai'-ti, s., El Omnipotente m.
 a., omnipotente
 almond, aa'-mond, s., almendra f.
 almost, oal'-moust, adv., casi, cerca de
 alms, aams, s., limosna f.; — **house**, hospicio m.
 aloft, a-loft', adv., arriba, en alto
 alone, a-loun', a., solo, solitario
 along, a-long', adv., a lo largo; — **with**, prep., con
 alongside, a-long'-said, adv., al lado; (a ship) al
 costado
 aloof, a-luuf', adv., lejos, lejos de; (reserved) apartado
 aloud, a-laud', adv., alto, en alta voz
 already, oal-red'-i, adv., ya
 also, oal'-sou, adv., también
 altar, oal'-ta, s., altar m.

alter, oal'-ta, v., alterar, cambiar, reformar
 alteration, oal-ter-ei'-shon, s., alteración f., cam-
 bio m., reforma f.
 alternate, oal-tër'-neit, a., alternativo
 alternating, oal-tër-nei'-ting, a., alternante
 alternative, oal-tër'-na-tiv, s., alternativa f.
 a., * alternativo
 although, oal-Dou', conj., aunque, bien que
 altitude, Al'-ti-tiuud, s., altitud f., altura f.
 altogether, oal-tug-eD'-a, adv., enteramente
 alum, Al'-am, s., alumbre m.
 aluminium, al-iu-min'-i-öm, s., aluminio m.
 always, oal'-ues, adv., siempre
 amass, a-mas', v., acumular
 amateur, Am'-a-tiur, s., aficionado m.
 amaze, a-meis', v., asombrar, pasmar
 amazement, a-meis'-ment, s., asombro m.,
 pasmo m.
 amazing^o, a-meis'-ing, a., asombroso, pasmoso
 ambassador, Am-bas'-a-dr, s., embajador m.
 amber, Am'-br, s., ámbar m.
 ambiguous^o, Am-bi'-guiu-os, a., ambiguo, equívoco
 ambiguousness, Am-bi'-gui-os-nes, s., ambi-
 güedad f.
 ambit, Am'-bit, s., ámbito m., circuito m.
 ambition, Am-bi'-shon, s., ambición f.
 ambitious^o, Am-bi'-shos, a., ambicioso
 ambulance, Am'-biu-lans, s., ambulancia f.
 ambulant, Am-biu-lant', a., ambulante
 ambush, Am'-bush, s., emboscada f. v., asechar
 ameliorate, a-mil'-lyor-eit, v., mejorar
 amenable, a-mil'-na-bl, a., sujeto a
 amend, a-mend', v., enmendar; reformarse
 amendment, a-mend'-ment, s., enmienda f.
 amends, a-mends', s., compensación f.; **make —**,
 v., dar cumplida satisfacción
 amethyst, Am'-i-zist, s., amatista f.
 amiable, ei'-mi-a-bl, a., amable, afable
 amicable, Am'-i-ka-bl, a., amigable, amistoso
 amicably, Am'-i-ka-bli, adv., amigablemente
 amid, amidst, a-mid', a-midst', prep., entre; en
 medio de; — **ships**, adv., en medio del buque

amiss, *a-mis'*, adv., mal ; fuera de lugar. *a.*, mal
 irregular
amity, *Am'-i-ti*, s., amistad f. ; concordia f.
ammonia, *a-mou'-ni-a*, s., amoníaco m.
ammunition, *a-miu-ni'-shon*, s., munición f.
amnesty, *Am'-nes-ti*, s., amnistía f.
among, **amongst**, *a-möng'*, *a-möngst'*, prepos.
 entre ; en medio de ; con ; en
amorous*, *Am'-or-os*, a., enamorado
amount, *a-maunt'*, s., importe m. ; suma
 v., importar
ample, *Am'-pl*, a., amplio, abundante
amplify, *Am'-pli-fai*, v., ampliar
amputate, *Am'-piu-teit*, v., amputar
amuck, *a-mok'*, adv., furiosamente
amuse, *a-miuus'*, v., entretener, divertir
amusement, *a-miuus'-ment*, s., diversión f., en-
 tenimiento m.
amusing*, *a-miuus'-ing*, a., divertido
an, *an*, art., un ; uno ; una (see *a*)
analogous*, *a-nal'-og-os*, a., análogo
analysis, *a-nal'-i-sis*, s., análisis f.
analyze, *An'-a-lais*, v., analizar
anarchy, *An'-aar-ki*, s., anarquismo m.
anathema, *a-naz'-i-ma*, s., anatema m.
ancestor, *An'-ses-tr*, s., antepasado m.
ancestral, *an-ses'-tral*, a., hereditario
ancestry, *An'-ses-tri*, s., linaje m.
anchor, *Añ'-ker*, s., ancla m. (in the plural, f.)
anchorage, *Añ'-ker-eich*, s., anclaje m.
anchovy, *An'-chou'-vi*, s., anchova f., anchoa f.
ancient*, *ein'-shent*, a., antiguo
ancillary, *An'-sil-a-ri*, a., ancilario, auxiliar
and, *And*, conj., y ; e
aneurism, *An'-iu-rism*, s., aneurisma f.
angel, *ein'-chel*, s., ángel m.
anger, *An'-guër*, s., ira f., cólera f. v., enfurecer
 irritar
angina, *An'-chai'-na*, s., angina f.
angle, *Añ'-gl*, s., ángulo m. ; (of a street) esquina f.
 v., (to fish) pescar con caña
angler, *Añ'-gla*, s., pescador de caña m.

ang, *Añ'-gling*, s., pesca con caña
angrily, *Añ'-gri-li*, adv., coléricamente
angry, *Añ'-gri*, a., enfadado ; enojado
anguish, *Añ'-guish*, s., ansia f., angustia f.
animal, *An'-i-mal*, s., animal m. *a.*, animal
animate, *An'-i-meit*, v., animar. *a.*, animado
animated, *An'-i-meit-id*, a., vivo
animation, *An-i-meí'-shon*, s., animación f. ;
 viveza f.
animosity, *An-i-mou'-si-ti*, s., animosidad f.
aniseed, *An'-i-siid*, s., anís m.
ankle, *Añ'-kl*, s., tobillo m.
annals, *An'-als*, s., anales m.
anneal, *a-niil'*, v., templar
annex, *An-neks'*, s., anexo m.
annihilate, *a-nai'-jil-eit*, v., aniquilar
annihilation, *a-nai-jil-ei'-shon*, s., aniquilación f.
anniversary, *An-i-vers'-a-ri*, s., aniversario m.
annotate, *An'-nou-teit*, v., anotar
announce, *a-nauns'*, v., anunciar, publicar
announcement, *a-nauns'-ment*, s., anuncio m.
annoy, *a-noi'*, v., molestar
annoying, *a-noi'-ing*, a., molesto, fastidioso
annual, *An'-iu-al*, s., anuario m. *a.*, anual
annuitant, *a-niuu'-it-ant*, s., rentista m.
annuity, *a-niuu'-i-ti*, s., anualidad f. ; renta
 vitalicia f.
annul, *a-nöl'*, v., anular, cancelar
annulment, *a-nöl'-ment*, s., anulación f.
anode, *An'-oud*, s., ánodo m.
anoint, *a-noint'*, v., untar, ungir
anomalous*, *a-nom'-a-los*, a., anómalo
anon, *a-non'*, adv., pronto ; de seguida
anonymous*, *a-non'-i-mos*, a., anónimo
another, *a-nöD'-r*, pron. & a., otro ; diferente
answer, *aan'-sr*, s., respuesta f., contestación f. ;
 solución f. v., responder ; contestar
answerable, *aan'-scr-a-bl*, a., responsable
ant, *Ant*, s., hormiga f.
antagonist, *An-tag'-o-nist*, s., antagonista m.
antecede, *An-ti-siid'*, v., anteceder
antecedent, *An-ti-sii'-dent*, s. & a., antecedente m.

antechamber, An'-ti-cheim'-br, s., antecámara
 antedate, An'-ti-deit, v., antedatar
 antediluvian, An'-ti-di-luu'-vi-an, a., antediluviano
 antelope, An'-ti-loup, s., antílope m.
 anterior, an-ti'-ri-or, a., anterior, precedente
 anteroom, An'-ti-ruum, s., antesala f.
 anthem, An'-zem, s., antifona f.; (national
 them) himno nacional m.
 anthracite, An'-zra-sait, s., antracita f.
 anthrax, An'-zraks, s., antrax m.
 anticipate, An-tis'-i-peit, v., esperar, prever
 anticipation, An-tis'-i-peit'-shon, s., anticipación
 expectación f.
 antics, An'-tiks, s. pl., zapateta f., cabriola f.
 antidote, An'-ti-dout, s., antídoto m.
 antipathy, An-tip'-a-zi, s., antipatía f.
 antipodes, An-tip'-o-diis, s. pl., antípodas m.
 antiquary, An'-ti-kua-ri, s., anticuario m.
 antiquated, An'-ti-kueit-id, a., anticuado
 antique, An-tik', s., antigüedad f. a., antigua
 antiseptic, An-ti-sep'-tik, s. & a., antiséptico
 antler, Ant'-la, s., asta del venado f.
 anvil, An'-vil, s., yunque m.
 anxiety, Añk'-sai'-i-ti, s., ansiedad f., inquietud
 anxious, Añk'-shos, a., ansioso, inquieto
 any, en'-i, a. & adv., cualquier, cualquiera, cual-
 quiera; alguno, algunos; alguna, algunas
 anybody, en'-i-bo-di, pron., alguien, cualquiera
 anyhow, en'-i-jau, adv., de cualquier manera
 anything, en'-i-zing, pron., algo, cualquier cosa
 anyway, en'-i-oueí, adv., de cualquier modo
 anywhere, en'-i-uér, adv., en cualquier parte
 donde quiera
 apart, a-paart', adv., aparte, a un lado, separa-
 damente
 apartment, a-paart'-ment, s., (lodgings) cuarto
 habitación f.; (flat) piso m., apartamento m.
 apathetic, Ap-a-zet'-ik, a., apático
 apathy, Ap'-a-zi, s., apatía f.
 ape, eip, v., imitar. s., mono m., mona f.
 aperient, a-pi'-ri-ent, s., laxativo m. a., laxante
 aperture, Ap'-er-tiur, s., abertura f.

apex, ei'-peks, s., ápice m. [uno
 apiece, a-piis', adv., por persona, por cabeza, cada
 apish, cip'-ish, a., monesco
 apologize, a-pol'-o-CHais, v., excusarse, excusar
 apologue, Ap'-o-log, s., apólogo m.
 apology, a-pol'-o-CHI, s., apología f., justificación f.
 apostasy, a-pos'-ta-si, s., apostasía f.
 apostate, a-pos'-teit, s., apóstata m., renegado m.
 a., apóstata, renegado
 apostle, a-pos'-l, s., apóstol m.
 apothecary, a-poz'-i-ka-ri, s., boticario m., far-
 macéutico m.
 appal, a-poal', v., espantar, aterrar
 appalling, a-poal'-ing, a., espantoso, aterrador
 apparatus, Ap-a-rei'-tos, s., aparato m., aparejo m.
 apparel, a-par'-el, s., vestido m.; traje m.; adorno m.
 apparent*, a-peit'-rent, a., aparente, manifesto,
 obvio
 apparition, Ap-a-ri'-shon, s., aparición f.
 appeal, a-piil', s., súplica f.; (legal) apelación f.
 v., apelar; suplicar
 appear, a-pir', v., aparecer; (in courts) comparecer
 appearance, a-pir'-ans, s., apariencia f.; (in
 courts) comparecencia
 appease, a-piis', v., calmar; apaciguar
 appeasement, a-piis'-ment, s., apaciguamiento m.
 appellant, a-pel'-ant, s., apelante m. a., apelante
 append, a-pend', v., añadir, anexar
 appendage, a-pend'-ich, s., dependencia f.; ac-
 cesorio m.
 appendix, a-pen'-diks, s., apéndice m.
 appertain, Ap-er-tein', v., pertenecer
 appetite, Ap'-i-tens, s., apetencia f., anhelo m.
 appetite, Ap'-i-tait, s., apetito m.; gana f.
 appetizer, Ap'-i-tais-a, s., aperitivo m.
 appetizing, Ap'-i-tais-ing, a., apetitoso, tentador
 applaud, a-pload', v., aplaudir; alabar
 applause, a-ploas', s., aplauso m.; aprobación f.
 apple, Ap'-el, s., manzana f.; —tree, manzano m.
 appliance, a-plai'-ans, s., utensilio m.; aparato m.
 applicant, Ap'-li-kant, s., candidato m.; preten-
 diente m.; (petitioner) suplicante m.

application, Ap-li-kei'-shon, s., aplicación f.
 uso m.
applied, a-plaid', a., aplicado; adaptado
apply, a-plai', v., aplicar; (for employment, license etc.) solicitar; — **to**, dirigirse a, recurrir a
appoint, a-point', v., nombrar; (time) señalar
appointment, a-point'-ment, s., (engagement) cita f.; (position) empleo m.; (official) nombramiento m.
apportion, a-pór'-shon, v., prorratear, repartir
apportionment, a-pór'-shon-ment, s., prorrateo m., repartimiento m.
apposite, Ap'-o-sit, a., adaptado; oportuno
apposition, Ap-o-si'-shon, s., aposición f.
appraise, a-pres', v., valuar, tasar, estimar
 —**ment**, s., valuación f., tasación f.
appraiser, a-pres'-a, s., avaluador m., tasador m.
appreciable, a-prii'-shi-a-bl, a., apreciable
appreciate, a-prii'-shi-eit, v., apreciar, valuar, tasar; (in value) subir en valor
appreciation, a-prii'-shi-ei'-shon, s., valuación f., tasa f., precio m.; (in value) alza f.
apprehend, Ap'-ri-jend, v., aprehender, arrestar (understand) comprender; (fear) temer
apprehension, Ap-ri-jen'-shon, s., temor m., comprensión f.; arresto m.
apprehensive, Ap-ri-jen'-siv, a., aprensivo
apprentice, a-pren'-tis, s., aprendiz m. v., poner en aprendizaje
apprise, a-prais', v., informar, avisar
approach, a-proach', s., acceso m. v., acercarse
approbation, Ap-ro-bei'-shon, s., aprobación f.
approbative, Ap'-ro-bat-iv, a., aprobativo
appropriate, a-prou'-pri-eit, v., apropiar; destinar a., * apropiado; conveniente
appropriateness, a-prou'-pri-eit'-nes, s., aptitud
approval, a-pruu'-val, s., aprobación f.
approve, a-pruuv', v., aprobar
approvingly, a-pruuv'-ing-li, adv., con aprobación
approximate, a-prox'-i-meit, a., aproximado v., aproximar, acercarse
appurtenance, a-për'-ten-ans, s., pertenencia f.

apricot, ei'-pri-kot, s., albaricoque m.
April, ei'-pril, s., abril m.
apron, ei'-pron, s., delantal m.; (coarse) mandil m.
apse, apsis, Aps, Ap'-sis, s., abside m.
apt,* Apt, a., apto; (inclined) propenso
aptitude, aptness, Ap'-ti-ti-ud, apt'-nes, s., aptitud f.; (inclination) tendencia f.
aqueduct, Ak'-ui-dökt, s., acueducto m.
aqueous, ei'kui-os, a., acuoso
aquiline, Ak'-uil-in, a., aguileño
arable, Ar'-a-bl, a., labrantío
arbitrary, aar'-bi-tra-ri, a., arbitrario
arbitrate, aar'-bi-treit, v., arbitrar
arbitration, aar'-bi-trei'-chon, s., arbitraje m.
arbitrator, aar'-bi-treit-a, s., árbitro m.
arbour, aar'-ba, s., emparrado m., glorieta f.
arc, aark, s., arco de círculo m.; —**lamp**, arco voltaico m.
arcade, aar'-keid, s., arcada f.
arch, aarch, s., arco m., bóveda f. v., arquear. a., principal
archbishop, aarch-bish'-op, s., arzobispo m.
archdeacon, aarch-dii'-kn, s., arcediano m.
archduke, aarch-diuuk', s., archiduque m.
archer, aarch'-a, s., arquero m.
architect, aar'-ki-tekt, s., arquitecto m.
archive, aar'-kaiv, s., archivo m.
archway, aarch'-uei, s., arcada f., bóveda f.
arctic, aark'-tik, a., ártico
ardent, aar'-dent, a., ardiente
ardour, aar'-da, s., ardor m., pasión f.
arduous, aar'-diu-os, a., arduo
area, é'-ri-a, s., área f., superficie f.
arena, a-ril'-na, s., arena f.; (bull ring) redondel m.
argue, aar'-guiuu, v., discutir, disputar
argument, aar'-guiu-ment, s., argumento m.
aright, a-rai', adv., rectamente
arise, a rais', v., elevarse, levantarse
aristocracy, Ar-is-tok'-ra-ci, s., aristocracia f.
aristocratic, Ar-is-tok-rat'-ik, a., aristocrático
arithmetic, a-riz'-met-ik, s., aritmética f.
ark, aark, s., arca f.

arm, aarm, s., brazo m.; (gun) arma f. v., armar
armarse
armament, aar'-ma-ment, s., armamento m.
equipo m.
arm-chair, aarm'-chér, s., sillón m.
armful, aarm'-ful, s., brazada f.
arm-hole, aarm'-joul, s., sobaquera f.
armlet, aarm'-let, s., brazalete m.
armour, aar'-ma, s., armadura f., coraza f.
armourer, aar'-mor-a, s., armero m.
armoury, aar'-mor-i, s., armería f., arsenal m.
museo de armas m.
arm-pit, aarm'-pit, s., sobaco m.
arms, aarms, s., armas f.; (crest) cota de armas.
army, aar'-mi, s., ejército m.
aromatic, Ar-o-mat'-ik, a., aromático
around, a-raund', adv., alrededor. prep., cerca de.
arouse, a-raus', v., despertar, excitar
arraign, a-rein', v., citar, acusar
arrange, a-reinch', v., arreglar, colocar; convenir
arrant*, Ar'-ant, a., insigne, consumado
array, a-rei', v., vestir, adornar. s., pompa f.
aparato m.
arrear, a-rir', s., atraso m.
arrears, A-rirs', s.pl., atrasos m. pl.
arrest, a-rest', s., prisión f., detención f.; (good-
arresto m. v., prender
arrival, a-rai'-val, s., llegada f., arribo m.
arrive, a-raiv', v., llegar
arrogant*, A'-ro-gant, a., arrogante
arrogate, A'-ro-gueit, v., arrogarse
arrow, A'-rou, s., flecha f., saeta f.
arsenal, aar'-sen-al, s., arsenal m.
arson, aar'-son, s., incendio premeditado m.
art, aart, s., arte m.
artery, aar'-ter-i, s., arteria f.
artful*, aart'-ful, a., artificioso, astuto
artichoke, aar'-ti-chouk, s., alcachofa f.
article, aar'-ti-kl, s., (news) artículo m.; (com-
modity) objeto m.; (clause) estipulación m.
v., contratar; poner en aprendizaje
articulate, aar'-tik'-iu-leit, v., articular

artifice, aar'-ti-fiss, s., artificio m., estratagema m.
artificial*, aar'-ti-fish'-al, a., artificial
artillery, aar'-til'-a-ri, s., artillería f.
artisan, aar'-ti-san', s., obrero m., artesano m.
artist, aart'-ist, s., artista m.
artless*, aart'-les, a., natural, cándido
artlessness, aart'-les-nes, s., candidez f.
as, AS, conj., como; tan; mientras; según; igual-
mente; pues que; — for, — to, en cuanto a;
— soon —, tan pronto como; — well, tam-
bién; — yet, hasta ahora
asbestos, as-bes'-tos, s., amianto m., asbesto m.
ascend, a-send', v., ascender, subir
ascendency, a-send'-en-si, s., ascendencia f., poder
ascent, a-sent', s., subida f., ascensión f. [m.
ascertain, A-sa-tein', v., averiguar
ascribe, as-kraib', v., adscribir, atribuir
ash, Ash, s., ceniza f.; (tree) fresno m.; — -tray,
cenicero m.
ashamed, a-sheimd', a., avergonzado
ashore, a-shór', adv., en tierra. a., (aground) varado
aside, a-said', adv., al lado; a un lado; aparte
ask, aask, v., preguntar; — for, pedir
askance, askew, aslant, a-skans', a-skiuu',
a-slaant', adv., al sesgo, oblicuamente
asleep, a-sliip', a., dormido
asp, asp, s., (snake) áspid m.
asparagus, as-par'-a-gos, s., espárrago m.
aspect, As'-pekt, s., aspecto m.
aspen, Asp'-n, s., álamo blanco m.
aspersion, As-pér'-shon, s., difamación f.
asphyxia, As-fik'-si-a, s., asfixia f.
aspirate, As'-pi-reit, v., aspirar. a., aspirado
aspire, as-pair', v., aspirar
ass, AS, s., asno m., borrico m.
assail, a-seil', v., asaltar
assailant, a-sei'-lant, s., agresor m.
assassinate, a-sas'-si-neit, v., asesinar
assault, a-soalt', s., asalto m. v., asaltar, acometer
assay, a-sei', s., aquilatación f. v., aquilatar
assemble, a-sem'-bl, v., congregar, reunir

assembly, *a-sem'-bli*, s., asamblea f.; congreso
 assent, *a-sent'*, v., asentir. s., asentimiento m.
 assert, *a-sert'*, v., sostener, asegurar
 assertion, *a-sēr'-shon*, s., aserción f.
 assess, *a-ses'*, v., (taxes) amillarar; (damages) fijar
 —ment, s., amillaramiento m.; valoración f.
 assets, *A'-sets*, s.pl., haber m., capital m.; activo
 assiduous, *a-sid'-iu-os*, a., asiduo
 assign, *a-sain'*, v., asignar; (law) transferir
 assignee, *A-si-ni'*, s., cesionario m., apoderado
 assignment, *a-sain'-ment*, s., asignación f., asig-
 nación f.
 assist, *a-sist'*, v., ayudar; (charity) socorrer; (be present) asistir
 assistant, *a-sist'-ant*, s., ayudante m.; auxiliar m.; asistente m.
 assizes, *a-sais'*, s. pl., tribunal de justicia m.
 associate, *a-sou'-shi-eit*, s., (partner) socio m.; (companion) asociado m. v., asociar, asociar
 assort, *a-soart'*, v., surtir, clasificar
 assortment, *a-soart'-ment*, s., surtido m.
 assuage, *a-sueich'*, v., mitigar, apaciguar
 assume, *a-sium'*, v., presumir, usurpar
 assuming, *a-sium'-ing*, a., presuntuoso
 assumption, *a-sōmp'-shon*, s., suposición f.; postulado m.
 assurance, *a-shūr'-ans*, s., seguridad f.; (insurance) seguro m.
 assure, *a-shūr'*, v., afirmar; (insure) asegurar
 asterisk, *as'-te-risk*, s., asterisco m.
 astern, *a-stēr'*, adv., por la popa
 asthma, *az'-ma*, s., asma f.
 astir, *a-stēr'*, a., activo, en movimiento
 astonish, *as-ton'-ish*, v., asombrar, pasmar
 astound, *as-laund'*, v., aturdir, aterrar
 astray, *a-strei'*, adv., extraviado
 astride, *a-straid'*, adv., a horcajadas
 astute, *as-tiut'*, a., astuto, sagaz
 astuteness, *as-tiut'-ness*, s., astucia f.
 asunder, *a-sōn'-da*, adv., separadamente, en dos
 asylum, *a-sai'-lom*, s., (mental) asilo m.; (almshouse) hospicio m.

at, At. prep., a, en, sobre; — all events, en todo caso; — home, en casa; — once, enseguida; — times, de vez en cuando
 athlete, *Az'-liit*, s., atleta m. [de
 athwart, *a-zuoart'*, adv., al través. prep., a través
 atom, *At'-om*, s., átomo m.
 atone, *a-toun'*, v., expiar, reparar
 atonement, *a-toun'-ment*, s., expiación f.
 atrocious, *a-trou'-shos*, a., atroz
 atrophy, *At'-ro-fi*, s., atrofia f. v., atrofiar
 attach, *a-tach*, v., (tie) atar; (stick) pegar; (annex) juntar; (law) secuestrar
 attachment, *a-tach'-ment*, s., adherencia f.; (liking) afecto m.; (law) secuestro m.
 attack, *a-tak'*, s., ataque m., agresión f. v., atacar
 attain, *a-tein'*, v., lograr, alcanzar
 attainment, *a-tein'-ment*, s., logro m.; —s, (acquirements) conocimientos m.pl., alcances m.pl.
 attempt, *a-tempt'*, v., intentar, ensayar; (risk) emprender; (attack) atentar. s., empresa f.; (attack) atentado m.
 attend, *a-tend'*, v., asistir a; —to, atender; (serve) servir; (nurse) cuidar
 attendance, *a-tend'-ans*, s., servicio m.
 attendant, *a-tend'-ant*, s., sirviente m.; compañero m.
 attention, *a-ten'-shon*, s., atención f.
 attest, *a-test'*, v., atestiguar, atestar, certificar
 attic, *At'-ik*, s., desván m., guardilla f.
 attire, *a-tair'*, s., atavío m. v., vestir, adornar
 attitude, *A'-ti-tiud*, s., actitud f.; postura f.
 attorney, *a-tēr'-ni*, s., procurador m.; (commercial) apoderado m.
 attract, *a-trakt'*, v., atraer
 attraction, *a-trak'-shon*, s., atracción f.
 attractive, *a-trakt'-iv*, a., atractivo
 attribute, *a-trib'-iut*, v., atribuir, imputar
 attribute, *At'-ri-biut*, s., atributo m.; símbolo m.
 attune, *a-tiun'*, v., acordar, armonizar
 Auburn, *oa'-ban*, s., castaño claro m.
 auction, *oak'-shon*, s., subasta f.
 auctioneer, *oak'-shon-ir*, s., subastador m.

audacious*, *oa-dei'-shos*, a., audaz
 audacity, *oa-das'-i-ti*, s., audacia f.
 audible, *oa'-di-bl*, a., perceptible, oible
 audience, *oa'-di-ens*, s., auditorio m.
 audit, *oa'-dit*, v., verificar una cuenta
 auditor, *oa'-dit-or*, s., revisor de cuentas m.
 aught, *oat*, pron., algo, alguna cosa
 augment, *oag'-ment*, s., aumento m.
 augur, *oa'-ga*, s., presagio m. v., augurar, pro-
 August, *oa'-gost*, s., agosto m. [nósticar
 august, *oa'-göst'*, a., augusto, majestuoso
 aunt, *uant*, s., tía f.
 auspicious*, *oas-pi'-shos*, a., propicio, favorable
 austere*, *oas-tir'*, a., austero
 authentic, *oa-zen'-tik*, a., auténtico
 author, *oa'-za*, s., autor m., escritor m.
 authoritative*, *oa-zor'-i-ta-tiv*, a., autoritativo
 authority, *oa-zor'-i-ti*, s., autoridad f.
 authorize, *oa'-zor-ais*, v., autorizar
 autocar, *oa'-to-kaar*, s., automovil m.
 automatic, *oa-to-mat'-ik*, a., automático
 autumn, *oa'-tom*, s., otoño m.
 auxiliary, *oag-zil'-i-a-ri*, a., auxiliar
 avail, *a-veil'*, s., ventaja f., provecho m. v., ser
 útil; -- oneself of, valerse de
 available, *a-veil'-a-bl*, a., disponible
 avalanche, *Av'-a-laanch*, s., avalancha f., alud f.
 avarice, *Av'-a-ris*, s., avaricia f.
 avaricious*, *Av-a-ri'-shos*, a., avaro
 avenge, *a-vench'*, v., vengar
 avenue, *Av'-e-niuu*, s., avenida f., alameda f.
 average, *Av'-a-rich*, s., término medio m. a., medio
 averse, *a-vërs'*, a., adverso
 aversely, *a-vërs'-li*, adv., con repugnancia
 aversion, *a-ÿër'-shon*, s., aversión f.
 avert, *a-vërt'*, v., prevenir
 aviary, *ei'-v-a-ri*, s., pajarera f.
 aviation, *ei-vi-ei'-shon*, s., aviación f.
 avidity, *a-vid'-i-ti*, s., avidez f., voracidad f.
 avocation, *Av-o-kei'-shon*, s., distracción f.; di-
 versión
 avoid, *a-void'*, v., evitar

avoidance, *a-void'-ans*, s., evitación f.
 avow, *a-vau'*, v., confesar, declarar
 avowal, *a-vau'-al*, s., confesión f., declaración f.
 await, *a-ueit'*, v., aguardar, esperar
 awake, awaken, *a-ueik'*, *a-ueik'-n*, v., desper-
 tarse: (to call) despertar. a., despierto
 awakening, *a-ueik'-ning*, s., despertar m.
 award, *a-ouoard'*, s., sentencia f. v., conceder
 aware, *a-uër'*, a., enterado, cauto
 away, *a-uei'*, adv., (absent) ausente; far—, lejos
 awe, *oa*, s., temor m.; (terror) pavor m. v., ate-
 morizar; —struck, a., aterrado
 awful*, *oa'-ful*, a., horroroso, terrible
 awhile, *a-uail'*, adv., poco tiempo; un rato
 awkward*, *oak'-uerä*, a., (clumsy) desmañado;
 (inconvenient, embarrassing) embarazoso:
 —ness, s., (clumsiness) torpeza f.
 awl, *oal*, s., punzón m.
 awning, *oan'-ing*, s., toldo m.
 awry, *oa-rai'*, adv., de través. a., sesgado; oblicuo
 axe, *Aks*, s., hacha f.
 axle, *Aks'-l*, s., eje m.
 azure, *A'-sher*, s., azul celeste m.
 babble, *bab'-l*, s., balbuceo m. v., balbucear
 babe, baby, *beib*, *bei'-bi*, s., nene m., infante m.
 baccalaureate, *bak-a-loa'-ri-eit*, s., bachillerato m.
 bacchanal, *bak'-a-nal*, s., bacante m.
 bachelor, *bach'-el-or*, s., soltero m.; (degree)
 bachiller m.
 back, *bak*, s., espalda f.; (animal) dorso m.
 v., (support) apoyar; (bet) apostar. adv., (be-
 hind) atrás. interj., ¡atrás! —bone, s., espina
 dorsal f.; —door, puerta trasera f.; —ground,
 fondo m.; —ing, apoyo m.; endoso m.;
 —seat, asiento de detrás m.; —slide, v., re-
 incidir; —stairs, s., escalera excusada f.;
 —ward, adv., atrás. a., lento; atrasado;
 —wards, adv., atrás; —water, s., remanso m.
 backer, *bak'-a*, s., partidario m.; (sport) apos-
 tador m.

bacon, bei'-kn, s., tocino m.
 bad*, bad, a., malo; (health) enfermo
 badge, bach, s., divisa f., simbolo m.
 badger, bach'-a, s., tejón m. v., molestar
 badness, bad'-nes, s., maldad f.
 baffle, baf'-l, v., frustrar, dejar perplejo
 bag, bag, s., saco m. v., ensacar
 baggage, bag'-ich, s., bagaje m.
 bagpipe, bag'-paip, s., gaita f.
 bail, beil, s., caución f., fianza f. v., caucionar
 bailer, beil'-a, s., fiador m.
 bailiff, bei'-lif, s., alguacil m.
 bait, beit, s., (lure) anzuelo m. v., azuzar;
 (molest) molestar
 baize, beis, s., bayeta f.
 bake, beik, v., cocer; (in oven) cocer en horno
 baker, beik'-a, s., panadero m.
 bakery, beik'-er-i, s., panadería f.
 balance, bal'-ans, s., (poise) balance m.; (ac-
 counts) saldo m.; (scale) balanza f. v., (poise)
 balancear; (accounts) saldar
 balcony, bal'-ko-ni, s., balcón m.
 bald, boald, a., calvo; —ness, s., calvicie f.
 bale, beil, s., bala f.
 baleful*, beil'-ful, a., triste, funesto
 balk, baulk, boak, v., frustrar, fracasar
 ball, boal, s., bola f., pelota f.; (dance) baile m.
 ballast, bal'-ast, s., lastre m.
 ballet, bal'-ei, s., baile m.
 balloon, ba-luun', s., globo aerostático m.
 ballot, bal'-ot, s., votación f. v., votar
 balm, baam, s., bálsamo m. v., embalsamar
 balsam, boal'-sam, s., bálsamo m.
 baluster, bal'-os-ta, s., balaustre m.
 bamboo, bam-buu', s., bambú m.
 bamboozle, bam-buu'-sl, v., engañar
 ban, ban, v., proscribir, maldecir. s., bando m.;
 (excommunication) pregón m.
 banana, ba-naa'-na, s., banana f.; plátano m.
 band, band, s., (brass) banda f.; (string) orquesta f.;
 (ligature) venda f.; (company) bandería f. v., vendar
 bandage, ban'dich, s., vendaje m.

bandbox, band'-boks, s., caja de cartón f.
 band-master, band'-maas-tr, s., músico mayor m.
 bandy (legged), ban'-di (legd), a., estevado
 bane, bein, s., veneno m.
 baneful*, bein'-ful, a., venenoso, funesto
 bang, bañg, s., ruido m., detonación f. v., (knock)
 golpear; (door) cerrar la puerta con estrépito
 banish, ban'-ish, v., desterrar
 banister, ban'-is-ta, s., baranda f.
 bank, bañk, s., banco m.; (river) orilla f. v., terra-
 plenar; (money, etc.) poner dinero en un banco;
 —book, s., libreta de banco f.; —er, ban-
 quero m.; —holiday, día feriado m.;
 —note, billete de banco m.; —rupt, fal-
 lido m. a., insolvente; —ruptcy, s., bancar-
 rota f., quiebra f.
 banner, ban'-a, s., insignia f.
 banquet, bañ'-kuet, s., banquete m. v., banquetear
 banter, ban'-ta, s., zumba f., burla f. v., zumar
 baptism, bap'-tism, s., bautismo m.
 bar, baar, s., bar m., bufete m.; (metal) barra f.;
 (courts) tribunal m. v., atrancar; (impede) im-
 pedir; —maid, s., camarera de bar f.
 barb, baarb, s., (implement) púa f.
 barbarian, baar-be'-ri-an, s., bárbaro m. a., bárbaro
 barbarity, baar-bar'-i-ti, s., barbaridad f.
 barbed, baarbd, a., barbado
 barber, baar'-ba, s., barbero m.
 bard, baard, s., bardo m., poeta m.
 bare, bér, v., desnudar. a., desnudo; —faced,
 descarado; —footed, descalzo; —headed,
 descubierto; —legged, en pernetas; —ness,
 s., desnudez f.; pobreza f.
 barely, bér'-li, adv., apenas, escasamente
 bargain, baar'-guin, s., ocasión f., ganga f. v., re-
 gatear; —ing, s., regateo m.
 barge, baarCH, s., gabarra f.
 bark, baark, s., (dog) ladrado m.; (tree) corteza f.
 v., ladrar; (tree) descortezar
 barley, baar'-li, s., cebada f.
 barn, baarn, s., granero m.
 barometer, ba-rom'-it-a, s., barómetro m.

baron, bar'-on, s., barón m.
 baroness, bar'-on-es, s., baronesa f.
 barque, baark, s., barca f.
 barracks, bar'-aks, s., cuartel m. [peta m.
 barrel, bar'-el, s., barril m.; (gun) cañon de esco-
 barren, bar'-en, a., estéril, infructuoso
 barrenness, bar'-en-nes, s., esterilidad f.
 barrier, bar'-i-a, s., barrera f.
 barring, baar'-ing, prep., salvo, excepto
 barrister, bar'-is-ta, s., abogado m.
 barrow, bar'-ou, s., carretón m.
 barter, baar'-ta, v., trocar. s., tráfico m., cambio m.
 base, beis, v., basar, fundar. s., base f. a., * (vile) vil;
 (metal, etc.) bajo
 baseless, beis'-les, a., infundado
 basement, beis'-ment, s., sótano m.
 baseness, beis'-nes, s., bajeza f., infamia f.
 bashful*, bash'-ful, a., tímido, modesto; —ness,
 s., timidez f., modestia f.
 basin, bei'-sn, s., (ablution) bacía f.; (dish) tazón m.
 basis, bei'-sis, s., basa f., base f.
 bask, baask, v., calentarse al sol
 basket, baas'-kit, s., cesta f., canasta f.
 basketful, baas'-kit-ful, s., cestada f.
 bass, beis, s., (music) bajo profundo m.
 bassoon, ba-suun', s., bajón m.
 bastard, bas'-tard, s., bastardo m. a., bastardo
 baste, beist, v., pringar
 bat, bat, s., (mammal) murciélago m.; (games)
 pala f.
 batch, bach, s., (bakery) hornada f.; (things) can-
 tidad f.
 bath, baaz, s., baño m.; —-chair, silla con ruedas f.;
 —-room, sala de baño f.; shower—, ducha f.
 bathe, beiD, v., bañar, bañarse
 bather, beiD'-a, s., bañero m.
 batter, bat'-a, s., batido m. v., apalea
 battle, bat'-l, s., batalla f. v., batallar
 battledore, bat'-l-dör, s., raqueta f.
 battleship, bat'-l-ship, s., buque de guerra m.,
 acorazado m.
 battue, ba-tiü', s., batida f.

bauble, boá'-bl, s., bagatela f., chuchería f.
 bawd, boad, s., alcahuete m., alcahueta f.
 bawdy, boá'-di, a., impúdico, obsceno
 bawl, boal, v., gritar
 bay, bei, s., (geographical) bahía f.; (tree, leaf) lau-
 rel m. a., (colour) bayo. v., (dog, etc.) aullar
 bayonet, bei'-o-net, s., bayoneta f.
 be, bi, v., ser; estar
 beach, biich, s., playa f.
 beacon, bií'-kon, s., fanal m.; (naut.) boya f.
 bead, biid, s., (adornment) cuenta f.; (drop) gota f.
 beadle, bií'-dl, s., bedel m., macero m.
 beagle, bií'-gl, s., (hound) sabueso m.
 beak, bilk, s., pico m., punta f.
 beam, biim, s., (wood) viga f.; (light) rayo m.
 beaming, biim'-ing, a., radiante
 bean, biin, s., judía f., haba f., alubia f.
 bear, bér, s., oso m.; (Stock-Exchange) bajista m.
 v., (suffer) soportar; (burden) cargar; (pro-
 duce) producir; (birth) dar a luz
 bearable, bér'-a-bl, a., soportable
 beard, biird, s., barba f.
 bearded, biird'-id, a., barbudo
 beardless, biird'-les, a., imberbe
 bearer, bér'-a, s., portador m.; (mech.) soporte m.
 beast, biist, s., bestia f.; wild —, fiera f.
 beastly, biist'-li, a.,* bestial; repugnante
 beat, biit, v., (thrash) batir, golpear; (drum) tocar;
 (pulsate) palpar; (vanquish) vencer; (time) mar-
 car el compás. s., (stroke) golpe m.; (pulse,
 etc.) pulsación f.; (police) ronda f.
 beating, biit'-ing, s., pulsación f.; (thrashing) pa-
 liza f.
 beautiful*, biuu'-ti-ful, a., hermoso, bello
 beautify, biuu'-ti-fai, v., hermosear
 beauty, biuu'-ti, s., hermosura f.; —spot, lunar m.
 beaver, bil'-va, s., castor m.
 becalm, bi-kaam', v., calmar; (naut.) encalmar
 because, bi-koas', conj., porque; —of, a causa de
 beckon, bek'-on, v., llamar con señas
 become, bi-köm', v., volverse
 becoming, bi-köm'-ing, a., decoroso; atractivo

bed, bed, s., cama f., lecho m.; —-room, alcoba f.
 bedding, bed'-ing, s., ropa de cama f.
 bedeck, bi-dek', v., adornar
 bedew, bi-diuu', v., rociar, regar
 bedim, bi-dim', v., obscurecer
 bedridden, bed-rid'-n, a., postrado en cama
 bee, bli, s., abeja f.
 beech, bilch, s., haya f.
 beef, biif, s., carne de vaca f.
 beehive, bli'-jaiv, s., colmena f.
 beer, bir, s., cerveza f.
 beet, biit, s., acelga f. —-root, remolacha f.
 beetle, bli'-tl, s., escarabajo m.
 befall, bi-faal', v., suceder, acontecer
 befitting, bi-fit'-ing, a., conveniente, propio
 before, bi-fór', adv., antes; ya. prep., delante de;
 enfrente de; ante; —hand, adv., de antemano
 befoul, bi-faul', v., ensuciar
 befriend, bi-frend', v., amparar, ayudar
 beg, beg, v., (alms) mendigar; (request) rogar;
 (implore) implorar
 beget, bi-guet, v., engendrar
 beggar, beg'-a, s., mendigo m.
 beggarly, beg'-ar-li, adv., pobremente. a., pobre
 begging, be'-guing, s., mendiguez f.
 begin, bi-guin', v., empezar, comenzar
 beginner, bi-guin'-a, s., novicio m., principiante m.
 beginning, bi-guin'-ing, s., principio m., origen m.
 begone! bi-goon', interj., ¡fuera! ¡véte!
 begrime, bi-graim', v., enlodar
 begrudge, bi-gröCH', v., envidiar
 beguile, bi-gail', v., engañar; seducir
 behalf, bi-jaaf', on — of, por; en nombre de;
 en favor de
 behave, bi-jeiv', v., conducirse, comportarse bien
 behaviour, bi-jeiv'-ia, s., conducta f., proceder m.
 behead, bi-jed', v., decapitar
 behest, bi-jest', s., mandato m., orden m.
 behind, bi-jaind', s., posterior m. adv., atrás; por
 detrás. prep., detrás
 behindhand, bi-jaind'-jAnd, adv., con atraso. a.,
 atrasado

behold, bi-jould', v., mirar, observar. interj., ¡he
 aquí! ¡mirad!
 beholden, bi-jould'-n, a., obligado, deudor
 being, bli'-ing, s., existencia f.; (human) ser m.,
 ente m.
 belabour, bi-lei'-ba, v., apalear
 belated, bi-lei'-tid, a., trasnochado, retardado
 belch, belch, v., (vulgar) eructar
 beleaguer, bi-lii'-ga, v., sitiar, bloquear
 belfry, bel'-fri, s., campanario m.
 belie, bi-lai', v., desmentir, contrahacer
 belief, bi-liif', s., creencia f.; opinión f.
 believable, bi-liiv'-a-bl, a., creíble
 believe, bi-liiv', v., creer
 believer, bi-liiv'-a, s., creyente m., fiel m.
 bell, bel, s., campana f.; (small size) campanilla f.;
 (sleigh) cascabel m.; (door, etc.) timbre m.
 belligerent, bel-li'-CHE-rent, s., beligerante m.
 bellow, bel'-ou, v., vociferar; (bull, etc.) mugir
 bellows, bel'-ous, s., fuelle m.
 bellringer, bel-ring'-a, s., campanero m.
 belly, bel'-i, s., vientre m.; panza f.
 belong, bi-löng', v., pertenecer, atañer
 belongings, bi-löng'-ings, s. pl., bienes m. pl.
 beloved, bi-löv'-id, a., querido, amado
 below, bi-lou', adv., abajo; debajo. prep., bajo
 belt, belt, v., ceñir. s., cinturón m.; (silk, etc.) faja f.
 bemire, bi-mair', v., enlodar, emporcar
 bemoan, bi-moun', v., lamentar, deplorar
 bench, bench, s., banco m., tribunal de justicia m.
 bend, bend, v., encorvar, plegar. s., curvatura f.
 bending, bend'-ing, s., recodo m. a., encorvado
 beneath, bi-niiz', adv. & prep., debajo; (un-
 worthy) indigno de
 benediction, ben-e-dik'-shon, s., bendición f.
 benefactor, ben-i-fak'-ta, s., bienhechor m.
 benefactress, ben-i-fak'-tress, s., bienhechora f.
 benefice, ben'-i-fis, s., beneficio m.
 beneficence, ben-ef'-i-sens, s., beneficencia f.
 beneficial*, ben-i-fi'-shal, a., beneficioso, prove-
 choso
 beneficiary, ben-i-fi'-sha-ri, s., beneficiario m.

benefit, ben'-i-fit, v., beneficiar, aprovechar. s., beneficio m.; provecho m.
 benevolence, bi-nev'-o-lens, s., benevolencia f.
 benevolent*, bi-nev'-o-lent, a., benévolo
 benighted, bi-nait'-id, a., anochecido
 benign*, bi-nain', a., benigno
 benignant, bi-nig'-nant, a., benéfico, afable
 bent, bent, a., torcido. s., (fig.) inclinación f.
 benumb, bi-nöm', v., entorpecer, entumecer
 benzine, ben'-sün, s., bencina f.
 bequeath, bi-kuliz', v., legar
 bequest, bi-kuest', s., legado m.
 bereave, bi-riiv', v., despojar; (death) desolar
 bereavement, bi-riiv'-ment, s., aflicción f.; (death) duelo m.
 berry, be'-ri, s., baya f.; (coffee) grano m.
 berth, berz, s., (dock) anclaje m.; (on a train or ship, etc.) camarote m.; (employment) empleo m. v., amarrar
 beseech, bi-sich', v., suplicar, implorar
 beset, bi-set', v., importunar, perseguir
 beside, bi-said', prep., al lado de
 besides, bi-saidz', adv., además. prep., además de
 besiege, bi-sich', v., (mil.) sitiar; (fig.) acosar
 besmear, bi-smir', v., ensuciar
 besotted*, bi-sot'-id, a., tonto
 bespangle, bi-span'-gl, v., adornar con lentejuelas
 bespatter, bi-spat'-a, v., salpicar
 bespeak, bi-splik', v., apalabrar; (to order) encargarse
 besprinkle, bi-spriñ'-kl, v., rociar, regar [n.
 best, best, adv., más bien. a., mejor. s., lo mejor
 bestial*, bes'-ti-al, a., bestial, brutal
 bestir (oneself), bi-stēr' (uön-self'), v., moverse
 bestow, bi-stou', v., dar, conferir
 bestowal, bi-stou'-al, s., donación f., presente m.
 bestrew, bi-struu', v., rociar, esparcir
 bet, bet, v., apostar. s., apuesta f.
 betake, bi-teik', — oneself to, v., recurrir a, acudir a, ir a
 betide, bi-taid', v., suceder, acontecer
 betimes, bi-taims', adv., con tiempo

betoken, bi-tou'-kn, v., anunciar, indicar
 betray, bi-trei', v., (treason) traicionar; (seduce) vender; (secret) revelar
 betrayal, bi-trei'-al, s., traición f.
 betroth, bi-trouD', v., desposar
 betrothal, bi-troD'-al, s., esponsales m. pl.
 better, bet'-a, s., superior m. a., mejor. adv., más, mejor. v., mejorar
 better, bettor, bet'-a, s., apostador m.
 betterment, bet'-er-ment, s., (physically) mejora f.; (materially) mejoramiento m.
 betting, bet'-ing, s., apuesta f.
 between, betwixt, bi-tuifn', bi-tuikst', adv., en medio. prep., entre
 bevel, bev'-l, v., sesgar. s., bisel m. a., sesgo
 beverage, bev'-er-ich, s., bebida f., brebaje m.
 bevy, bev'-i, s., bandada f.
 bewail, bi-ueil', v., llorar; lamentar
 beware, bi-uér', v., guardarse
 bewilder, bi-uil'-da, v., descaminar, aturdir
 bewilderment, bi-uil'-der-ment, s., aturdimiento m.
 bewitch, bi-uich', v., embrujar; fascinar
 beyond, bi-iond', adv., lejos. prep., tras; más allá; fuera de
 bias, bai'-as, v., influir. s., prejuicio m.
 Bible, bai'-bl, s., Biblia f.
 bibulous, bib'-iu-los, a., poroso
 bicker, bik'-a, v., reñir, disputar
 bickering, bik'-er-ing, s., disputa f., riña f.
 bicycle, bai'-si-kl, s., bicicleta f.
 bid, bid, s., postura f. v., licitar, ofrecer; to — good-bye, despedirse
 bidder, bid'-a, s., postor m., pujador m.
 bidding, bid'-ing, s., postura f., subasta f.
 bide, baid, v., soportar
 bier, bir, s., féretro m.
 big, big, a., grande, vasto
 bigness, big'-nes, s., grandeza f.; importancia f.
 bigot, big'-ot, s., beatón m.
 bigoted*, big'-ot-id, a., santurrón
 bilberry, bil'-be-ri, s., arándano m.
 bile, bail, s., bilis f.

bilious, bil'-i-os, a., bilioso
 bill, bil, s., cuenta f.; (of exchange) letra de cambio f.; (poster) cartel m.; (parliamentary) proyecto de ley m.; (bird) pico m.; — of fare, lista de platos f.; — of lading, conocimiento de embarque m.
 billet, bil'-et, s., (mil.) boleta f. v., alojar
 billiards, bil'-iards, s. pl., billar m.
 billion, bil'-yon, s., billón m.
 bimonthly, bai-mónz'-li, a., bimestral
 bin, bin, s., hucha f.; (wine) portabotellas m.; (refuse) cubo de la basura m.
 bind, baid, v., atar; (-up) ligar; (books) encuadernar; — over, obligar a comparecer
 binding, baid'-ing, s., (of books) encuadernación f. a., obligatorio
 binocular(s), bai-nok'-iu-la(s), s. pl., gemelos m. pl.
 biography, bai-og'-ra-fi, s., biografía f.
 biology, bai-ol'-o-chi, s., biología f.
 biped, bai'-ped, s., bípedo m.
 biplane, bai'-plein, s., biplano m.
 birch, bërch, s., (tree) abedul m.; (punitive) férula f.
 bird, bërd, s., ave m.; pájaro m.
 bird's-eye view, bërds'-ai-viuv, s., vista de pájaro f.
 birth, bërz, s., nacimiento m.
 birthday, bërz'-dei, s., cumpleaños m.
 birthplace, bërz'-pleis, s., suelo natal m.
 birthrate, bërz'-reit, s., natalidad f.
 biscuit, bis'-kit, s., bizcocho m.
 bishop, bish'-op, s., obispo m.
 bit, bit, s., pedazo m.; (horse) bocado del freno m.
 bitch, bich, s., perra f.
 bite, bait, v., morder. s., mordedura f.; (insect) picadura f.
 biting°, bait'-ing, a., (fig.) cáustico
 bitter°, bit'-a, a., amargo; —ness, s., amargura f.
 black, blak, s., color negro m. a., negro; oscuro. v., ennegrecer; (shoes) embetunar
 blackbeetle, blak-bil'-tl, s., cucaracha f.
 blackberry, blak'-be-ri, s., zarzamora f.
 blackbird, blak'-bërd, s., mirlo m.
 blackcurrant, blak'-kör-ent, s., grosella negra f.

blacken, blak'-en, v., ennegrecer
 blackguard, bla'-guard, s., pillo m., pícaro m.
 blacking, blak'-ing, s., betún m., lustre de zapatos
 blacklead, blak'-led, s., grafito m. [m.
 blackleg, blak'-leg, s., petardista m.
 blackmail, blak'-meil, s., chantaje m. v., sacar dinero con amenazas
 blacksmith, blak'-smiz, s., herrero m., forjador m.
 blackthorn, blak'-zoarn, s., endrino m.
 bladder, blad'-a, s., vejiga f.
 blade, blëid, s., (cutting part) hoja f.; (grass) brizna f.; (oar) pala de remo f.
 blame, blëim, v., reprobar, censurar. s., censura f., culpa f.; —less°, a., irreproachable
 blanch, blaanch, v., blanquear
 bland, bland, a., suave, blando
 blandishment, blan'-dish-ment, s., caricia f.
 blank, blañk, s., blanco m.; (lottery) billete en blanco m. a., (mental) desconcertado; (vacant) blanco
 blanket, blañ'-ket, s., manta f.
 blare, blér, v., trompetear
 blaspheme, blas-film', v., blasfemar
 blasphemy, blas'-fi-mi, s., blasfemia f.
 blast, blaast, v., (explode) minar; (blight) marchitar. s., (gust) ráfaga f.; (trumpet) soplo m.
 blatant, blëi'-tant, a., ruidoso
 blaze, bleis, v., flamear. s., (flame) llama f.; (conflagration) hoguera f.; — of light, luz brillante f.
 bleach, bliich, v., blanquear
 bleak°, blik, a., (cold) frío; (desolate) desierto
 bleat, bliit, v., balar. s., balido m.
 bleed, bliid, v., sangrar
 bleeding, bliid'-ing, s., sangría f.
 blemish, blem'-ish, s., imperfección f.; (character) deshonor f. v., tachar
 blend, blend, v., mezclar. s., mezcla f.
 bless, bles, v., bendecir; —ed, a., bendito
 blight, blait, s., (disease) tizón m.
 blind, blaind, a., (sight) ciego. v., cegar; —fold, vendar los ojos; —man, s., ciego m.; —ness, ceguera f.
 blind, blaind, s., (window) persiana f.; (venetian) celosía f.

blink, bliñk, v., pestañear, guiñar
 blinker, bliñ'-ka, s., (horse) anteojera f.
 bliss, blis, s., felicidad f., gloria f.
 blissful*, blis'-ful, a., bienaventurado, dichoso
 blister, blis'-ta, s., ampolla f.
 blithe*, blaiD, a., alegre, contento
 blizzard, blis'-ard, s., ventisca f.
 bloat, blout, v., hinchar, hincharse
 bloater, blout'-a, s., arenque ahumado m.
 block, blok, v., bloquear. s., bloque m.; (traffic) obstáculo m.
 blockade, blok'-eid, s., bloqueo m. v., bloquear
 blood, blöd, s., sangre f.
 blood-hound, blöd'-jaund, s., sabueso m.
 bloodshed, blöd'-shed, s., matanza f.
 bloodthirsty, blöd'-zërs-ti, a., sanguinario
 bloody, blöd'-i, a., sangriento
 bloom, bluum, s., flor f. v., florecer
 blossom, blos'-om, s., capullo m. v., florecer
 blot, blot, v., emborronar, secar. s., borrón m.; (character) mancha f.
 blotch, bloch, s., roncha f.
 blotting-paper, blot'-ing-peí'-pa, s., papel secante m.
 blouse, blaus, s., blusa f.
 blow, blou, v., soplar; (wind) ventear; (nose, trumpet, etc.) sonar. s., (knock) golpe m.
 blow-pipe, blou'-paip, s., soplete m.
 blubber, blöb'-a, s., grasa de ballena f. v., gimotear
 bludgeon, blöch'-en, s., porra f.; garrote m. v., garrotear
 blue, bluu, a., azul
 blue-bell, bluu'-bél, s., campanilla f.
 blue-stocking, bluu'-stok'-ing, s., literata f.
 bluff, blöf, s., "bluff" m. v., alardear
 bluish, bluu'-ish, a., azulado, azulino
 blunder, blön'-da, v., desatinar. s., torpeza f.
 blunt, blönt, v., embotar. a.,* embotado; (brusque) brusco; —ness, s., embotadura f.; (manner) grosería f.
 blur, blër, v., hacer borroso. s., borrón m.
 blush, blösh, v., sonrojarse. s., rubor m., sonrojo m.

cluster, blös'-ta, v., echar bravatas. s., bravata f.; —er, matasiete m., fanfarrón m.; —ing*, a., ruidoso; (gusty) tempestuoso
 boar, bór, s., verraco m.; wild —, jabalí m.
 board, bórd, s., (wood) tabla f.; (directors, etc.) consejo m.; (food) pensión f. v., (carpentering) entablar; —er, s., huésped m.; (school) interno m.; —ing-house, casa de huéspedes f., pensión f.; —ing-school, escuela de internos f.
 boast, boust, v., jactarse. s., jactancia f., alarde m.
 boaster, boust'-a, s., fanfarrón m., jaque m.
 boat, bout, s., (rowing) bote de remos m.; motor—, lancha automóvil f.; steam—, buque de vapor m.
 boat-hook, bout'-juk, s., bichero m.
 boating, bout'-ing, s., paseo en bote m.
 boatman, bout'-man, s., barquero m.
 boatswain, bout'-suein, bou'-s'n, s., contra-maestre m.
 bob, bob, v., bambolearse, oscilar
 bobbin, bob'-in, s., carrete m.
 bode, boud, v., presagiar
 bodice, bod'-is, s., corpiño m.
 bodily, bod'-i-li, adv., corporalmente. a., corpóreo
 bodkin, bod'-kin, s., punzón m.
 body, bod'-i, s., cuerpo m.; (vehicle) caja f.
 bog, bog, s., pantano m.
 bogey, bou'-gui, s., (children's) coco m.; (goblin) duende m.; (truck) carretilla f.
 boggy, bo'-gui, a., pantanoso
 boil, boil, v., (fluids) hervir; (food in fluids) cocer. s., (tumour) furúnculo m.
 boiler, boil'-a, s., caldera f.
 boisterous*, boist'-er-os, a., tempestuoso, borrascoso, violento
 bold*, bould, a., intrépido, audaz
 boldness, bould'-nes, s., intrepidez f., audacia f.
 bolster, boul'-sta, v., apoyar. s., travesero m.
 bolt, bould, v., cerrar con cerrojo; (horse) desbocarse. s., cerrojo m.; thunder—, rayo m.
 bomb, bom, s., bomba f.

bombard, bom-baard', v., bombardear
 bombastic, bom-bas'-tik, a., hinchado, ampuloso
 bond, bond, s., (obligation; stock) obligación f.
 (tie) ligadura f.; (customs) in —, en depósito m.
 bondage, bon'-dich, s., esclavitud f.; servi-
 dumbre f.
 bone, boun, s., hueso m.; (fish) espina f.
 bonfire, bon'-fair, s., hoguera f.
 bonnet, bon'-et, s., gorro m., gorra f.
 bonus, bou'-nas, s., bonificación f.
 bony, bou'-ni, a., osudo, huesudo
 book, buk, v., registrar. s., libro m.
 bookbinder, buk'-baind-a, s., encuadernador m.
 book-case, buk'-keis, s., armario de libros m.
 booking-office, buk'-ing-of-is, s., taquilla f.
 book-keeper, buk'-kiip-a, s., tenedor de libros m.
 bookseller, buk'-sel-a, s., librero m.
 book-shop, buk'-shop, s., librería f.
 book-stall, buk'-stoal, s., puesto de libros m.
 bookworm, buk'-uerm, s., bibliófilo m.
 boom, buum, s., (business) prosperidad f.
 (noise) estampido m.; (ship) cadena de puerto;
 v., (noise) dar bombo; (prices) estar en auge
 boon, buun, s., dádiva f., dicha f.
 boor, bür, s., patán m., villano m.
 boorish*, bür'-ish, a., rústico
 boot, buut, s., bota f.; —-maker, zapatero m.
 booth, buud, s., barraca f., cabaña f.
 booty, buu'-ti, s., botín m., saqueo m.
 border, boar'-da, s., (ornamental edge) orilla f.;
 (frontier) frontera f. v., orillar
 bordering, boar'-der-ing, a., contiguo, lindante
 bore, bór, v., (pierce) perforar; (drill) taladrar
 s., barreno m.; (calibre) calibre m.; (person) ma-
 jadero m.
 born, boarn, a., nacido
 borough, bör'-o, s., burgo m.
 borrow, bor'-ou, v., pedir prestado
 bosom, bu'-som, s., seno m.
 botanist, bot'-a-nist, s., botánico m.
 botany, bot'-a-ni, s., botánica f.
 both, bouz, a., ambos. conj., tanto como

bother, boD'-a, v., fastidiar, incomodarse. s., mo-
 lestia f.
 bottle, bot'-el, s., botella f. v., embotellar
 bottom, bot'-om, s., fondo m.; (seat) posterior m.
 bottomless, bot'-om-les, a., sin fondo
 boudoir, buu'-duaar, s., tocador m.
 bough, bau, s., rama de árbol f.
 bounce, bauns, v., saltar. s., bravata f.
 bound, baund, v., limitar; (jump) saltar. s.,
 (jump) salto m.; — for, a., destinado
 boundary, baun'-da-ri, s., frontera f., límite m.
 bounteous*, bountiful*, baun'-ti-os, baun'-ti-ful
 a., generoso; liberal
 bounty, baun'-ti, s., generosidad f.; (gift) prima f.
 bouquet, bu'-kei, s., ramillete f.; (wine) olor m.
 bout, baut, s., turno m.
 bow, bau, v., saludar; inclinarse; (bend) doblarse.
 s., inclinación f., reverencia f.; (ship) proa f.
 bow, bou, s., (archery) arco m.; (tie) corbata de
 lazo f.; (violin) arco de violin m.; (knot) nudo m.
 bowels, bau'-els, s. pl., intestinos m. pl.
 bower, bau'-a, s., glorieta f.
 bowl, baul, v., bolear. s., tazón m.; (ball) bola f.
 bowling-green, baul'-ing-grin, s., boleó m.
 box, boks., v., boxear. s., (small) cajita f.; (me-
 dium size) caja f.; (large) cajón m.; (theatre)
 palco m.; (on the ear) bofetada f.
 boxing, bok'-sing, s., pugilato m.
 boy, boi, s., muchacho m.
 boycott, boi'-kot, s., boicoteo m. v., excluir,
 boicotear
 boyhood, bei'-jud, s., niñez f.
 boyish, boi'-ish, a., pueril
 brace, breis, v., atar; (invigorate) bracear. s., abra-
 zadera f.; (two) par m.; —s, pl., tirantes m. pl.
 bracelet, breis' let, s., brazalete m.
 bracing, breis'-ing, a., tónico
 bracken, brak'-n, s., helecho m.
 bracket, brak'-et, s., paréntesis m.; (wall) mo-
 dillón m. v., poner en paréntesis
 brackish, brak'-ish, a., salobre
 brag, brag, v., jactarse. s., jactancia f.

braggart, brag'-aart, s., fanfarrón m.
 braid, breid, s., trenza f.; galón m. v., trenzar
 brain, brein, s., cerebro m.; seso m.
 brainless, brein'-les, a., tonto
 braise, breis, v., cocer en marmita
 brake, breik, s., freno m. v., frenar
 bramble, bram'-bl, s., zarza f.
 bran, bran, s., salvado m., afrecho m.
 branch, braanch, s., rama f.; (business) sucursal f. v., ramificarse
 brand, brand, s., (trade mark) marca f.; (fire) tizón m.; (stigma) estigma f. v., marcar; estigmatizar; (cattle) herrar
 brandish, bran'-dish, v., blandir
 brandy, bran'-di, s., aguardiente m.
 brasier, brei'-si-a, s., latonero m.; (fire) brasero m.
 brass, braas, s., latón m., bronce m.
 brat, brat, s., rapaz m., chico m.
 bravado, bra-vaa'-dou, s., bravata f.
 brave, breiv, a., bravo, valiente. v., bravear
 bravery, breiv'-er-i, s., valentia f.
 bravo, braa'-vou, interj., ¡bravo!
 brawl, broal, v., alborotar. s., alboroto m.
 brawn, broan, s., carne de cerdo f.; (muscle) fuerza muscular f.
 brawny, broa'-ni, a., musculoso
 bray, brei, v., rebuznar
 brazen, brei'-zen, a., bronceado; (insolent) desvergonzado
 Brazil-nut, bre-sill'-nöt, s., nuez del Brasil f.
 breach, briich, s., (aperture) brecha f.; (contract) rotura f.; (law) violación f.
 bread, bred, s., pan m.
 breadth, bredz, s., anchura f.
 break, breik, v., romper; (tame) domar; (limb) fracturar; (law) violar; (contract, promise) romper. s., rotura f.; (pause) pausa f.
 breakage, breik'-ich, s., destrozo m.
 breakdown, breik'-daun, s., derrumbamiento m.
 breaker, breik'-a, s., rompedor m.; (law) infractor m.
 breakers, breik'-as, s. pl., (sea) rompientes m. pl.

breakfast, breik'-fast, s., desayuno m. v., desayunarse
 breakwater, breik'-uoa-tr, s., tajamar f.
 bream, briim, s., (river) sargo m.; (sea) besugo m.
 breast, brest, s., seno m.; (chest) pecho m.
 breast-bone, brest'-boun, s., esternón m.
 breastplate, brest'-pleit, s., peto m.
 breath, brez, s., respiración f.; (vapour) aliento m.
 breathe, briid, v., respirar
 breathless, brez'-les, a., sin resuello
 bred, bred, a., criado; educado
 breech, briich, s., (arms) culata f.
 breeches, briich'-is, s. pl., calzones m. pl.
 breed, briid, v., criar; multiplicarse. s., raza f.
 breeder, briid'-a, s., criador m., productor m.
 breeding, briid'-ing, s., cría f.; educación f.
 breeze, briis, s., brisa f.
 breezy, brii'-si, a., fresco
 brethren, breD'-ren, s. pl., hermanos m. pl.
 brevet, bre'-vet, s., graduado m. v., graduar
 brevity, brev'-i-ti, s., brevedad f., concisión f.
 brew, bruu, v., hacer cerveza. s., mezcla f.
 brewer, bruu'-a, s., cervecero m.
 brewery, bruu'-ar-i, s., cervecería f.
 briar, brier, brai'-a, s., zarza f.
 bribe, braib, v., sobornar. s., soborno m.
 bribery, brai'-ber-i, s., corrupción f.
 brick, brik, s., ladrillo m.
 bricklayer, brik'-lei-a, s., albañil m.
 bridal, brai'-dl, s., boda f. a., nupcial
 bride, braid, s., novia f.
 bridegroom, braid'-gruum, s., novio m.
 bridesmaid, braids'-meid, s., madrina de boda f.
 bridge, brich, s., puente m. v., levantar un puente
 bridle, brai'-dl, s., brida f., freno m. v., embridar
 brief, briif, s., relación f. a., breve. v., instruir
 brig, brig, s., bergantín m.
 brigade, bri-gueid', s., brigada f.
 brigadier, brig-a-diir', s., brigadier m.
 bright*, brait, a., claro; (lively) brillante
 brighten, brait'-n, v., pulir; (weather) aclarar

brightness, brait'-nes, s., claridad f.; brillantez f.; (mental) viveza f.
brill, bril, s., rodaballo m., barbada f.
brilliance, bril'-yan-si, s., brillantez f., fulgor m.
brilliant, bril'-yant, a., brillante. s., brillante m.
brim, brim, s., borde m., orilla f.; (glass) labio m., borde m.; (hat) ala f.; — **over**, v., desbordar
brimstone, brim'-stoun, s., azufre m.
brindle, brindled, brin'-dl, brin'-dlid, a., mosqueado, abigarrado, rayado
brine, brain, s., salmuera f.
bring, bring, v., traer, llevar; — **forward**, (accounts) llevar una suma a otra cuenta; — **in**, (receipts) producir; — **up**, (educate) educar; (rear) criar
bringer, bring'-a, s., portador m.
brink, brink, s., borde m.; (river) orilla f.
briny, brai'-ni, a., salado
brisk, brisk, a., (lively) vivo; (agile) activo
brisket, brisk'-et, s., pecho de buey m.
briskness, brisk'-nes, s., vivacidad f., despejo m.
bristle, bris'-l, v., erizarse. s., cerda f.
bristly, bris'-li, a., cerdoso
brittle, brit'-cl, a., quebradizo, frágil
brittleness, brit'-cl-nes, s., fragilidad f.
broad, broad, a., ancho; (accent) marcado
broadcast, broad'-kaast, s., radiotelefonía f., v., emitir, difundir. adv., esparcidamente
broadcasting, broad'-kaast-ing, s., radioemisión f.
brocade, bro-koid', s., brocado m.
broccoli, brok'-o-li, s., brócoli m.
brogue, broug', s., acento m.; (shoe) zapato de paseo m.
broil, broil, v., asar, tostar. s., (dispute) riña f.
broker, brou'-ka, s., corredor m.; **stock** —, agente de bolsa m.
brokerage, brou'-ker-eich, s., corretaje m.
bromide, brou'-maid, s., bromuro m.
bronchitis, bron-kai'-tis, s., bronquitis f.
bronze, bronz, s., bronce m. v., broncear
brooch, brouch, s., broche m., prendedero m.

brood, bruud, s., pollada f., nidada f. v., empollar; meditar
brook, bruk, s., arroyo m.
broom, bruum, s., escoba f.; (shrub) retama f.
broth, broaz, s., caldo m.
brothel, broD'-el, s., burdel m., lupanar m.
brother, bröD'-a, s., hermano m.; — **-in-law**, cuñado m.
brotherhood, bröD'-er-jud, s., hermandad f.
brotherly, bröD'-er-li, a., fraternal
brow, brau, s., frente f.
browbeat, brau'-bilt, v., intimidar, amedrentar
brown, braun, a., bruno, moreno. v., poner tostado
brownish, braun'-ish, a., pardo
browse, braus, v., pacer, herbajar
bruise, bruus, v., magullar. s., magulladura f.
brunette, bru-net', s., morena f., trigueña f.
brunt, brönt, s., choque m., embate m.
brush, brösh, s., cepillo m.; (paint) pincel m.; (dynamo) cepillo m. v., acepillar
brushwood, brösh'-u'ud, s., breñal m., zarzal m.
brusque, brösk, a., brusco
brussels sprouts, brös'-els sprauts, s. pl., coles de Bruselas m. pl.
brutal, bruu'-tl, a., brutal
brutality, bruu'-tal'-i-ti, s., brutalidad f.
brutalize, bruu'-tal-ais, v., brutalizar
brute, bruut, s., bruto m., bestia f. a., bruto, bestial
bubble, böb'-l, s., burbuja f. v., burbujear
buccaneer, bök-a-nir', s., filibustero m.
buck, bök, s., leja f., gamo m.
bucket, bök'-et, s., cubo m., balde m.
buckle, bök'-l, s., hebilla f. v., hebillar; (bend) doblarse
buckram, bök'-ram, s., bucarán m.
buckthorn, bök'-zörn, s., cambrón m.
buckwheat, bök'-uilit, s., trigo m.
bud, böd, s., yema f.; (rose) capullo m. v., brotar
budge, böch, v., moverse, menearse
budget, böch'-it, s., presupuesto m.
buff, böf, s., (colour) color de ante m.

- buffalo, bŏf'-a-lou, s., búfalo m.
 buffer, bŏf'-a, s., (railway) tope m. [feteat
 buffet, bŏf'-it, s., (refreshments) bufete m. v., abo-
 buffoon, bo-fuun', s., bufón m.
 bug, bŏg, s., chinche m.
 bugbear, bŏg'-bér, s., espantajo m.
 bugle, biuu'-gl, s., (military) corneta f.
 buhlwork, buul'-uěrk, s., marquetería f.
 build, bild, v., edificar. s., estructura f.
 builder, bil'-da, s., maestro de obras m.; con-
 structor m.
 building, bil'-ding, s., edificio m.; construcción f.
 bulb, bŏlb, s., (plant) bulbo m.; (lamp) ampolla f.
 bulge, bŏlch, v., combarse
 bulk, bŏlk, s., volumen m.; in—, al granel m.
 bulky, bŏl'-ki, a., voluminoso
 bull, bul, s., toro m.; (papal) bula f.; (stock
 exchange) alcista m.
 bull-dog, bul'-dog, s., perro de presa m.
 bullet, bul'-et, s., bala f.
 bulletin, bul'-i-tin, s., boletín m.
 bull-finch, bul'-finch, s., pinzón real m.
 bullion, bul'-yon, s., (gold) oro en barras m.;
 (silver) plata en barras f.
 bullock, bul'-ok, s., buey m., cebón m.
 bull's eye, buls'-ai, s., (target) centro de blanco m.
 bully, bul'-i, v., maltratar. s., matón m.
 bulrush, bul'-rŏsh, s., junco m.
 bulwark, bul'-uěrk, s., baluarte m.
 bumble-bee, bŏm'-bl-bii, s., abejarrón m.
 bump, bŏmp, v., chocar. s., topetazo m.; (bruise)
 chichón m.
 bumper, bŏm'-pa, s., (shock) tope m.
 bumpkin, bŏmp'-kin, s., (yokel) patán m.
 bumptious, bŏmp'-shos, a., presumido
 bun, bŏn, s., bollo m.
 bunch, bŏnch, s., — of flowers, manojo de
 flores m.; — of violets, ramillete de vio-
 letas m.; — of grapes, racimo de uvas m.;
 — of keys, puñado de llaves m.
 bundle, bŏn'-dl, s., paquete m. v., empaquetar
 bung, bŏng, s., tapón m.

- bungalow, bŏñ'-ga-lou, s., casa india baja con
 galerías f.
 bungle, bŏñ'-gl, v., chapucear. s., chapucería f.
 bungler, bŏñ'-glā, s., chapucero m.
 bunion, bŏn'-yon, s., juanete m.
 bunk, bŏñk, s., tarima f.
 bunker, bŏñ'-ka, s., (ship's) carbonera f.
 bunkum, bŏñ'-kom, s., patraña f.
 bunting, bŏn'-ting, s., estameña f.
 buoy, boi, v., boyar. s., boya f.
 buoyancy, boi'-an-si, s., ligereza f., vivacidad f.
 buoyant, boi'-ant, a., flotante; vivo
 burden, bŏr'-dn, s., carga f.; (responsibility) far-
 do m. v., cargar; gravar; (oppress) agobiar
 burdensome, bŏr'-den-som, a., (expensive) oner-
 oso; (encumbrance) molesto
 bureau, biu'-rou, s., (office) oficina f., escritorio m.;
 (desk) papelería f.
 bureaucracy, biu-ro'-kra-si, s., burocracia f.
 burgess, bŏr'-ches, s., burgués m.
 burglar, bŏr'-glā, s., ladrón que escala una casa m.
 burglary, bŏr'-glā-ri, s., robo en una casa m.
 burial, be'-ri-al, s., entierro m.
 burial-ground, be'-ri-al-graund, s., cementerio m.
 burlesque, ber-lesk', s., burlesco m. a., burlesco.
 v., parodiar
 burly, bŏr'-li, a., corpulento, robusto
 burn, bŏrn, v., quemar, arder. s., quemadura f.
 burner, bŏrn'-a, s., mechero m.
 burnish, bŏrn'-ish, v., bruñir
 burrow, bŏr'-ou, v., minar; (by animals) horadar.
 s., conejera f.
 bursar, bŏr'-sa, s., tesorero m.
 burst, bŏrst, v., reventar; (tears) brotar. s., ex-
 plosión f.; (crack) reventón m.
 bury, ber'-i, v., enterrar
 bus, bŏs, s., autobús m.
 bush, bush, s., arbusto m.; mata f.
 bushel, bush'-l, s., medida inglesa de áridos f. (unos
 36 litros)
 bushy, bush'-i, a., matoso
 busily, bis'-i-li, adv., activamente

business, bis'-nes, s., negocio m., or negocios pl.
 business-like, bis'-nes-laik, a., serio; práctico
 bust, böst, s., busto m.
 bustle, bös'-l, v., bullir, menearse. s., bullicio m.
 bustling, bös'-ling, a., bullicioso, ruidoso
 busy, bis'-i, a., ocupado
 busybody, bis'-i-bod-i, s., bullebulle m. & f., entrometido m.
 but, böt, conj., pero, mas; sin embargo. prep., excepto, menos. adv., solamente, no ... mas que, no ... sino
 butcher, buch'-a, s., carnicero m. v., matar
 butler, böt'-la, s., dispensero m., mayordomo m.
 butt, böt, s., extremidad f.; (gun) culata f.; (cask) tonel m. v., topetar
 butter, böt'-a, s., manteca f., mantequilla f. v., untar con manteca
 buttercup, böt'-er-köp, s., botón de oro m.
 butter-dish, böt'-er-dish, s., mantequillera f.
 butterfly, böt'-er-flai, s., mariposa f.
 buttock, böt'-ok, s., nalga f., anca f.
 button, böt'-n, s., botón m. v., abotonar; (refl.) abotonarse
 button-hole, böt'-n-joul, s., ojal m.
 button-hook, böt'-n-juk, s., abotonador m.
 buttress, böt'-res, s., contrafuerte m., estribo m.
 buxom, bök'-som, a., (woman) rolliza
 buy, bai, v., comprar
 buyer, bai'-a, s., comprador m.
 buzz, bös, v., zumbir. s., zumbido m.
 buzzard, bös'-erd, s., buharro m., modrego m.
 by, bai, adv., ahí; allí. prep., por; a; en; de; cerca de; sobre; según
 bye-law, bai'-loa, s., reglamento m.
 bygone, bai'-goan, a., pasado
 bystander, bai'-stan-dr, s., espectador m.
 by the by, bai-Di-bai, adv., de paso
 byway, bai'-uei, s., camino desviado m.
 byword, bai'-uërd, s., proverbio m.

cab, kab, s., (motor) taxi m.; (horse) coche m.
 cabal, ka-bal', v., maquinar, intrigar. s., cábala f.

cabbage, kab'-ich, s., col f.
 cabby, kab'-i, s., cochero m.
 cabin, kab'-in, s., camarote m.; (hut) choza f.
 cabinet, kab'-in-et, s., gabinete m.; ministerio m.
 cabinet-maker, kab'-in-et-meik'-a, s., ebanista m.
 cable, kei'-bl, s., cable m. v., cablegrafiar
 cablegram, kei'-bl-gram, s., cablegrama m.
 cabman, kab'-man, s., cochero m.
 caboose, ka-buus', s., (galley) cocina f.
 cackle, kak'-l, v., cacarear. s., cacareo m.
 cactus, kak'-tus, s., cacto m.
 cad, kad, s., sinvergüenza m.
 caddy, kad'-i, s., (tea) cajita para té f.
 caducity, ka-diüu'-si-ti, s., caducidad f.
 cage, keich, s., jaula f. v., enjaular
 cajole, ka-CHoul', v., lisonjear
 cake, keik, s., pastelillo m.; (soap) pastilla de jabón f. v., coagularse
 calabash, kal'-a-bash, s., calabaza f.
 calamitous*, ka-lam'-i-tos, a., calamitoso
 calamity, ka-lam'-i-ti, s., calamidad f.
 calcine, kal'-sin, v., calcinar
 calculate, kal'-kiu-leit, v., calcular
 caldron, koal'-dron, s., caldero m.
 calendar, kal'-en-da, s., calendario m.
 calender, kal'-en-da, s., calandria f.
 calends, kal'-ends, s. pl., calendas f. pl.
 calf, kaaf, s., ternero m.; (leg) pantorrilla f.
 calico, kal'-i-kou, s., estampado m., indiana f., percal m.
 call, koal, s., llamada f.; (visit) visita f. v., llamar; visitar
 calling, koal'-ing, s., profesión f.
 callous*, kal'-os, a., calloso; (unfeeling) endurecido
 callow, kal'-Ou, a., implume, inexperto
 calm, kaam, s., calma f.; (weather) bonanza f. a.,* quieto. v., calmar
 calmness, kaam'-nes, s., tranquilidad f., sosiego m.
 caluminate, ka-löm'-ni-eit, v., calumniar
 calumny, kal'-om-ni, s., calumnia f.
 cambist, kam'-bist, s., cambista m.
 cambric, keim'-brik, s., batista f.

camel, kam'-l, s., camello m.
 cameo, kam'-i-ou, s., camafeo m. [fica f.]
 camera, kam'-er-a, s., cámara f.; cámara fotogr.
 camisole, kam'-i-soul, s., camisola f.
 camomile, kam'-o-mail, s., camomila f.
 camp, kamp, v., acampar. s., campo m., campa-
 mento m.; —-stool, silla plegadiza f.
 campaign, kam-pein', s., campaña f. v., servir
 en campaña
 camphor, kam'-fa, s., alcanfor m.
 can, kan, s., lata f. v., (preserve) enlatar
 can, kan, v., (to be able) poder; (to know how) saber
 canal, ka-nal', s., canal m.
 canary, ka-nei'-ri, s., canario m.
 cancel, kan'-sl, v., cancelar, anular
 cancer, kan'-sa, s., cáncer m.
 candid*, kan'-did, a., cándido, sincero
 candidate, kan'-di-deit, s., candidato m.
 candied, kan'-did, a., confitado
 candle, kan'-dl, s., vela f., candelá f.
 candlestick, kan'-del-stik, s., candelero m.
 candour, kan'-da, s., candor m., sinceridad f.
 candy, kan'-di, s., confite m. v., confitar
 cane, kein, s., caña f.; (walking-stick) bastón m.
 canine, ka'-nain, a., canino
 canister, kan'-is-ta, s., canastillo m.; (tin) lata f.
 canker, kan'-ka, s., gangrena f.
 cannibal, kan'-i-bal, s., caníbal m. [bola f.]
 cannon, kan'-on, s., cañón m.; (billiards) caram-
 canoe, ka-nuu', s., canoa f.
 canon, kan'-on, s., (title) canónigo m.; (law) canon m.
 canonicals, ka-non'-i-kals, s. pl., hábitos eclesiás-
 ticos m. pl.
 canopy, kan'-o-pi, s., baldaquín m.; (of bed) pa-
 bellón m.
 cant, kant, s., hipocresía f. v., hablar en caló
 cantankerous, kan-tañ'-ker-os, a., pendenciero
 canteen, kan-tiin', s., cantina f.
 canter, kan'-ta, s., medio galope m. v., andar el
 caballo a paso largo
 canticle, kan'-ti-kl, s., cántico m.
 canting, kant'-ing, s., falso devoto m. a., hipócrita

canvas, kan'-vas, s., (cloth) lona f.; (sail) vela f.;
 (painting) lienzo m.
 canvass, kan'-vas, v., solicitar. s., solicitud f.
 cap, kap, s., gorra f.; (metal) cápsula f.
 capable, kei'-pa-bl, a., capaz
 capacity, ka-pass'-i-ti, s., capacidad f.
 cape, keip, s., (geographical) cabo m.; (cloak) capa f.
 caper, kei'-pa, v., cabriolar. s., (pickle) alcaparra f.
 capital, kap'-i-tl, s., (city) capital f.; (money) ca-
 pital m.; (letter) mayúscula f.
 capitulate, ka-pit'-iu-loit, v., capitular
 capon, kei'-pn, s., capón m.
 capricious*, ka-prish'-os, a., caprichoso
 capsize, kap-sais', v., volcar; (naut.) zozobrar
 capstan, kap'-stan, s., cabrestante m.
 capsule, kap'-siul, s., cápsula f.
 captain, kap'-tin, s., capitán m.
 captive, kap'-tiv, s. & a., cautivo m., prisionero m.
 captivity, kap-tiv'-i-ti, s., cautiverio m.
 capture, kap'-tiur, v., capturar. s., captura f.
 car, kaar, s., automóvil m.; (horse) carro m.;
 (tramcar) tranvía m.; (aero) barquilla f.
 caramel, kar'-a-mel, s., caramelo m.
 carat, kar'-at, s., quilate m.
 caravan, kar'-a-van, s., caravana f.
 caraway, kar'-a-uei, s., (seed) alcaravea f.
 carbide, kaar'-baid, s., carburo m.
 carbine, kaar'-bain, s., carabina f. [cabo f.]
 carbolic, kaar-bol'-ik, s., ácido fénico m. a., afeni-
 carbon, kaar'-bon, s., carbón m., carbono m.;
 —-paper, papel carbono m.
 carbuncle, kaar'-bön-kl, s., (med.) carbunclo m.
 carburettor, kaar'-biu-ret-a, s., carburador m.
 carcass, carcass, kaar'-kas, s., res muerta f.
 card, kaard, s., carta f.; (playing) naípe m.;
 (visiting) tarjeta f.; —-case, tarjetero m.
 cardboard, kaard'-bórd, s., cartón m.
 cardinal, kaar'-di-nal, s., cardenal m. a., cardinal
 care, kér, s., cuidado m., atención f.; (anxiety) in-
 quietud f. v., cuidar; —-for, (persons) querer a;
 (things) gustar de; take —-of, cuidar de;
 c/o, al cuidado de

career, ka-rir, s., carrera f., profesión f.
 careful*, kér'-ful, a., cuidadoso, atento
 careless*, kér'-les, a., descuidado; indiferente
 carelessness, kér'-les-nes, s., descuido m.
 caress, ka-res', v., acariciar. s., caricia f.
 caretaker, kér-tei'-ka, s., guardian m., conserje m.
 cargo, kaar'-gou, s., carga f., cargamento m.
 caricature, ka-r'-i-ka-tiur, s., caricatura f. v., ridiculizar
 carman, kaar'-man, s., carretero m.
 carmine, kaar'-min, s., carmín m.
 carnage, kaar'-nich, s., matanza f., carnicería f.
 carnal*, kaar'-nl, a., carnal, sensual
 carnation, kaar'-noi'-shon, s., (flower) clavel m.
 carnival, kaar'-ni-vl, s., carnaval m.
 carob, ka-r'-ob, s., (tree) algarrobo m.; (bean) algarroba f.
 carol, ka-r'-ol, s., (cantata) villancico m.
 carousal, ka-rau'-sl, s., francachela f., orgía f.
 carp, kaarp, s., carpa f. v., criticar
 carpenter, kaar'-pen-ta, s., carpintero m.
 carpet, kaar'-pet, s., alfombra f.
 carping, kaarp'-ing, s., censura f. a., capcioso
 carriage, ka-r'-ich, s., (vehicle) coche m.
 (freight) porte m.; (deportment) porte m.
 carrier, ka-r'-i-a, s., portador m.; (carter) carretero m.; (mule) arriero m.
 carrion, ka-r'-i-on, s., carroña f.
 carrot, ka-r'-ot, s., zanahoria f.
 carrotty, ka-r'-ot-i, a., pelirojo
 carry, ka-r'-i, v., llevar; transportar
 cart, kaart, s., carro m.; (long and narrow) carreta f.
 v., carretear
 cartage, kaar'-tich, s., acarreo m.
 carter, kaar'-ta, s., carretero m.
 cartload, kaart'-loud, s., carretada f.
 cartoon, kaar'-tuun', s., caricatura f.
 cartridge, kaar'-trich, s., cartucho m.
 cartwright, kaart'-rait, s., carretero m.
 carve, kaarv, v., (wood) tallar; (meat, etc.) trincar
 carving, kaarv'-ing, s., (wood) talla f.
 cascade, kas-keid', s., cascada f.

case, keis, s., caso m.; (box) caja f.; (cigarette, jewel, or spectacle) estuche m.; (watch) caja de reloj f.; (pocket) cartera f.; in —, en caso
 casement, keis'-ment, s., alféizar m.
 cash, kash, s., dinero m.; (paying) dinero constante m. v., cobrar
 cash-book, kash'-buk, s., libro de caja m.
 cash-box, kash'-boks, s., arquilla f.
 cashier, kash'-ir, s., cajero m.
 cashmere, kash'-mir, s., casimir m.
 cask, kaask, s., barril m., tonel m.; (for water) cuba f.
 basket, kaas'-ket, s., cajita para joyas f.
 cassock, kas'-ok, s., sotana f.
 cast, kaast, s., (throw) tiro m.; (theatre) reparto m.; (metal) molde m. v., tirar; fundir, modelar
 castanet, kas'-ta-net, s., castañuela f.
 caste, kaast, s., casta f.
 castigate, kas'-ti-gueit, v., castigar
 casting, kaas'-ting, s., moldura f.
 castle, kaa'-sl, s., castillo m.; (fortress) fortaleza f.; (chess) torre f. v., enrocar
 castor, kaas'-tor, s., (beaver) castor m.; (furniture bearings) ruedecilla f.; —oil, aceite de ricino m.
 casual, kash'-iu-al, a., casual
 casualties, kash'-iu-al-tes, s. pl., perdidas f. pl.; (war) bajas f. pl.
 casualty, kash'-iu-al-ti, s., accidente m.
 cat, kat, s., gato m.
 catalogue, kat'-a-log, s., catálogo m.
 catarrh, ka-taar', s., catarro m.
 catastrophe, ka-tas'-tro-fi, s., catástrofe f.
 catch, kach, v., coger; (seize) asir; —up, alcanzar. s., presa f.; (door, etc.) cerradera f.
 catching, kach'-ing, a., contagioso
 catchword, kach'-uërd, s., reclamo m.
 category, kat'-i-gor-i, s., categoría f.
 cater, kei'-ta, v., abastecer, proveer
 caterer, kei'-ter-a, s., abastecedor m., proveedor m.
 caterpillar, kat'-er-pil-a, s., oruga f.
 cathedral, ka-zii'-dral, s., catedral f.
 catholic, kaz'-o-lik, a., católico
 cattle, kat'-l, s., ganado m.

caucus, koa'-kos, s., junta secreta f.
 cauliflower, ko'-li-flau-er, s., coliflor f.
 caulk, koak, v., calafatear
 cause, koas, s., causa f.; origin m. v., causar
 causeway, koas'-uei, s., calzada f.
 caustic, koas'-tik, s., cáustico m. a., cáustico
 cauterize, koa'-ter-ai, v., cauterizar
 caution, koa'-shon, s., prudencia f.; (warning) aviso m. v., caucionar, prevenir
 cautious*, koa'-shos, a., cauto, prudente
 cavalier, kav-a-lir', s., caballero m.
 cavalry, kav'-al-ri, s., caballería f.
 cave, keiv, s., cueva f., caverna f.
 cavernous, kav'-ern-os, a., cavernoso
 cavil, kav'-il, v., cavilar
 cavity, kav'-i-ti, s., hueco m.; (tooth) cavidad f.
 caw, koa, v., graznar
 Cayenne-pepper, kei-en-pep'-a, s., pimienta de Cayena f.
 cease, sis, v., cesar, parar; —less*, a., incesante
 cedar, sii'-da, s., cedro m.
 cede, sild, v., ceder
 ceiling, sill'-ing, s., techo m.
 celebrate, sel'-i-breit, v., celebrar; solemnizar
 celebrated, sel'-i-breit-id, a., célebre
 celerity, si-ler'-i-ti, s., celeridad f.
 celery, sel'-e-ri, s., apio m.
 celestial*, si-les'-ti-al, a., celeste
 celibacy, sel'-i-ba-si, s., celibato m.
 cell, sel, s., calabozo m.; (anatomy) célula f.; (battery) elemento de una pila m.
 cellar, sel'-a, s., sótano m.; (wine) bodega f.
 celluloid, sel'-iu-loid, s., celuloide f.
 cement, si-ment', s., cemento m. v., argamasar
 cemetery, sem'-i-ta-ri, s., cementerio m.
 cenotaph, sen'-o-taf, s., cenotafio m.
 censor, sen'-sa, s., incensario m.
 censor, sen'-sr, s., censor m.
 censorship, sen'-sr-ship, s., censura f.
 census, sen'-sos, s., censo m.
 cent, sent, s., ciento m., centavo m.
 centenary, sen'-ti-ner-i, a., centenario

central*, sen'-tral, a., central; —heating, s., calefacción central f.; —ize, v., centralizar
 centre, sen'-tr, s., centro m. v., centralizar
 century, sen'-tiu-ri, s., siglo m.
 ceramics, ser-Am'-iks, s., cerámica f.
 cereals, sii'-rii-als, s. pl., cereales m. pl.
 ceremonious*, ser-i-mou'-ni-os, a., ceremonioso
 ceremony, ser'-i-mou-ni, s., ceremonia f.
 certain*, sēr'-tin, a., cierto; —ty, s., certeza f.
 certificate, sēr-tif'-i-keit, s., certificado m.; testimonio m.
 certify, sēr'-ti-fai, v., certificar
 certitude, sēr'-ti-tiud, s., certidumbre f.
 cessation, se-sei'-shon, s., cesación f.; suspensión f.
 cession, se'-shon, s., (rights) cesión f.; (property) traspaso f.
 cesspool, ses'-puul, s., sumidero m. [ritar
 chafe, cheif, v., (rub) calentar frotando; (fret) ir-
 chafing dish, chei'-fing dish, s., escalfeta f.
 chaff, chaaf, s., barcia f.; (tease) burla f. v., burlarse
 chaffinch, chaF'-inch, s., pinzón m.
 chain, chein, v., encadenar. s., cadena f.; —up, v., encadenar
 chair, chér, s., silla f.
 chairman, chér'-man, s., presidente m.
 chalice, chaI'-is, s., cáliz m.
 chalk, choak, s., yeso m., greda f.; (crayon) tiza f.
 chalky, choa'-ki, a., gredoso
 challenge, chaI'-inch, s., desafío m.; (duel) provocación f. v., desafiar; provocar
 chalybeate, ka-lib'-i-eit, s., agua ferruginosa m. (in plural f.)
 chamber, cheim'-ba, s., (apartment) cuarto m.; (gun) cámara f.; —s, pl., (lawyers', etc.) estudio de abogado m.
 chamberlain, cheim'-ber-lin, s., chambelán m.
 chambermaid, cheim'-ber-meid, s., doncella f.
 chamber-pot, cheim'-ber-pot, s., orinal m.
 chamois, sham'-uaa, sham'-i, s., gamuza f.
 champagne, sham-pein', s., champaña f.
 champion, cham'-pi-on, s., campeón m. v., defender

chance, chaans, s., ventura f., azar m.; (opportunity) oportunidad f. a., casual. v., acaecer
chancel, chaan'-sl, s., santuario m.
chancellor, chaan'-se-la, s., canceller m.
chancery, chaan'-se-ri, s., cancellería f.
chandelier, shan-di-lir', s., candelabro m.
chandler, shaand'-la, s., cerero m., velero m.
change, cheinch, s., (money, alteration, exchange) cambio m.; (residence) mudanza f. v., (money, opinion, habits, trains, etc.) cambiar; (clothing) mudar; —**able**, a., variable
changeless, cheinch'-les, a., inmutable
channel, chan'-l, s., canal f. v., acanalar
chant, chaant, v., cantar. s., canto llano m.
chaos, kei'-os, s., caos m.
chap, chap, v., agrietar. s., grieta f.
chapel, chap'-l, s., capilla f.
chaperon, shap'-roun, s., acompañante m. & f. v., escoltar
chaplain, chap'-lin, s., capellán m.
chaplet, chap'-let, s., guirnalda f.; rosario m.
chapter, chap'-ta, s., capítulo m.
char, chaar, v., carbonear; (clean) trabajar a jornal; —**woman**, s., jornalera f.
character, kar'-ak-ta, s., carácter m.
charcoal, chaar'-koul, s., carbón de leña m.
charge, chaarch, s., coste m.; ataque m.; acusación f. v., acusar; atacar; (price) cobrar; (battery) cargar; **to be in—**, estar encargado
chariot, char'-i-ot, s., carroza f.
charitable, char'-it-a-bl, a., caritativo
charity, char'-i-ti, s., caridad f.
charm, chaarm, v., encantar. s., encanto m.; —**ing***, a., encantador; (bewitching) hechicero
charnel-house, chaar'-nel-jaus, s., osario m.
chart, chaart, s., carta de navegar f.
charter, chaar'-ta, v., (ship) fletar. s., (grant) carta de privilegio f.
chary, ché'-ri, a., cauteloso
chase, cheis, v., cazar; perseguir. s., caza f.
chasm, kasm, s., abismo m.
chaste*, cheist, a., casto, virtuoso

chastise, chas-tais', v., castigar
chastisement, chas'-tis-ment, s., castigo m.
chastity, chas'-ti-ti, s., castidad f.
chasuble, chas'-iu-bl, s., casulla f.
chat, chat, s., charla f. v., charlar
chattel, chat'-l, s., bienes muebles m. pl.
chatter, chat'-a, v., charlar; (teeth) castañetear; —**box**, s., charlador m.; —**ing**, charla f.
chauffeur, shof'-a, s., chofer m.
cheap*, chip, a., barato; —**en**, v., abaratar; —**er**, a., más barato; —**ness**, s., baratura f.
cheat, chilt, v., trampear. s., trampa f.
cheating, chilt'-ing, s., trampa f.
check, chek, s., (restraint) rechazo m.; (verification) revisión f.; (chess) jaque m.; (pattern) cuadrados m. pl. v., refrenar; revisar; (stop) parar; —**mate**, s., jaque mate m. v., dar jaque mate
cheek, chik, s., mejilla f.; (fam.) descaro m.
cheer, chir, s., alegría f.; (applause) vivas m. pl. v., dar vivas; (brighten) alegrar; —**ful***, a., alegre, animado; —**less***, triste, desanimado
cheese, chis, s., queso m.
chemical*, kem'-i-kl, a., químico
chemise, shi-mis', s., camisa de señora f.
chemist, kem'-ist, s., químico m.; (shop) farmacéutico m.; —**ry**, química f.
cheque, chek, s., cheque m.
cheque-book, chek'-buk, s., libro de cheques m.
chequered, chek'-erd, a., variado
cherish, cher'-ish, v., querer
cherry, cher'-i, s., cereza f.; —**tree**, cerezo m.
cherub, cher'-ob, s., querubín m.
chess, ches, s., ajedrez m.
chest, chest, s., (human) pecho m.; (trunk) cofre m.; (box) cajón m.; —**of drawers**, cómoda f.
chestnut, ches'-nöt, s., castaña f. a., castaño; —**tree**, s., castaño m.; **horse—**, castaña de Indias f.
chew, chuu, v., masticar; (tobacco, etc.) mascar
chicken, chik'-n, s., gallina f., pollo m.
chicken-pox, chik'-n-poks, s., viruelas locas f. pl.
chide, chaid, v., regañar, reprender
chief, chilf, s., jefe m. a.,* principal

chilblain, chil'-blein, s., sabañón m.
 child, chaild, s., niño m.; —ish*, a., infantil
 chill, chil, s., escalofrío m. v., enfriar; (liquids) helar
 chilly, chil'-i, a., friolero
 chime, chaim, v., replquetear. s., tañido de campanas m.
 chimney, chim'-ni, s., chimenea f.
 chimney-sweep, chim'-ni-suilp, s., deshollinador
 chin, chin, s., barba f. [m]
 china, chai'-na, s., porcelana f.; loza f.
 chink, chiñk, s., hendidura f. v., sonar
 chintz, chints, s., zaraza f.
 chip, chip, v., desmenuzar. s., trozo m., astilla
 chiropodist, ki-rop'-o-dist, s., pedicuro m.
 chirp, chěrp, v., chirriar, gorjear
 chisel, chis'-l, s., cincel m. v., cincelar
 chivalrous, shiv'-al-ros, a., caballeresco
 chive, chaiv, s., cebolleta f.
 chloride, kló'-raid, s., cloruro m.
 chlorine, kló'-rin, s., cloro m.
 chloroform, klou'-rou-form, s., cloroformo m.
 chocolate, chok'-o-leit, s., chocolate m.
 choice, chois, s., elección f. a., escogido, seleccionar
 choir, kuair, s., coro m.
 choke, chouk, v., (suffocate) sofocar; (strangle) ahogar; (block up) obstruir
 choler, kol'-a, s., cólera f.
 cholera, kol'-er-a, s., cólera-morbo m.
 choose, chuus, v., escoger, elegir
 chop, chop, s., chuleta f., costilla f. v., cortar
 — off, tajar
 chopper, chop'-a, s., cortante m., cuchilla f.
 choral, kó'-ral, a., coral
 chord, koard, s., cuerda f.; acorde m.
 chorister, kor'-is-ta, s., corista f.
 chorus, kó'-ros, s., coro m.
 Christ, kraist, s., Cristo m.
 christen, kris'-n, v., bautizar
 christening, kris'-ning, s., bautismo m.
 Christianity, kris-ti-An'-i-ti, s., cristianismo m.
 Christmas, kris'-mas, s., Navidad f.; —-box aguinaldo m.; —-tree, árbol de Navidad m.

chronic, kron'-ik, a., crónico
 chronicle, kron'-ik-l, s., crónica f. v., contar
 chrysanthemum, kri-san'-ze-mom, s., crisantemo
 chubby, chöb'-i, a., moletudo, rechoncho [m]
 chuck, chök, s., cloqueo m. v., cloquear
 chuckle, chök'-l, v., reír entre dientes. s., risa ahogada f.
 chum, chöm, s., camarada m.
 chunk, choñk, s., tronco m., leño m.
 church, chěrch, s., iglesia f.
 churchyard, chěrch'-yaard, s., cementerio m.
 churl, chěrl, s., rustico m.
 churlish*, chě'r'-lish, a., rudo
 churn, chěrn, s., mantequera f. v., batir la leche
 cider, sai'-da, s., sidra f.
 cigar, si-gaar', s., cigarro m.
 cigarette, sig-a-ret', s., cigarrillo m.
 cinder, sin'-da, s., cernada f.
 cinema, sin'-i-ma, s., cinema m.
 cinnamon, sin'-na-mon, s., canela f.
 cipher, sai'-fa, s., cifra f. v., cifrar
 circle, sěr'-kl, s., círculo m. v., circundar
 circlet, sěr'-klet, s., anillo m.; (headband) corona f.
 circuit, sěr'-kit, s., circuito m.; visita judicial f.
 circuitous*, sěr'-kiu'-it-os, a., tortuoso
 circular, sěr'-kiu-lar, s., circular f. a.,* circular
 circulate, sěr'-kiu-leit, v., circular; poner en circulación
 circulating, sěr'-kiu-leit-ing, a., circulante;
 — library, s., gabinete de lectura m.
 circumcise, sěr'-kōm-sais, v., circuncidar
 circumference, sěr'-kōm'-fer-ens, s., circunferencia f.
 circumflex, sěr'-kom-fleks, s., circunflejo m.
 circumscribe, sěr'-kom-skraib, v., circunscribir
 circumspect, sěr'-kom-spect, a., circunspecto.
 prudente
 circumstance, sěr'-kom-stans, s., circunstancia f.;
 —s, pl., (financial) medios m. pl.
 circumstantial*, sěr'-kom-stan'-shal, a., circunstancial; —evidence, s., indicios vehementes m. pl.
 circumvent, sěr'-kom-vent, v., circunvenir

circus, sēr'-kos, s., circo m.
 cistern, sis'-tern, s., cisterna f.
 citadel, sit'-a-del, s., ciudadela f.
 cite, sait, v., citar
 citizen, sit'-i-sn, s., ciudadano m.
 citizenship, sit'-i-sn-ship, s., ciudadanía f.
 citron, sit'-ron, s., (fruit) cidra f.; (tree) cidro m.
 city, sit'-i, s., ciudad f.
 civet, siv'-et, s., civeta f.
 civil*, siv'-il, a., civil; (courteous) cortés
 civilian, siv-il'-yan, s., paisano m., burgués m.
 civilisation, siv'-il-ai-sei'-shon, s., civilización f.
 claim, kleim, s., demanda f.; (inheritance) título m.
 (mine, etc.) pertenencia f. v., reclamar
 claimant, kleim'-ant, s., reclamante m.; (throne
 pretendiente m.
 clamber, klam'-ba, v., trepar, gatear
 clamorous*, klam'-or-os, a., ruidoso, tumultuoso
 clamour, klam'-er, s., clamor m. v., gritar, vociferar
 clamp, klamp, s., grapa f. v., empalmar
 clan, klan, s., casta f., pandilla f.
 clandestine, klan-des'-tin, a., clandestino
 clang, klañg, s., rechinamiento m. v., rechinar
 clank, klañk, (see clang)
 clap, klap, s., aplauso m.; (thunder) trueno m.
 v., aplaudir
 clapping, klap'-ing, s., aplauso m.
 clap-trap, klap'-trap, s., engañosos m. pl.
 claret, klar'-et, s., clarete m.
 clarify, klar'-i-fai, v., clarificar
 clarinet, klar'-i-net, s., clarinete m.
 clarion, klar'-yon, s., clarin m.
 clash, klash, s., (noise) choque m.; (differing) conflicto m. v., chocar; entrechocarse
 clasp, klaasp, s., corchete m.; (embrace) abrazo m.
 v., abrochar; abrazar
 class, klaas, s., clase f.; (quality) calidad f. v., clasificar
 classify, klas'-i-fai, v., clasificar
 clatter, klat'-a, v., resonar. s., ruido m.
 clause, kloas, s., cláusula f., estipulación f.

claw, kloa, s., garra f., uña f. v., arañar
 clay, klei, s., arcilla f., barro m.
 clayey, klei'-i, a., arcilloso
 clean, klin, v., limpiar. a., * limpio
 cleaning, klin'-ing, s., limpieza f.
 cleanliness, cleanness, klen'-li-nes, klin'-nes,
 s., limpieza f., aseo m.
 cleanse, klen's, v., limpiar; purificar
 clear*, klar, a., claro; (profit) neto. v., desembarazar; (sky) aclarar; —ance, s., desempeño m.; (customs) despacho m.; —ness, claridad f.
 cleave, kliv, v., hender
 cleft, kleft, s., hendedura f., grieta f.
 clematis, klem'-a-tis, s., clemátide f.
 clemency, klem'-en-si, s., clemencia f.
 clench, klench, v., remachar; (teeth, etc) cerrar
 clergy, klér'-chi, s., clero m.; —man, clérigo m., eclesiástico m.
 clerical, kler'-ik-l, a., clerical; —error, s., error de pluma m.
 clerk, klaark, s., dependiente m., escribiente m.
 clever*, klev'-a, a., hábil; (manually) diestro
 cleverness, klev'-er-nes, s., habilidad f.; (manual) destreza f.
 click, klik, v., hacer tictac. s., golpe seco m.
 client, klai'-ent, s., cliente m.
 clientele, klai'-ent-il, s., clientela f.
 cliff, klif, s., acantilado m.
 climate, klai'-met, s., clima m.
 climax, klai'-maks, s., colmo m.
 climb, klaim, v., trepar, escalar; —er, s., trepador m.; (plant) enredadera f.
 clinch, klinch, (see clench)
 cling, klin'g, v., pegarse; (fig.) adherirse
 clinical, klin'-i-kal, a., clínico
 clink, klin'k, v., hacer resonar; (metallic) retinir. s., retintín m.
 clinker, klin'k'-a, s., escoria f.
 clip, klip, s., grapa f. v., grapar; (cut) cortar
 cloak, klouk, s., capa f., manto m. v., encapotar; (conceal) encubrir; —room, s., vestuario m.; (railway) consigna f.

clock, klok, s., reloj m.; alarm —, despertador m. —maker, relojero m.; —-work, mecanismo de reloj m.
 clod, klot, s., terrón m.
 clog, klog, s., traba f.; (shoe) chanclo m. v., (mech.) trabar; (obstruct) obstruir
 cloister, klois'-ta, s., claustro m.
 close, klous, s., fin m., conclusión f. v., cerrar (terminate) terminar. a., (weather) pesado adv., (near) cerca. prep., cerca de
 closet, klos'-et, s., gabinete m.; water —, (private) excusado m.; (public) retrete m.
 closure, klou'-shur, s., clausura f., fin m.
 clot, klot, s., cuajaron m. v., cuajarse
 cloth, kloz, s., tela f., paño m.; table—, mantel m.
 clothe, kloud, v., vestir
 clothes, klouds, s. pl., vestidos m. pl.; bed—, ropa de cama f.; —-brush, cepillo m.
 clothier, kloud'-ya, s., pañero m.
 clothing, kloud'-ing, s., vestidos m. pl., ropa f.
 cloud, klaud, s., nube f. v., anublarse; —burst s., chaparrón m.; —less, a., sin nubes; —y, nublado
 clout, klaut, s., trapo m.; (nail) clavo m. (slap) bofetada f. v., remendar; abofetear
 clove, klouv, s., clavo m.
 cloven, klouv'-n, -footed, a., patihendido
 clover, klou'-va, s., trébol m.
 clown, klaun, s., payaso m.
 club, klöb, s., círculo m.; (stick) porra f.; (cards) bastos m. pl.; —foot, pateta m.
 cluck, klök, v., cloquear. s., cloqueo m.
 clue, kluu, s., pista f., rastro m.
 clump, klömp, s., tarugo m.
 clumsiness, klöm'-si-nes, s., torpeza f.
 clumsy, klöm'-si, a., torpe, desmañado
 cluster, klös'-ta, s., grupo m.; (fruit) racimo m. v., agruparse; arracimarse
 clutch, klöch, s., garra f., presa f.; (motor) embrague m. v., agarrar
 coach, kouch, s., coche m.; (state) carroza f. (tutor) preceptor m. v., (teaching) enseñar —man, s., cochero m.

coagulate, kou-A'-giuu-leit, v., coagular; (refl.) coagularse
 coal, koul, s., carbón de piedra m.; —-cellar, carbonera f.; —-mine, mina de carbón f.
 coalition, kou-a-li'-shon, s., coalición f.
 coarse*, kours, a., tosco; (manner) grosero
 coarseness, kours'-nes, s., grosería f.
 coast, koust, s., costa f., litoral m. v., costear; —-guard, s., guarda costas m.
 coat, kout, s., levita f., chaqueta f.; (animal) pelaje m.; (paint) capa de pintura f. v., vestir; —ing, s., revestimiento m.; —of arms, escudo de armas m.; over—, abrigo m.
 coax, kouks, v., convencer
 cob, kob, s., montón m.; (horse) jaca f.
 cobbler, kob'-la, s., remendón m.
 cobweb, kob'-ueb, s., telaraña f.
 cocaine, kou-kein', s., cocaína f.
 cochineal, koch'-i-nill, s., cochinilla f.
 cock, kok, s., (bird) gallo m.; (gun) gatillo m.; (turn-valve) llave f.; —ade, escarapela f.; —erel, pollo m.
 cockle, kok'-l, s., coquina f.; (plant) cáscara f.
 cockney, kok'-ni, s., indígena de Londres m.
 cockroach, kok'-rouch, s., cucaracha f.
 cockswain, (see coxswain)
 cocoa, kou'-kou, s., cacao m.; —nut, coco m.
 cocoon, ko-kuun', s., capullo del gusano de seda m.
 cod, kod, s., abadejo m., bacalao m.; —liver oil, aceite de hígado de bacalao m.
 coddle, kod'-l, v., mimar, acariciar
 code, koud, s., código m.
 codicil, kod'-i-sil, s., codicilo m.
 coerce, kou-ërs', v., coercer
 coffee, kof'-i, s., café m.; —-house, café m.
 coffee-pot, kof'-i-pot, s., cafetera f.
 coffer, kof'-a, s., cofre m.; —s, pl., tesoro m.
 coffin, kof'-in, s., ataúd m., féretro m.
 cog, kog, s., diente de rueda m. v., dentar una rueda; —wheel, s., rueda dentada f.
 cogency, kou'-chen-si, s., fuerza lógica f.; fuerza moral f.

cogitate, koch'-i-teit, v., pensar; meditar
 cogitation, koch-i-tei'-shon, s., meditación f.
 cognac, ko-ñak', s., coñac m.
 cognate, kog'-neit, a., consanguineo; análogo
 cognizance, kog'-ni-sans, s., conocimiento m.
 cognizant, kog'-ni-sant, a., informado, enterado
 coherence, kou-ji'-rens, s., coherencia f.
 coherent*, kou-ji'-rent, a., coherente
 cohesion, kou-jii'-shon, s., cohesión f.
 cohesive*, kou-jii'-siv, a., cohesivo
 coil, koi, s., rollo m.; bobina f. v., enrollar
 coin, koin, s., moneda f. v., acusar
 coincide, kou-in-said', v., coincidir
 coiner, koin'-a, s., acuñador m.; (base) monedero
 falso m.
 coke, kouk, s., coke m., coque m.
 cold, kould, s., frío m.; (head) resfriado m. a.,* frío
 colic, kol'-ik, s., cólico m.
 collaborate, ko-lab'-o-reit, v., colaborar
 collapse, ko-laps', v., hundirse. s., hundimiento m.
 collar, kol'-r, s., cuello m.; (dog) collar m.;
 —bone, clavícula f.
 collate, ko-leit', v., comparar
 collateral*, ko-lat'-er-al, a., colateral; accesorio
 collation, ko-lei'-shon, s., cotejo m.
 colleague, kol'-iig, s., colega m.
 collect, ko-lekt', v., (stamps, art) coleccionar;
 (money) cobrar; —ed, a., reunido; —ion, s.,
 colección f.; (money) cobro m.; —ive, a., co-
 lectivo; —or, s., (tax, etc.) cobrador m.;
 (stamps, art, etc.) coleccionador m.
 college, kol'-ich, s., colegio m.
 collide, ko-laid', v., chocar
 collier, kol'-ya, s., minero m., carbonero m.
 colliery, kol'-yer-i, s., mina de carbón f.
 collision, ko-li'-shon, s., choque m.
 collop, kol'-op, s., tajada f., rebanada f.
 colloquial, ko-lou'-küi-al, a., familiar
 collusion, ko-luu'-shon, s., colusión f.
 colon, kou'-lon, s., dos puntos m.pl.
 colonel, kër'-nel, s., coronel m.
 colonist, kol'-on-ist, s., colono m.

colonnade, ko-lon-oid', s., columnata f.
 colony, kol'-o-ni, s., colonia f.
 colossal, ko-los'-l, a., colosal
 colour, köl'-a, s., color m. v., colorar
 colouring, köl'-er-ing, s., colorido m., color m.
 colt, koult, s., potro m.
 column, kol'-om, s., columna f.
 coma, kou'-ma, s., coma m., letargo m.
 comb, koum, s., (hair) peine m.; (bird) cresta f.;
 (honey) panal m. v., peinar
 combat, kom'-bat, s., combate m. v., combatir;
 —ant, s., combatiente m.; —ive, a., belicoso
 combination(s), kom-bi-noi'-shon(s), s., combina-
 ción f.; combinaciones f.pl.
 combine, kõm-bain', s., asociación f. v., combinar
 combustion, kom-böst'-yon, s., combustión f.
 come, kõm, v., venir; —back, volver; —down,
 bajar; —in, entrar; —off, (unfasten, dis-
 join, loose) desprenderse; —out, salir;
 —up, subir
 comedian, ko-mii'-di-an, s., comediante m.,
 cómico m.
 comedy, kom'-i-di, s., comedia f.
 comeliness, kõm'-li-nes, s., (grace) gracia f.;
 (beauty) belleza f.
 comet, kom'-et, s., cometa m.
 comfit, kõm'-fit, s., confite m.
 comfort, kõm'-fort, s., (physical) comodidad f.;
 (solace) consuelo m.; (relief) alivio m. v., con-
 solar; aliviar; —able, a., cómodo, agradable
 comic, kom'-ic, a., cómico
 comma, kom'-a, s., coma f.
 command, ko-maand', v., mandar; dominar.
 s., orden f.; (knowledge) dominio m.;
 (mil.) mando m. —er, comandante m.
 commandment(s), ko-maand'-ment(s), s., man-
 damiento(s) de la ley de Dios m. (pl).
 commence, ko-mens', v., comenzar, principiar;
 —ment, s., comienzo m., principio m.
 commend, ko-mend', v., recomendar; (praise) alabar
 commendation, ko-men-dei'-shon, s., elogio m.
 comment, ko-ment', v., comentar. s., comentario m.

commerce, kom'-ērs, s., comercio m.
 commercial, kom-mar'-shal, a., comercial
 commiserate, ko-mis'-er-eit, v., compadecer
 commission, ko-mish'-on, v., comisionar. s., comisión f.; (rank) patente f.; —aire, factor m.
 commit, ko-mit', v., (bind) comprometerse; (fault) cometer; (sentence) encarcelar
 committal, ko-mit'-l, s., encarcelamiento m.
 committee, ko-mit'-i, s., comisión f., comité m.
 commodious², ko-moud'-i-os, a., cómodo
 commodity, ko-mod'-i-ti, s., géneros m. pl., productos m. pl.
 commodore, kom'-o-dór, s., jefe de escuadra m.
 common, kom'-on, a., * común; ordinario; vulgar. s., (public land) ejido m.
 commoner, kom'-on-a, s., plebeyo m.
 commonplace, kom'-n-pleis, a., común, trivial
 Commons, kom'-ons, s., Cámara de los Comunes f.
 commonwealth, kom'-on-uelz, s., el estado m.; la nación f.
 commotion, ko-mou'-shon, s., conmoción f.
 commune, ko-miuun', v., conferir; conversar
 communicate, ko-miuu'-ni-keit, v., comunicar; (eccl.) comulgar
 communication, ko-miuu-ni-kei'-shon, s., comunicación f.
 Communion, ko-miuu'-ni-on, s., (eccl.) comunión f.
 community, ko-miuu'-ni-ti, s., comunidad f.
 commute, ko-miuut', v., conmutar
 compact, kom-pakt', s., pacto m. a., * compacto
 companion, kom-pañ'-yon, s., compañero m.; —ship, compañerismo m.
 company, kōm'-pa-ni, s., compañía f.
 comparative², kom-par'-a-tiv, a., comparativo
 compare, kom-pér', v., comparar; compararse
 comparison, kom-par'-is-n, s., comparación f.
 compartment, kom-paart'-ment, s., compartimiento m.
 compass, kōm'-pas, s., (magnetic) brújula f.; (range) alcance m.; (a pair of)—es, pl., compás m.
 compassionate², kom-pa'-shon-eit, a., compasivo
 compel, kom-pel', v., forzar, constreñir

compensate, kom'-pen-seit, v., compensar; indemnizar
 compensation, kom-pen-sēi'-shon, s., compensación f.
 compete, kom-pit', v., concurrir, competir
 competence, kom'-pi-tens, s., competencia f.
 competition, kom-pi-ti'-shon, s., (commercial) concurrencia f.; (games) concurso m.
 competitor, kom-pet'-i-ta, s., competidor m., rival m.
 compile, kom-pail', v., compilar
 complacent², kom-plei'-sent, a., complaciente
 complain, kom-plein', v., quejarse
 complaint, kom-pleint', s., queja f.; (malady) mal m.
 complement, kom'-pli-ment, s., complemento m.
 complete, kom-pliit', v., completar; terminar a., * completo; —ness, s., perfección f.
 completion, kom-pli'-shon, s., acabamiento m.
 complex, kom'-plex, s., reunión f. a., complejo
 complexion, kom-plek'-shon, s., (face) cutis m.
 compliance, kom-plai'-ans, s., consentimiento m.
 compliant², kom-plai'-ant, a., acomodaticio
 complicate, kom'-pli-keit, v., complicar
 compliment, kom'-pli-ment, s., cumplimiento m. v., complementar; —s, s.pl., saludos m. pl.
 comply, kom-plai', v., conformarse
 component, kom-pou'-nent, s.&a., componente m.
 comport, kom-pört', v., comportarse
 compose, kom-pous', v., componer; calmar
 composer, kom-pou'-sa, s., compositor m.
 composite, kom'-po-sit, a., compuesto
 composition, kom-pou-si'-shon, s., (essay, music) composición f.
 compositor, kom-pes'-i-tr, s., compositor m.
 composure, kom-pou'-sher, s., calma f.; —postura f.
 compound, kom-paund', v., componer. a., compuesto; —fracture, s., fractura múltiple f.
 —interest, interés compuesto m.
 comprehend, kom-pri-jend', v., comprender
 comprehension, kom-pri-jen'-shon, s., comprensión f.

compress, kom-pres', v., comprimir. s., compresa f.
 comprise, kom-prais', v., contener
 compromise, kom'-pro-mais, s., compromiso m.
 v., comprometer
 compulsion, kom-pöl'-shon, s., compulsión f.
 compulsory, kom-pöl'-so-ri, a., obligatorio
 compunction, kom-pöñk'-shon, s., contrición f.
 compute, kom-piuut', v., computar; calcular
 comrade, kom'-reid, s., camarada m.
 concave, kon'-keiv, a., cóncavo
 conceal, kon-sil', v., esconder, ocultar;
 —ment, s., escondite m., secreto m.
 concede, kon-siid', v., conceder
 conceit, kon-siit', s., vanidad f., presunción f.
 conceited*, kon-sii'-tid, a., presumido, vano
 conceive, kon-siiv', v., concebir; imaginar
 concentrate, kon'-sen-treit, v., concentrar
 conception, kon-sep'-shon, s., concepción f.
 concern, kon'-sörn, s., (affair) negocio m.;
 (firm) empresa f.; (disquiet) preocupación f.
 v., concernir; to be —ed, (anxious) estar in-
 quieto; (involved, interested) estar mezclado
 concert, kon'-sért, s., concierto m.
 concession, kon-sesh'-on, s., concesión f.
 conciliate, kon-sil'-i-eit, v., conciliar
 concise*, kon-sais', a., conciso
 conclude, kon-kluud', v., concluir
 conclusion, kon-kluu'-shon, s., conclusión f.
 conclusive*, kon-kluu'-siv, a., concluyente
 concoct, kon-kokt', v., confeccionar; inventar
 concord, kon'-koard, s., concordia f. v., concordar
 concordant, kon-koar'-dant, a., conforme
 concourse, kõn'-kórs, s., concurso m., afluencia f.
 concrete, kon'-kriit, s., hormigón m. a., concreto
 concur, kon-kër', v., concurrir, estar de acuerdo
 concurrence, kon-kör'-ens, s., cooperación f.
 concussion, kon-kösh'-on, s., concusión
 condemn, kon-dem', v., condenar
 condense, kon-dens', v., condensar
 condescend, kon-di-send', v., condescender
 condescension, kon-di-sen'-shon, s., condescen-
 dencia f.

condign*, kon-dain', a., condigno
 condiment, kon'-di-ment, s., condimento m.
 condition, kon-di'-shon, s., condición f.
 conditional*, kon-di'-shon-al, a., condicional
 condole, kon-doul', v., condolerse, dar el pésame
 condolence, kon-dou'-lens, s., pésame m.
 condone, kon-doun', v., condonar
 conduce, kon-diuis', v., conducir
 conducive, kon-diuii'-siv, a., conducente
 conduct, kon'-dakt, s., conducta f.; proceder m.
 v., conducir, dirigir
 conductor, kon-dökt'-a, s., (guide) guía m.; (bus) con-
 ductor m.; (music) director de orquesta m.
 conduit, kõn'-dit, s., conducto m.; (pipe) caño m.
 cone, koun, s., cono m.; (fir) piña f.
 coney, (see cony)
 confabulate, kon-fab'-iu-leit, v., confabular
 confectioner, kon-fek'-sho-na, s., confitero m.;
 (shop) confitería f.; —y, (sweetmeats) dulces m.pl.
 confederate, kon-fed'-er-eit, s., confederado m.,
 cómplice m.
 confederation, kon-fed'-er-ëi-shon, s., confede-
 ración f.
 confer, kon-fër', v., conferenciar; (bestow) conferir
 confess, kon-fes', v., confesar, reconocer
 confession, kon-fesh'-on, s., confesión f.
 confide, kon'-faid, v., confiar
 confidence, kon'-fi-dens, s., confianza f., confiden-
 cia f.
 confident*, kon'-fi-dent, a., seguro; (trustful) con-
 fiado
 confidential*, kon-fi-den'-shal, a., confidencial
 confine, kon-fain', v., limitar; (lock up) aprisionar.
 s., confín m., límite m.; —ment, prisión f.;
 (lying-in) parto m.
 confirm, kon-fërm', v., confirmar [f.
 confirmation, kon-fër-mëi'-shon, s., confirmación
 confiscate, kon'-fis-keit, v., confiscar
 conflagration, kon-fla-grëi'-shon, s., incendio m.
 conflict, kon'-flikt, s., conflicto m.; (combat) lu-
 cha f. v., contender; —ing, a., contradictorio
 confluent, kon'-flu-ent, a., confluyente

conform, kon-foarm', v., conformar; —to, conformarse; —able, a., conforme
 confound, kon-faund', v., (confuse) consternar; (mistake) confundir; —ed, a., maldito
 confront, kon-frönt', v., confrontar
 confuse, kon-fiuus', v., confundir
 confusion, kon-fiuu'-shon, s., confusión f.
 confutation, kon-fiu-tei'-shon, s., refutación f.
 congeal, kon-CHil', v., congelar
 congenial, kon-CHil'-ni-al, a., congenial, simpático
 congenital, kon-CHen'-i-tl, a., congénito
 congest, kon-CHest', v., amontonar; congestionar; —ion, s., acumulación f.; (med.) congestión f.
 congratulate, kon-grat'-iu-leit, v., felicitar
 congratulation, kon-grat'-iu-lei'-shon, s., congratulación f., parabién m.
 congregate, koñ'-gri-gueit, v., congregar, juntarse
 congregation, koñ'-gri-guei'-shon, s., asamblea f.; (eccl.) congregación f.
 congress, koñ'-gres, s., congreso m.
 congruity, koñ'-gruu'-i-ti, s., congruidad f.
 congruous*, koñ'-gru-os, a., congruo
 conjecture, kon-CHek'-tiur, v., conjeturar. s., conjetura f.
 conjointly, kon-CHoint'-li, adv., conjuntamente
 conjugal, kon'-CHiuu-gal, a., conyugal
 conjunct, kon-CHöñkt', a., conjunto, unido
 conjuncture, kon-CHöñk'-tiur, s., coyuntura f., sazón f.
 conjure, kõn'-CHer, v., escamotear
 conjurer, kõn'-CHer-a, s., prestidigitador m.
 connect, ko-nect', v., juntar, unir; (mech.) acoplar; —ion, s., conexión f.; relación f.; clientela f.
 connive (at), ko-naiv' (At), v., hacer la vista gorda
 connoisseur, kon-is-ër', s., conocedor m.
 conquer, koñ'-ker, v., conquistar; vencer; —or, s., conquistador m.; vencedor m.
 conquest, koñ'-kuest, s., conquista f.
 conscience, kon'-shens, s., conciencia f.
 conscientious*, kon-shi'-en-shos, a., concienzudo
 conscious*, kon'-shos, a., consciente
 consciousness, kon'-shos-nes, s., conocimiento m.

conscript, kon'-skript, s., recluta m. a., conscripto. v., reclutar
 consecrate, kon'-si-kreit, v., consagrar
 consecutive*, kon-sek'-iu-tiv, a., consecutivo
 consent, kon-sent', v., consentir. s., consentimiento m.
 consequence, kon'-si-küens, s., consecuencia f.
 consequential*, kon-si-küen'-shal, a., importante
 consequently, kon-si-küent'-li, adv., por consiguiente, consiguientemente
 conservative, kon-sër'-va-tiv, s., conservador m. a., conservador
 conservatory, kon-sër'-va-to-ri, s., (plants) invernáculo m.; (music) academia f.
 conserve, kon-sërv', v., conservar
 consider, kon-sid'-a, v., (opinion) considerar; (ponder) reflexionar; —ate, a., considerado, atento; —ation, s., consideración f.; in —ation of, en consideración de; —ing, prep., visto que, en atención a, considerando
 considerable, kon-sid'-er-a-bl, a., considerable
 consign, kon-sain', v., consignar, enviar; —ee, s., consignatario m.; —ment, consignación f.; envío m.; expedición f.; —or, consignador m.
 consist, kon-sist', v., consistir
 consistency, kon-sis'-ten-si, s., consistencia f.
 consistent*, kon-sis'-tent, a., consistente; compatible
 consolation, kon-so-lei'-shon, s., consolación f.
 console, kon-soul', v., consolar
 consoler, kon-soul'-a, s., consolador m.
 consolidate, kon-sol'-i-deit, v., consolidar
 consols, kon'-sols, s. pl., títulos de la deuda consolidada m. pl.
 consonant, kon'-so-nant, s., consonante f.
 consort, kon'-soart, s., cónyuge m. v., asociarse
 conspicuous*, kon-spik'-iu-es, a., (noticeable) visible; (distinguished) notable
 conspiracy, kon-spir'-a-si, s., conjuración f.
 conspirator, kon-spir'-ei-ta, s., conspirador m.
 conspire, kon-spair', v., conspirar
 constable, kon'-sta-bl, s., agente de policía m.

constabulary, kon-stab'-iu-la-ri, s., policía f.
constancy, kon'-stan-ci, s., constancia f.
constant*, kon'-stant, a., constante [m.
constipation, kon-sti-peí'-shon, s., estreñimiento
constituency, kon-stit'-iu-en-si, s., distrito electoral m.
constituent, kon-stit'-iu-ent, s., elector m.
constitute, kon'-sti-tiut, v., constituir
constitution, kon-sti-tiut'-shon, s., constitución f.
constrain, kon-strein', v., constreñir
constraint, kon-streint', s., constreñimiento m.
constriction, kon-strik'-shon, s., constricción f.
construct, kons-trökt', v., construir, edificar
construction, kons-trök'-shon, s., construcción f.; interpretación f.
construe, kon'-struu, v., interpretar; construir
consul, kon'-sel, s., cónsul m.
consulate, kon'-siul-eit, s., consulado m.
consult, kon-sölt', v., consultar
consultation, kon-sel-tei'-shon, s., consultación f.
consume, kon-sium', v., consumir
consumer, kon-siut'-ma, s., consumidor m.
consummate, kon'-som-eit, v., consumir
consummation, kon-som-ei'-shon, s., consumación f.
consumption, kon-söm'-shon, s., (use) consumo m.; (med.) tisis f.
consumptive, kon-söm'-tiv, a., tísico
contact, kon'-takt, s., contacto m.
contagious, kon-tei'-CHos, a., contagioso
contain, kon-tein', v., contener
contaminate, kon-tam'-i-neit, v., contaminar
contemplate, kon'-tem-pleit, v., contemplar
contemporary, kon-tem'-po-ra-ri, s., contemporáneo m.
contempt, kon-temt', s., desprecio m.
contemptible, kon-tem'-ti-bl, a., despreciable
contend, kon-tend', v., contender; (maintain) sostener
content, kon-tent', v., contentar. a., contento
contention, kon-ten'-shon, s., contención f., disputa f.

contentious, kon-ten'-shos, a., contencioso
contents, kon-tents', s. pl., contenido m.
contest, kon'-test, s., contienda f.; disputa f. v., competir; disputar
contiguous*, kon-ti-guiu'-os, a., contiguo
continent, kon'-ti-nent, s., continente m.
contingency, kon-tin'-CHen-si, s., eventualidad f.; contingencia f.
contingent*, kon-tin'-CHent, a., contingente; casual
continual*, kon-tin'-iu-al, a., continuo, incesante
continuation, kon-tin'-iu-ei'-shon, s., continuación f.
continue, kon-tin'-iut, v., continuar [ción f.
continuous*, kon-tin'-iu-os, a., continuo
contortion, kon-toar'-shon, s., contorsión f.
contraband, kon'-tra-band, s., contrabando m.
contract, kon-trakt', s., contrato m. v., contraer; (marriage) contraer; — **for**, contratar; — **ion**, s., contracción f., abreviación f.; — **or**, contratante m.; (builder) maestro de obras m.
contradict, kon-tra-dikt', v., contradecir
contradiction, kon-tra-dik'-shon, s., contradicción f.
contrary, kon'-tra-ri, s., contrario m.
contrary, kon'-tra-ri, a., opuesto
contrast, kon'-trast, s., contraste m. v., contrastar
contravene, kon-tra-viin', v., contravenir
contravention, kon-tra-ven'-shon, s., contravención f.
contribute, kon-trib'-iut, v., contribuir
contribution, kon-trib-iut'-shon, s., contribución f.; (gift) dádiva f.; (literary) artículo m.
contrite, kon'-trait, a., contrito
contrivance, kon-trai'-vans, s., invención f.; artificio m.; disposición f.
contrive, kon-traiiv', v., imaginar; ingeniar
control, kon-troul', v., dirigir; (feelings) refrenar. s., dominio m.; (authority) dirección f.
controller, kon-troul'-a, s., director m.; inspector m.
controls, kon-trouls', s., (mech.) mecanismo de dirección m.
controversial, kon-tro-vēr'-shal, a., contencioso

- controversy, kon'-tro-ver-si, s., controversia f.
 controvert, kon'-tro-vert, v., controvertir
 contumely, kon'-tiu-me-li, s., contumelia f.; de-
 dén m.
 conundrum, ko-nõn'-drom, s., acertijo m., ad-
 vinanza f.
 convalescence, kon-va-les'-ans, s., convalecencia f.
 convalescent, kon-va-les'-ent, a., convaleciente
 convene, kon-viin', v., convocar
 convenience, kon-vii'-ni-ens, s., conveniencia f.
 (lavatory) excusado m.
 convenient³, kon-vii'-ni-ent, a., conveniente
 convent, kon'-vent, s., convento m.
 convention, kon-ven'-shon, s., convención f.
 (assembly) asamblea f.
 converge, kon-vërCH', v., converger
 conversant, kon'-ver-sant, a., versado en; expert
 conversation, kon-ver-sei'-shon, s., conversación f.
 converse, kon-vërs', v., conversar
 conversion, kon-ver'-shon, s., conversión f.
 convert, kon-vërt', v., convertir; (alter) cambiar;
 (religion) convertirse
 convert, kon'-vërt, s., convertido m.
 convex, kon'-veks, a., convexo
 convey, kon-vei', v., transportar; (impart) trans-
 mitir, participar; —ance, s., transporte m.;
 vehículo m.; (law) cesión f.
 conveyancer, kon-vei'-ans-a, s., escribano m.
 convict, kon'-vikt, s., convicto m., presidiario m.
 v., condenar; —ion, s., convicción f.;
 (crime) condenación f.
 convince, kon-vins', v., convencer
 convivial, kon-viv'-i-al, a., sociable, festivo
 conviviality, kon-viv'-i-Al'-i-ti, s., jovialidad f.
 convocation, kon-vou-kei'-shon, s., convoca-
 toria f., asamblea f.
 convoke, kon-vouk', v., convocar
 convoy, kon-voi', s., convoy m. v., convoyar
 convulse, kon-völs', v., dar convulsiones; (geo-
 logical) sacudir
 convulsion, kon-völ'-shon, s., convulsión f.;
 (geological) sacudida f.

- convulsive³, kon-völ'-siv, a., convulsivo
 cony, kou'-ni, s., conejo m.
 coo, kuu, v., arrullar
 cook, kuk, s., cocinero m. v., cocer, guisar
 cookery, kuk'-er-i, s., arte de cocina m.
 cool, kuul, v., enfriar. a., ³fresco; —ness, s.,
 frescura f.; indiferencia f.; sangre fría f.
 coop, kuup, v., enjaular. s., jaula f.
 cooper, kuu'-pa, s., tonelero m.
 co-operate, kou-op'-er-eit, v., cooperar
 co-operator, kou-op'-er-ei-ta, s., cooperador m.
 cope, koup, v., contender
 copious³, kou'-pi-os, a., copioso, abundante
 copper, kop'-a, s., cobre m. a., cobrizo
 coppice, copse, kop'-is, kops, s., soto m., maleza f.
 copy, kop'-i, v., copiar. s., copia f.; ejemplar m.
 copy-book, kop'-i-buk, s., cuaderno de escribir m.
 copyright, kop'-i-rai-t, s., derechos de autor m.
 coquetry, kou'-ket-ri, s., coquetería f.
 coracle, kor'-a-kl, s., barquilla de cuero f.
 coral, kor'-al, s., coral m.
 cord, koard, s., cuerda f. v., encordelar
 cordial³, koar'-di-al, a., cordial
 corduroy, koar'-diu-roi', s., pana f.
 core, kór, s., cuesco m., centro m.
 co-respondent, kou-ri-spon'-dent, s., cómplice m.
 cork, koark, s., corcho m.; (stopper) tapón m.
 v., tapar con corchos
 corkscrew, koark'-scrüu, s., tirabuzón m., saca-
 corchos m.
 cormorant, koar'-mo-rant, s., corvejón m.
 corn, koarn, s., trigo m., grano m.; (foot) callo m.
 cornelian, koar-nii'-li-an, s., cornalina f.
 corner, koar'-na, s., esquina f.; (of a room) rincón
 cornflower, koarn'-flau-a, s., coronilla f. [m.
 cornice, koar'-nis, s., cornisa f.
 coronation, ko-ro-nei'-shon, s., coronación f.
 coroner, kor'-o-na, s., médico forense m.
 coronet, kor'-o-net, s., corona de un título f.
 corporal, koar'-po-ral, s., cabo m. a., corporal
 corporate, koar'-po-rit, a., incorporado
 corporation, koar'-po-rei'-shon, s., corporación f.

corps, kór, s., cuerpo militar m.
 corpse, koarps, s., cadáver m.
 corpulency, koar'-piu-len-si, s., corpulencia f.,
 gordura f.
 corpulent, koar'-piu-lent, a., corpulento, gordo
 corpuscle, koar'-pos-l, s., corpúsculo m.
 correct, ko-rekt', a.,* correcto. v., corregir;
 (admonish) reprimir; —ness, s., exactitud f.;
 (manners) corrección f.
 corrective, ko-rek'-tiv, a., correctivo
 correspond, kor-i-spond', v., corresponder;
 —ence, s., correspondencia f.; —ent, cor-
 respondiente m.
 corridor, kor'-i-doar, s., corredor m.
 corroborate, ko-rob'-o-reit, v., corroborar
 corroboration, ko-rob'-o-rei'-shon, s., corrobora-
 ción f.
 corrode, ko-roud', v., corroer
 corrosive, ko-rou'-siv, s., corrosivo m. a., cor-
 royente
 corrugated, kor'-u-guei-tid, a., (iron) ondulado;
 (cardboard) acanalado
 corrupt, ko-röpt', v., corromper. a.,* corrupto
 corruption, ko-röp'-shon, s., corrupción f.
 corsair, koar'-sér, s., corsario m.
 corset, koar'-set, s., corsé m.
 cortege, koar'-tesh', s., comitiva f., séquito m.
 corvette, koar'-vet', s., corbeta f.
 cosey, kou'-zi, a., comódo
 cost, kost, s., precio m.; —s, pl., (law) costas f. pl.
 v., costar; —ly, a., caro, costoso
 costermonger, kos'-ter-möñ-ga, s., vendedor am-
 bulante m.
 costive, kos'-tiv, a., estreñado
 costume, kos'-tiuum, s., traje m.; vestido m.
 cot, kot, s., (hut) cabaña f.; (child's) camilla f.
 cottage, kot'-ich, s., choza f., casita de campo f.
 cotton, kot'-n, s., algodón m.; (thread) hilo m.
 cotton-wool, kot'-n-uul, s., algodón en rama m.
 couch, kauch, s., cama f., lecho m.
 cough, koaf, s., tos f. v., toser
 council, kaun'-sil, s., concejo m.; (state) consejo m.

councillor, kaun'-sil-a, s., concejal m.
 counsel, kaun'-sl, s., (lawyer) abogado conse-
 jero m. v., aconsejar
 counsellor, kaun'-sel-a, s., consultor m.; (law) con-
 sejero m.
 count, kaunt, v., contar; —ing-house, s., conta-
 duria f.; —less, a., innumerable
 count, kaunt, s., (title) conde m.
 countenance, kaun'-te-nans, s., rostro m.
 v., (tolerate) apoyar, favorecer
 counter, kaun'-ta, s., mostrador m.; (games) ficha f.;
 —act, v., impedir, frustrar; —feit, s., falsifica-
 ción f. v., falsificar. a., falso; —foil, s., talón m.;
 —mand, v., contramandar; —pane, s., cubre-
 cama f.; —part, contraparte f.; —sign, santo
 y seña m.
 countess, kaun'-tes, s., condesa f.
 country, kõn'-tri, s., (rural) campo m.; (state) país m.;
 —man, compatriota m.; (rural) campesino m.
 county, kaun'-ti, s., condado m.
 couple, kõp'-l, s., par m.; (people) pareja f. v., unir
 courage, kõr'-ich, s., valor m.
 courageous, ko-rei'-chos, a., valiente
 course, kórs, s., (direction) curso m.; (tuition) se-
 rie f.; (race) carrera f.; (ship's) rumbo m.;
 (meal) plato m.; of —, sin duda
 court, kórt, s., (royal) corte f.; (law) tribunal m.
 v., cortejar; —ier, s., cortesano m.; —mar-
 tial, consejo de guerra m.; —ship, corte f.,
 noviazgo m.; —yard, patio m.
 courteous, kõr'-ti-os, a., cortés, afable
 courtesy, kõr'-ti-si, s., cortesía f.
 cousin, kõs'-n, s., primo m., prima f.
 cove, kuv, s., ensenada f.
 covenant, kõv'-i-nant, s., convención f. v., estipular
 cover, kõv'-a, s., cubierta f.; (lid) tapa f.; (shel-
 ter) abrigo m. v., cubrir
 covet, kõv'-et, v., codiciar
 cow, kau, s., vaca f. v., intimidar; —hide, s., cuero
 vacuno m.; —slip, primavera f.
 coward, kau'-uord, s., cobarde m.; —ice, cobardía f.
 cower, kau'-a, v., agacharse

cowl, kaul, s., (hood) capucha f.; (chimney) capillete m.
 coxcomb, koks'-koum, s., mequetrefe m.
 coxswain, kok'-sn, s., (steersman) timonero m.
 coy*, koi, a., tímido, modesto, reservado
 crab, krab, s., cangrejo m.; —-apple, manzana silvestre f.; —bed*, a., áspero; (writing) ilegible
 crack, krak, s., hendedura f., grieta f.; (glass) raja f. (noise) crujido m.; (of a whip) chasquido m. v., (noise) crujir; (fissure) hender, agrietar (whip) chasquear; (nuts) cascar
 cracker, krak'-er, s., (firework) carretilla f. (nut) cascanueces m.; (Xmas) triquitraque m.
 crackle, krak'-l, v., crujir; (fire) crepitar
 cradle, kroi'-dl, s., (crib) cuna f.; (carrier) artefacto móvil f.
 craft, kraaft, s., (trade) oficio m.; (ship) embarcación f.; (cunning) astucia f.
 craftsman, kraaf'ts'-man, s., artífice m.
 crafty, kraaf'-ti, a., astuto
 crag, krag, s., risco escarpado m.
 cram, kram, v., apretar; (coach) preparar para examen
 cramp, kramp, s., calambre m. v., apretar
 cranberry, kran'-be-ri, s., arándano m.
 crane, krein, s., (bird) grulla f.; (hoist) grúa f. v., extender
 crank, krank, s., biela f.; (fig.) maniático m.
 cranny, kran'-i, s., grieta f.
 crape, kreip, s., crespón m.
 crash, krash, v., (collide) chocar; (break) romper; (crash down) desplomarse. s., choque m.; (noise) estrépito m.; (financial) quiebra f.
 crater, kreit'-a, s., cráter m.
 crave, kreiv, v., suplicar; (desire) ansiar
 craving, kreiv'-ing, s., deseo ardiente m.
 crawfish, crayfish, kroa'-fish, kroi'-fish, s., (river) cangrejo de río m.; (sea) cangrejo de mar m.
 crawl, kroal, v., arrastrarse; —up, trepar
 crayon, kreiv'-on, s., lápiz para el pastel m.
 craze, kreis, s., demencia f.; (mode) manía f.
 crazy, krei'-si, a., demente; (structure) desvencijado

creak, kriik, v., crujir
 cream, kriim, s., crema f.; (whipped) nata f.
 creamy, krii'-mi, a., arrequesonado
 crease, kriis, s., (press) pliegue m.; (crush) arruga f. v., plegar; arrugar
 create, kri-eit', v., crear; causar; producir
 creature, krii'-tiur, s., criatura f.
 credentials, kri-den'-shals, s. pl., credenciales f. pl.; (diplomatic) cartas credenciales f. pl.
 credible, kred'-i-bl, a., creíble
 credit, kred'-it, s., crédito m. v., acreditar; —able, a., estimable; honorífico; —or, s., acreedor m.
 credulous, kred'-iu-los, a., crédulo
 creed, kriid, s., creencia f.
 creep, kriip, v., deslizarse; (reptile) arrastrarse
 creeper, krii'-pa, s., enredadera f.
 cremate, krii'-meit', v., incinerar
 cremation, kri-meiv'-shon, s., cremación f.
 creole, krii'-oul, s., criollo m.
 crescent, kres'-ent, s., media luna f.
 cress, kres, s., (watercress) berro m.
 crest, krest, s., (bird's) cresta f.; (heraldry) cimera f.; (hill) cima f.; —fallen, a., abatido
 crevice, krev'-is, s., hendedura f.; grieta f.
 crew, kruu, s., tripulación f.
 crick, trik, s., torticólis m.
 cricket, trik'-et, s., grillo m.; (game) criquet m.
 crime, kraitm, s., crimen m.
 criminal, krim'-i-nal, s., criminal m.; delincuente m. a., criminal
 crimson, krim'-son, s., carmesí m. a., carmesí
 cringe, krinch, v., rebajarse, humillarse
 sprinkle, kriiñ'-kl, v., rizar. s., sinuosidad f.
 cripple, kriip'-l, s., lisiado m. v., lisiar
 crisis, krai'-sis, s., crisis f.
 crisp, krisp, a., tostado
 criterion, krai-ti'-ri-on, s., criterio m.
 critical*, krit'-i-kal, a., crítico; difícil
 criticism, krit'-i-sizm, s., crítica f.
 criticize, krit'-i-sais, v., criticar
 croak, krouk, v., (crow) graznar; (frog) croar. s., (crow) graznido m.; (frog) canto m.

crochet, krou'-she, s., (needle) aguja de gancho f.
v., hacer crochet
crockery, krok'-er-i, s., vajilla f.
crocodile, krok'-o-dail, s., cocodrilo m.
crocus, krou'-kos, s., azafrán m.
crook, kruuk, s., gancho m.; (rogue) petar-
dista m.; —ed*, a., corvo; deshonesto
crop, krop, s., cosecha f. v., cosechar
cross, kros, s., cruz f. a., (vexed) mal humorado.
v., cruzar; —examine, repreguntar; —ing,
s., (railway, road) cruce m.; (sea) travesía f.;
—out, v., rayar; —over, atravesar;
—road, s., encrucijada f.
crotchet, krot'-shit, s., (music) corchea f.
crouch, krauch, v., agacharse
crow, krou, s., cuervo m. v., cacarear
crowbar, krou'baar, s., palanca f.; barra f.
crowd, kraud, s., (people) turba f.; (things) mon-
tón m. v., amontonar; (people) apiñarse
crown, kraun, s., corona f.; (cranium) coronilla f.
v., coronar
crucible, kruu'-si-bcl, s., crisol m.
crucifix, kruu'-si-fiks, s., crucifijo m.
crucify, kruu'-si-fai, v., crucificar
crude*, kruud, a., (raw) crudo; (rough) tosco
cruel*, kruu'-el, a., cruel; —ty, s., crueldad f.
cruet, kruu'-et, s., vinagrera f.
cruise, kruus, s., viaje por mar m. v., navegar
cruiser, kruu'-sa, s., crucero m. [en corso
crumb, kröm, s., miga f.
crumble, kröm'-bl, v., desmoronarse
crumple, kröm'-pl, v., chafar
crunch, krönch, v., mascar
crush, krösh, s., apiñamiento m. v., aplastar
crust, kröst, s., (bread) corteza f.; (pastry) pasta f.;
(earth) capa f.; —y, a., tostado
crutch, kröch, s., muleta f., horquilla f.
cry, krai, s., grito m. v., (call) gritar; (weep) llorar
cryptic, krip'-tik, a., escondido, secreto
crystal, kris'-tl, s., cristal m.
cub, köb, s., (dog) cachorro m.; (bear) osezo m.;
(lion) leoncillo m.

cube, kiuh, s., cubo m.
cuckoo, ku'-kuu, s., cuculillo m.
cucumber, kiuu'-köm-ba, s., pepino m.
cud, köd, s., rumia f.
cuddle, köd'-l, v., abrazar, abrazarse
cudgel, köch'-l, s., palo m. v., apalear
cue, kiuu, s., (acting) apunte m.; (billiard) taco m.
cuff, cöf, s., puño m.; (slap) bofetada f.
culinary, kiuu'-li-na-ri, a., culinario
culminate, köl'-mi-neit, v., culminar
culpability, köl'-pa-bil'-i-ti, s., culpabilidad f.
culpable, köl'-pa-bl, a., culpable
culprit, köl'-prit, s., reo m., culpable m.
cultivate, köl'-ti-veit, v., cultivar
culture, köl'-tiur, s., cultura f.
cumbersome, köm'-ber-som, a., embarazoso
cunning, könn'-ing, s., astucia f. a.,* astuto
cup, köp, s., taza f.; (trophy) copa f.
cupboard, köb'-erd, s., armario m.
cupola, kiuu'-po-la, s., cúpula f., domo m.
cur, kër, s., perro de mala raza m.; hombre vil m.
curate, kiu'-reit, s., vicario m.
curb, kərb, v., refrenar. s., freno m.; —stone,
piedra que forma el reborde de la acera f.
curd, kërd, s., cuajada f., requesón m.
curdle, kër'-dl, v., cuajar
cure, kiur, s., (treatment) cura f.; (remedy) re-
medio m. v., curar; (meat, fish, etc.) salar
curiosity, kiu-ri-os'-i-ti, s., curiosidad f.
curious*, kiu-ri-os, a., curioso; (peculiar) raro
curl, kërł, s., rizo m. v., rizarse
curlew, kër'-liuu, s., chorlito m.
currant, kör'-ant, s., grosella f.; (dried) pasa de
Corinto f.
currency, kör'-en-si, s., moneda f.
current, kör'-ent, s., corriente f. a.,* corriente
curry, kör'-i, s., condimento de India m.
curse, kërs, s., maldición f. v., maldecir
cursory, kër'-so-ri, a., de carrera, somero
curt,* kért, a., brusco; (brief) corto
curtail, kër-teil', v., acortar; (restrict) restringir
curtailment, kër-teil'-ment, s., cercenamiento m.

curtain, kër'-tin, s., cortina f.; (theatre) telón m.
 curtsy, kért'-si, s., (obeisance) reverencia f.
 curve, kerv, s., curva f. v., encorvar
 cushion, kush-on, s., cojín m., almohada f.
 custard, kös'-terd, s., natillas f. pl. [m.
 custody, kös'-to-di, s., encierro m.; (care) cuidado
 custom, kös'-tom, s., costumbre f.; (trade) parro-
 quia f.; — -house, aduana f.; —s-duty, de-
 rechos de aduana m. pl.
 customary, kös'-tom-a-ri, a., usual
 customer, kös'-tom-a, s., parroquiano m.
 cut, kót, s., corte m.; (joint, etc.) tajada f. v., cortar;
 separar; (cards) alzar; (snub) desairar;
 —off, amputar; decapitar; ('phone) cortar
 cuticle, kiuu'-ti-kl, s., cutícula f.
 cutlass, kót'-las, s., cuchilla f., machete m.
 cutler, kót'-la, s., cuchillero m.
 cutlery, kót'-la-ri, s., cuchillería f.
 cutlet, kót'-let, s., chuleta f.; costilla f.
 cutter, kót'-a, s., (tailor) cortador m.; (ship) cúter m.
 cuttle-fish, kót'-l-fish, s., calamar m.
 cyclamen, sik'-la-men, s., artanita f.
 cycle, sai'-kl, s., ciclo m.; bicicleta f.
 cylinder, sil'-in-da, s., cilindro m.
 cynical, sin'-i-kal, a., cínico
 cypress, sai'-pres, s., ciprés m.

dab, dab, s., (fish) barbada f. v., tocar
 daffodil, daf'-o-dil, s., asfódelo m.
 dagger, dag'-a, s., daga f., puñal m.
 dahlia, dal'-i-a, s., dalia f.
 daily, dei'-li, adv., diariamente. a., cotidiano
 dainty, dein'-ti, s., golosina f. a., delicado; elegante
 dairy, dei'-ri, s., lechería f.
 daisy, dei'-si, s., margarita f., maya f.
 dale, deil, s., valle m.
 dam, dam, s., pantano m. v., estancar
 damage, dam'-ich, s., daño m.; (average) avería f.
 v., dañar; averiar
 damask, dam'-ask, s., damasco m.
 damn, dam, v., maldecir. interj., ¡maldito!
 damnation, dam-nei'-shon, s., condenación f.

damp, damp, s., humedad f. a., humedo. v., hu-
 medecer
 damson, dam'-sn, s., ciruela damascena f.
 dance, daans, s., baile m., danza f. v., bailar
 dancer, daans'-a, s., bailador m.; bailarín m.
 dandelion, dan'-di-lai-on, s., amargón m.
 dandruff, dan'-drof, s., caspa f.
 danger, dein'-cha, s., peligro m.
 dangerous, dein'-cher-os, a., peligroso
 dangle, dan'-gl, v., colgar
 dapper, dap'-a, a., apuesto, atildado
 dare, dér, v., atreverse; (challenge) desafiar
 daring, dé'-ring, s., audacia f. a., audaz
 dark, daark, a., oscuro; —ness, s., oscuridad f.
 darling, daar'-ling, s., favorito m. a., querido
 darn, daarn, v., zurcir. s., zurcido m.
 dart, daart, s., dardo m. v., lanzar
 dash, dash, s., (short line) raya f. v., (throw) ar-
 rojar; (rush) lanzarse
 dashing, dash'-ing, a., fogoso
 dastard, das'-tard, s., cobarde m. a., cobarde
 data, dei'-ta, s. pl., datos m. pl., antecedentes m. pl.
 date, deit, s., fecha f.; (fruit) dátíl m. v., fechar
 daughter, doa'-ta, s., hija f.; — -in-law, nuera f.
 dauntless, doant'-les, a., intrépido
 dawdle, doa'-dl, v., callejear; (lag) tardar
 dawn, doan, s., alba m. v., amanecer
 day, dei, s., día m.; —break, (see dawn)
 daylight, dei'-lait, s., luz del día f.
 dazzle, das'-l, v., deslumbrar; (fig.) ofuscar
 deacon, dii'-kn, s., diácono m.
 dead, ded, a., muerto
 deaden, ded'-n, v., amortiguar
 deadlock, ded'-lok, s., paro m., desacuerdo m.
 deadly, ded'-li, adv., mortalmente. a., mortal
 deaf, def, a., sordo
 deafen, def'-n, v., ensordecer
 deafness, def'-nes, s., sordera f.
 deal, dill, s., (business) trato m.; (quantity) can-
 tidad f.; (wood) madera de pino f. v., (trade) ne-
 gociar; (treat, attend to) tratar; (cards) distri-
 buir; a great —, mucho

dealer, dil'-a, s., negociante m.; (small) tra-
tante m.; (cards) mano f.
dean, diin, s., deán m.
dear, dir, a., * querido; (expensive) costoso
dearth, dērz, s., escasez f.
death, dez, s., muerte f.
debar, di-baar', v., excluir; (deprive) privar
debase, di-beis', v., envilecer; degradar
debate, di-beit', v., debatir. s., debate m.
debater, di-bei'-ta, s., orador m.
debauch, di-boach', v., corromper; pervertir
debauchery, di-boach'-cher-i, s., libertinaje m.
debenture, di-ben'-tiur, s., obligación f.
debility, di-bil'-i-ti, s., debilidad f.
debit, deb'-it, s., débito m. v., debitar
debt, det, s., deuda f.
debtor, det'-a, s., deudor m.
decadence, di-kei'-dens, s., decadencia f.
decamp, di-kamp', v., decampar, fugarse
decant, di-kant', v., trasegar
decanter, di-kan'-ta, s., garrafa f.
decapitate, di-kap'-i-teit, v., degollar, decapitar
decay, di-kei', s., (decline) decadencia f.; (rot) po-
dredumbre f. v., decaer; (rot) pudrirse;
(tooth) cariarse. a., cariado
decease, di-siis', v., morir. s., fallecimiento m.
deceased, di-siist', s. & a., muerto m., difunto m.
deceit, di-siit', s., engaño m.
deceitful*, di-siit'-ful, a., engañoso; falso
deceive, di-silv', v., engañar; (illusion) alucinar
December, di-sem'-ba, s., diciembre m.
decency, dii'-sen-si, s., decencia f.
decennial, di-sen'-i-al, a., decenal
decent*, dii'-sent, a., decente
deception, di-sep'-shon, s., decepción f.;
(trick) engaño m.
deceptive, di-sep'-tiv, a., ilusorio
decide, di-said', v., decidir; resolver
decided, di-sai'-did, a., resuelto; firme
decimal, des'-i-mal, a., decimal
decipher, di-sai'-fa, v., descifrar
decision, di-si'-shon, s., decisión f.

decisive*, di-sai'-siv, a., decisivo
deck, dek, v., adornar. s., cubierta f., puente m.
declaim, di-klein', v., declamar
declaration, dek-la-rei'-shon, s., declaración f.
declare, di-klér', v., declarar
declension, di-klen'-shon, s., decadencia f.;
(grammar) declinación f.
decline, di-klain', s., disminución f.; (values) baja f.;
(ground) declive m.; (decadence) decadencia f.
v., decaer; (reject) rehusar; (grammar) declinar
decompose, di-kom-pous', v., descomponer
decorate, dek'-o-reit, v., decorar, adornar
decoration, dek-o-rei'-shon, s., decoración f.
decorous*, di-ko'-ros, a., decoroso, decente
decoy, di-koi', s., (thing) seducción f.; (person) en-
truchón m.; (bird) señuelo m. v., entruchar
decrease, di-kriis', v., decrecer
decrease, dii'-kriis, s., disminución f.
decree, di-krii', v., decretar. s., decreto m.
decry, di-krai', v., denigrar, desacreditar
dedicate, ded'-i-keit, v., dedicar; consagrar
deduct, di-dökt', v., rebajar, deducir
deduction, di-dök'-shon, s., deducción f., rebaja f.
deed, diid, s., acto m.; (valour) hazaña f.; (docu-
ment) escritura f.
deem, diim, v., juzgar
deep, diip, s., piélago m. a., * profundo, hondo
deepen, dii'-pn, v., profundizar
deer, dir, s., venado m.
deface, di-feis', v., desfigurar
defamation, def-a-meí'-shon, s., difamación f.
defame, di-feim', v., difamar
default, di-foalt', s., (business) suspensión de
pagos f. v., dejar de pagar; (law) estar en rebeldía
defaulter, di-foalt'-a, s., (payment) que no paga
defeat, di-filt', s., derrota f. v., derrotar; frustrar
defect, di-fekt', s., defecto m., imperfección f.
defective*, di-fek'-tiv, a., defectuoso
defence, di-fens', s., defensa f.; protección f.
defenceless, di-fens'-les, a., indefenso
defend, di-fend', v., defender; proteger
defendant, di-fen'-dant, s., demandado m.

defender, di-fen'-da, s., defensor m.
 defensible, di-fen'-si-bl, a., defendible
 defensive*, di-fen'-siv, a., defensivo
 defer, di-fēr', v., diferir
 deference, def'-er-ens, s., deferencia f.
 defiance, di-fai'-ans, s., reto m.; (challenge) desafío m.
 deficiency, di-fish'-en-si, s., falta f.; (money) déficit m.
 deficient, di-fish'-ent, a., deficiente [ficit m.]
 deficit, def'-i-sit, s., déficit m.
 defile, di-fail', v., (soil) ensuciar; (moral) manchar
 define, di-fain', v., definir, determinar
 definite*, def'-i-nit, a., definido, preciso
 definition, def-i-ni'-shon, s., definición f.
 deflect, di-flekt', v., desviar; apartar; desviarse
 deflection, di-flek'-shon, s., desviación f.
 deform, di-foarm', v., deformar; destigurar
 defraud, di-froad', v., defraudar; estafar; frustrar
 defray, di-frei', v., costear, pagar
 deft*, deft, a., diestro, mañoso
 defunct, di-fōnkt', a., difunto
 defy, di-fai', v., desafiar, retar
 degenerate, di-chen'-er-ct, v., degenerar. s., degenerado m.
 degradation, deg-ra-dei'-shon, s., degradación f.; envilecimiento m.
 degrade, di-greid', v., degradar; envilecer
 degree, di-gril', s., grado m.
 deign, dein, v., dignarse, condescender
 defect, di-chekt', v., abatir, desalentar
 dejection, di-chek'-shon, s., abatimiento m.
 delay, di-lei', s., dilación f.; (late) retraso m.
 v., retardar; (linger) tardar
 delectable, di-lek'-ta-bl, a., deleitable
 delegate, del'-i-guet, s., delegado m. v., delegar
 delete, di-lit', v., borrar
 deleterious, di-li-tii'-ri-os, a., deletéreo, pernicioso
 deletion, di-lil'-shon, s., borradura f.
 deliberate, di-lib'-er-eit, v., deliberar. a., circunspecto, prudente; premeditado
 delicacy, del'-i-ka-si, s., delicadeza f.; (food) golosina f.

delicate*, del'-i-keit, a., delicado
 delicious*, di-lish'-os, a., delicioso
 delight, de-lait', v., deleitar. s., deleite m., delicia
 delightful*, de-lait'-ful, a., delicioso
 delineate, di-lin'-i-eit, v., delinear
 delinquent, di-liñ'-kuent, s.&a., delincuente m. &
 delirious, di-lir'-i-os, a., delirante
 delirium, di-lir'-i-om, s., delirio m.
 deliver, di-liv'-a, v., (letters, goods) entregar
 (rid) librar; (set free) libertar; (speech) pronunciar; —y, s., entrega f.; (letters) distribución
 delude, di-liuud', v., engañar; (mental) alucinar
 delusion, di-liuu'-shon, s., ilusión f., engaño m.
 delve, delv, v., cavar
 demand, di-maand', s., demanda f. v., demandar
 exigir
 demean (oneself), di-miin', v., comportarse
 demeanour, di-mii'-ner, s., conducta f., porte m.
 demented, di-men'-tid, a., loco, demente
 demise, di-mais', s., muerte f.
 democratic, di-mou-krat'-ik, a., democrático
 demolish, di-mol'-ish, v., demoler
 demon, dii'-mon, s., demonio m.
 demonstrate, di-mon'-streit, v., demostrar
 demoralize, dii-mor'-a-lais, v., desmoralizar
 demur, di-mēr', v., oponerse. s., objeción f.
 demure*, di'-miuur, a., reservado, modesto
 demurrage, di-mör'-ich, s., estancia f.
 den, den, s., antro m.; (wild beast) cubil m.
 denial, di-nai'-al, s., negativa f., denegación f.
 denizen, den'-i-sn, s., vecino m., habitante m. &
 denomination, di-nom-i-noi'-shon, s., denominación f.; (religion) secta f.
 denote, di-nout', v., denotar
 denounce, de-nauns', v., denunciar, delatar
 dense*, dens, a., espeso, denso
 density, dens'-i-ti, s., densidad f.
 dent, dent, s., abolladura f. v., abollar
 dentist, den'-tist, s., dentista m.
 dentistry, den'-tist-ri, s., cirugía dental f.
 denude, di-niud', v., desnudar, despojar
 deny, di-nai', v., negar; (refuse) rehusar

deodorizer, di-ou'-der-ai-sa, s., desodorante m.
 depart, di-paart', v., partir; (decease) morir
 department, di-paart'-ment, s., departamento m.
 departure, di-paar'-tiur, s., partida f.; salida f.;
 —platform, andén m.
 depend (upon), di-pend', v., (contingent) depender
 de; (trust) confiar en
 dependant, di-pen'-dant, s., dependiente m. & f.
 depict, di-pikt', v., pintar, representar
 deplete, di-pliit', v., mermar, menoscabar
 depletion, di-plii'-shon, s., merma f.
 deplore, di-plór', v., deplorar
 deport, di-pórt', v., deportar
 deportment, di-pórt'-ment, s., porte m.; con-
 ducta f.
 depose, di-pous', v., deponer
 deposit, di-pos'-it, s., (bank, sediment, on ac-
 count, etc.) depósito m. v., depositar
 depositor, di-pos'-i-ta, s., depositante m. & f.
 depository, di-pos'-i-to-ri, s., (store) almacén m.
 depot, di'-pou, s., almacén m.; (station) estación f.
 deprave, di-preiv', v., depravar, viciar
 deprecate, dep'-ri-keit, v., oponerse, querer di-
 suadir
 depreciate, di-prii'-shi-eit, v., menospreciar
 depredation, dep-ri-dei'-shon, s., pillaje m.
 depress, di-pres', v., deprimir, desanimar
 depression, di-presh'-on, s., (trade) depresión f.;
 (spirits) abatimiento m.; (glen) hondonada f.
 deprivation, dep-ri-vei'-shon, s., privación f.,
 pérdida f.
 deprive, di-praiv', v., privar, despojar
 depth, depz, s., profundidad f., hondo m.
 reputation, di-piu-tei'-shon, s., diputación f.
 deputy, dep'-iu-ti, s., sustituto m.; delegado m.
 derailment, di-reil'-ment, s., descarrilamiento m.
 derange, di-reinch', v., desarreglar; —ment, s.,
 desarreglo m.; trastorno mental m.
 derelict, der'-i-lik, a., abandonado. s., buque
 abandonado m.
 deride, di-raid', v., mofar, escarnecer
 derision, di-rii'-shon, s., mofa f., escarnio m.

derisive*, di-rai'-siv, a., irrisorio, burlesco
 derive, di-raiv', v., derivar; (knowledge) deducir
 descend, di-send', v., bajar; (lineage) descender
 descendant, di-send'-ant, s., descendiente m.
 descent, di-sent', s., bajada f.; (lineage) descen-
 dencia f.
 describe, di-skraib', v., describir
 description, di-skrip'-shon, s., descripción f.
 descry, di-skrai', v., columbrar, avistar
 desecrate, des'-i-kreit, v., profanar
 desert, des'-ért, s., (wilderness) desierto m.
 desert, di-sért', v., abandonar; (mil.) desertar
 deserter, di-sért'-a, s., desertor m.
 desertion, di-sér'-shon, s., abandono m.;
 (mil.) deserción f.
 deserve, di-serv', v., merecer
 deservedly, di-sér'-ved-li, adv., merecidamente
 desiccate, di-sik'-eit, v., desecar, secar
 design, di-sain', s., (sketch) diseño m.; (in-
 tention) designio m.; (pattern) patrón m.
 v., (plan) proyectar; (sketch) diseñar
 designing, di-sai'-ning, a., intrigante, artero
 desirable, di-sai'-ra-bl, a., deseable
 desire, di-sair', s., deseo m. v., desear
 desirous, di-sai'-ros, a., deseoso
 desist, di-sist', v., desistir, cesar
 desk, desk, s., pupitre m., escritorio m.
 desolate, des'-o-leit, a., desolado. v., desolar
 despair, di-sper', v., desesperar. s., desesperación f.
 despatch, dis-pach', s., (message) despacho m.
 v., despachar
 desperate*, des'-per-eit, a., desesperado
 despicable, des'-pi-ka-bl, a., despreciable
 despise, di-spais', v., despreciar
 despite, di-spait', prep., a pesar de
 despoil, di-spoil', v., despojar
 despond, di-spond', v., desalentarse
 despondency, di-spon'-den-si, s., desaliento m.
 despot, des'-pot, s., déspota m., tirano m.
 dessert, di-sért', s., postres m. pl.
 destination, des-ti-nai'-shon, s., destinación f.
 destine, des'-tin, v., destinar

destiny, des-tin'-i, s., destino m., hado m.
 destitute, des'-ti-tiut, a., necesitado
 destitution, des-ti-tiut'-shon, s., necesidad f.,
 miseria f.
 destroy, di-stroi', v., destruir
 destruction, dis-trök'-shon, s., destrucción f.
 destructive*, dis-trök'-tiv, a., destructivo
 desultory, des'-ol-to-ri, a., variable, inconstante
 detach, di-tach', v., separar; (mil.) destacar
 detachable, di-tach'-a-bl, a., movable
 detail, di-teil', v., detallar
 detail, dii'-teil, s., detalle m., pormenor m.
 detain, di-tein', v., detener
 detect, di-tekt', v., descubrir; sorprender
 detective, di-tek'-tiv, s., detective m.
 detention, di-ten'-shon, s., detención f.
 deter, di-tër', v., acobardar, disuadir [jorar
 deteriorate, di-tii'-ri-ou-reit, v., deteriorar, desme-
 termine, di-tër'-min, v., determinar, resolverse
 detest, di-test', v., detestar
 dethrone, di-zroun', v., destronar
 detonation, di-to-nei'-shon, s., detonación f.
 detour, di-tür', s., vuelta f., rodeo m.
 detract, di-trakt', v., detraer; (value) disminuir
 detrimental, det-ri-men'-tal, a., perjudicial
 deuce, diuus, s., (cards, dice, two) dos m.; (equal-
 ity) pata f.
 devastate, dev'-as-teit, v., devastar
 develop, di-vel'-op, v., desenvolver, desarrollar
 development, di-vel'-op-ment, s., desarrollo m.
 deviate, dii'-vi-eit, v., desviarse
 device, di-vais', s., medio m.; invención f.
 devil, dev'-l, s., diablo m., demonio m.
 devilry, dev'-il-ri, s., diablura f.
 devise, di-vais', v., inventar, tramar; (law) disponer
 devoid, di-void', a., falto, desprovisto
 devote, di-vout', v., dedicar
 devour, di-vaur', v., devorar
 devout*, di-vaut', a., devoto, piadoso
 dew, diuu, s., rocío m.
 dexterous*, deks'-ter-os, a., diestro; hábil
 diabetes, dai-a-bii'-tis, s., diabetes f.

diabolical*, dai-a-bol'-i-kal, a., diabólico
 diagnose, dai-ag-nous', v., diagnosticar
 diagonal, dai-ag'-o-nal, s., diagonal m. a., *diagona
 diagram, dai'-a-gram, s., diagrama m.
 dial, dai'-al, s., (clock) esfera f.; (sun) reloj de sol m.
 dialect, dai'-a-lekt, s., dialecto m.
 dialogue, dai'-a-log, s., diálogo m.
 diameter, dai-am'-i-ta, s., diámetro m. [m. pi
 diamond, dai'-a-mond, s., diamante m.; (cards) oro
 diarrhoea, dai-a-rii'-a, s., diarrea f.
 diary, dai'-a-ri, s., diario m.; (business) agenda f.
 dice, dais, s. pl., dados m. pl.
 dictate, dik-teit', v., dictar
 dictionary, dik'-shon-a-ri, s., diccionario m.
 die, dai, v., morir, fallecer. s., (stamp) cuño m.
 (mould) matriz f.
 diet, dai'-et, s., dieta f., régimen m.; to put on —
 v., poner a dieta; to be on —, estar a dieta
 differ, dif'-a, v., diferir, diferenciarse; (disagree) di-
 sentir
 difference, dif'-er-ens, s., diferencia f., disputa f.
 different*, dif'-er-ent, a., diferente
 difficult, dif'-ik-elt, a., difícil; —y, s., dificultad f.
 diffident*, dif'-id-ent, a., desconfiado; (fig.) corto
 diffuse, dif-iuus', v., difundir. a., difuso
 dig, dig, v., cavar, excavar
 digest, di-CHest', v., digerir. s., recopilación f.
 digestion, di-CHes'-tion, s., digestión f.
 dignified, dig'-ni-faid, a., grave, digno
 dignitary, dig'-ni-ta-ri, s., dignatario m.
 dignity, dig'-ni-ti, s., dignidad f.
 digression, di-gresh'-on, s., digresión f.
 dike, daik, s., dique m., represa f.
 dilapidated, di-lap'-i-deit-id, a., dilapidado
 dilapidation, di-lap'-i-dei-shon, s., dilapidación f.
 dilate, di-leit', v., dilatar; dilatarse
 dilatory, dil'-a-to-ri, a., tardo
 dilemma, di-lem'-a, s., dilema m.
 diligence, dil'-i-CHens, s., diligencia f.
 diligent*, dil'-i-CHent, a., diligente
 dilute, di-liut', dai-liut', v., diluir, aguar
 dim, dim, v., obscurecer. a., *oscuro; (sight) turbi

dimension, di-men'-shon, s., dimensión f., medida f.
 diminish, di-min'-ish, v., disminuir
 dimness, dim'-nes, s., obscuridad f.
 dimple, dim'-pel, s., hoyuelo m.
 din, din, v., ensordecer. s., estruendo m., estrépito [m.]
 dine, dain, v., comer
 dingy, din'-CHI, a., deslustrado, deslucido
 dining-car, dain'-ing-kaar, s., coche restauan m.
 dining-room, dain'-ing-ruum, s., comedor m.
 dinner, din'-a, s., comida f.; (=supper) cena f.
 dip, dip, s., inmersión f. v., sumergir; (moisten) mojar; (slope) bajar
 diphtheria, dif-zii'-ri-a, s., difteria f.
 diplomacy, di-plou'-ma-si, s., diplomacia f.
 dire, dair, a., terrible, horrendo
 direct, di-rekt', v., dirigir. a., directo
 direction, di-rek'-shon, s., dirección f.; (instruction) orden f.
 directly, di-rekt'-li, adv., al instante. conj., luego que
 director, di-rek'-ta, s., director m., administrador m.
 directory, di-rek'-to-ri, s., anuario comercial m.; (small) guía f.
 dirigible, di'-ri-CHI-bl, s., dirigible m., aerónave f.
 dirt, dërt, s., basura f., lodo m., suciedad f.
 dirty, dër'-ti, v., ensuciar. a., sucio
 disability, dis-a-bil'-i-ti, s., inhabilidad f.
 disable, dis-ei'-bl, v., mutilar; inutilizar
 disabuse, dis-a-biuus', v., desengañar
 disadvantage, dis-Ad-vaan'-tich, s., desventaja f.
 disagree, dis-a-grii', v., disentir; discrepar; incomodar
 disagreeable, dis-a-grii'-a-bl, a., desagradable
 disallow, dis-a-lau', v., desaprobado; rechazar
 disappear, dis-a-pir', v., desaparecer
 disappearance, dis-a-pi'-rans, s., desaparición f.
 disappoint, dis-a-point', v., desengañar, desilusionar; frustrar; (promise) dar chasco; —ment, s., desengaño m., chasco m., desilusión f.
 disapprove, dis-a-pruuv', v., desaprobado
 disarm, dis-aarm', v., desarmar
 disaster, dis-aas'-ta, s., desastre m.

disastrous*, dis'-aas-tros, a., desastroso
 disavow, dis-a-vau', v., repudiar; desconocer
 disburse, dis-bërs', v., desembolsar
 disc, disk, s., disco m.
 discard, dis-kaard', v., descartar; (cast off) desechar
 discern, di-sërn', v., discernir
 discharge, dis-chaarch', s., (dismissal) despedida f.; (gun) descarga f.; (merchandise) descargo m.; (med.) derrame m. v., despedir; descargar; (fulfil) cumplir; (acquit) absolver; (release) poner en libertad
 disciple, dis-ai'-pl, s., discípulo m.
 discipline, dis'-i-plin, s., disciplina f.
 disclaim, dis-kleim', v., renunciar; (deny) desconocer
 disclose, dis-klous', v., revelar; descubrir
 disclosure, dis-klou'-SHur, s., revelación f.
 discolour, dis-kal'-a, v., descolorar, desteñir
 discomfit, dis-köm'-fit, v., desconcertar; —ure, s., desconcierto m.
 discomfort, dis-köm'-fort, s., incomodidad f.
 disconnect, dis-ko-nekt', v., desunir; desconectar
 discontent, dis-kon-tent', s., descontento m.; —ed, a., descontento
 discontinue, dis-kon-tin'-iuu, v., discontinuar; (defer) aplazar
 discord, dis-koard'; s., discordia f.
 discount, dis'-kaunt, v., descontar. s., descuento m.
 discourage, dis-kör'-ich, v., desalentar
 discourse, dis-körs', v., discurrir; conversar. s., discurso m.; conversación f.
 discourteous*, dis-koar'-ti-os, a., descortés
 discover, dis-köv'-a, v., descubrir
 discovery, dis-köv'-er-i, s., descubrimiento m.
 discreet*, dis-kriit', a., discreto
 discrepancy, dis-krep'-ans-i, s., discrepancia f.
 discriminate, dis-krim'-i-neit, v., discernir
 discuss, dis-kös', v., discutir
 disdain, dis-dein', v., desdeñar. s., desdén m.
 disdainful*, dis-dein'-ful, a., desdeñoso
 disease, di-siis', s., enfermedad f., dolencia f.
 disengaged, dis-en-geich', a., libre; vacante

disentangle, dis-en-tang'-gl, v., desenredar
 disfavour, dis-fei'-va.s., disfavor m. v., desfavorecer
 disfigure, dis-fig'-a, v., desfigurar
 disgrace, dis-greis', s., deshonor f. v., deshonrar
 disguise, dis-gais', s., disfraz m. v., disfrazar;
 (feelings) ocultar
 disgust, dis-göst', v., disgustar. s., repugnancia f.
 dish, dish, s., fuente f.; (meal) plato m.;
 — cloth, rodilla f.; — up, v., servir
 dishearten, dis-jaar'-tn, v., desalentar
 dishevelled, di-shev'-eld, a., desgredado
 dishonest, di-son'-ist, a., deshonrado
 dishonour, di-son'-a, v., deshonrar. s., deshonor f.
 disillusionize, dis-i-liuu'-shon-ais, v., desilusionar
 disinclination, dis-in-klin-ei'-shon, s., aversión f.
 disinfect, dis-in-fekt', v., desinfectar
 disinherit, dis-in-jer'-it, v., desheredar
 disjoin, dis-choin', v., descoyuntar, separar;
 — ted, a., dislocado; separado; desarticulado
 dislike, dis-laik', v., tener aversión a. s., aversión f.
 dislocate, dis'-lo-keit, v., dislocar; (joint) descoyuntar
 disloyal, dis-loi'-al, a., desleal; infiel
 dismal, dis'-mal, a., triste; (gloomy) lúgubre
 dismay, dis-meí', v., amilanar. s., temor m.
 dismiss, dis-mis', v., despedir; (mentally) descartar
 dismount, dis-maunt', v., desmonstrar
 disobedient, dis-o-bii'-di-ent, a., desobediente
 disobey, dis-ou-bei', v., desobedecer
 disorder, dis-oar'-da, s., desorden m. v., desordenar
 disown, dis-oun', v., repudiar; desconocer
 disparage, dis-par'-ich, v., rebajar, detraer
 dispatch, (see despatch)
 dispel, dis-pel', v., dispersar; disipar
 dispensary, dis-pen'-sa-ri, s., dispensario m.
 dispensation, dis-pen-sei'-shon, s., distribución f.;
 (eccl.) dispensa f.
 disperse, dis-përs', v., dispersar
 display, dis-plei', v., exhibir. s., exhibición f.
 displease, dis-plei', v., desplacer, desagradar
 displeasure, dis-plesh'-er, s., desagrado m.
 disposal, dis-pou'-sal, s., disposición f.; venta f.

dispose, dis-pous', v., disponer; vender
 disprove, dis-pruuv', v., refutar
 disputable, dis-piuu'-ta-bl, a., disputable; controvertible
 dispute, dis-piuut', v., disputar. s., disputa f.
 disqualify, dis-kuou'-li-fai, v., inhabilitar
 disquiet, dis-kuai'-et, v., inquietar. s., inquietud f.
 disregard, dis-ri-gaard', v., desatender. s., desatención f.
 disrepute, dis-ri-piuut', s., descrédito m.
 disrespect, dis-ri-spekt', s., desatención f.;
 — ful*, a., desatento
 dissatisfy, di-sat'-is-fai, v., descontentar
 dissect, dis-sekt', v., disecar
 dissent, di-sent', v., disentir. s., disensión f.
 dissimilar, di-sim'-i-lar, a., desemejante, diferente
 dissipate, dis'-si-peit, v., disipar, esparcir
 dissociate, di-sou'-shi-eit, v., desunir, disociar
 dissolute*, dis'-o-liuut, a., disoluto, libertino
 dissolve, di-solv', v., disolver
 dissuade, di-sueid', v., disuadir
 distance, dis'-tans, s., distancia f.
 distant*, dis'-tant, a., distante; esquivo; frío
 distasteful*, dis-teist'-ful, a., desagradable
 distemper, dis-tem'-pa, s., (paint) destemple m.;
 (veterinary) mal m.; (peevish) mal humor m.
 distend, dis-tend', v., distender, dilatar
 distil, dis-til', v., destilar
 distinct*, dis-tiñkt', a., distinto; diferente
 distinction, dis-tiñk'-shon, s., distinción f.; diferencia f.
 distinguish, dis-tiñ'-güish, v., distinguir
 distort, dis-toart', v., falsear; torcer
 distract, dis-trakt', v., distraer; perturbar; — ion,
 s., distracción f.; perturbación f.; locura f.
 detain, dis-trein', v., embargar, secuestrar
 distress, dis-tres', s., aflicción f.; miseria f.
 v., afligir; to be in —, (naut.) estar en apuros;
 — ing, a., penoso
 distribute, dis-trib'-iuut, v., distribuir; clasificar
 district, dis'-trikt, s., districto m.; región f.
 distrust, dis-tröst', v., desconfiar. s., desconfianza f.

disturb, dis-těrb', v., perturbar; —**ance**, s., interrupción f.; (mob) motín m.
 disuse, dis-iuus', s., desuso m.
 ditch, dich, s., zanja f.; foso m.
 ditto, dit'-oh, adv., idem
 dive, daiv, v., zambullirse; sumergirse; —**r**, s., buzo [m.]
 diverge, di-věrch', v., divergir
 divers(e), dai-věrs', a., varios; diversos
 diversion, di-věr'-shon, s., desviación f.; distracción f.
 divert, dai-věrt', v., desviar; (attention) distraer
 divest, di-vest', v., desnudar; (deprive) despojar
 divide, di-vaid', v., dividir; separar; (dis-tribute) repartir
 divine, di-vain', v., adivinar. a., * divino
 division, di'-vi-shon, s., división f.; partición f.
 divorce, di-vórs', v., divorciar. s., divorcio m.
 divulge, di-vólch', v., revelar
 dizzy, dis'-i, a., vertiginoso; (faint) desvanecido
 do, dun, v., hacer; servir; bastar; cocer; hallarse
 docile, dos'-il, a., dócil, sumiso
 dock, dok, s., dársena f.; (court) barra f.;
 dry —, astillero m.; —**-yard**, astillero m.
 doctor, dok'-ta, s., médico m. v., medicinar
 doctrine, dok'-trin, s., doctrina f.; dogma m.
 document, dok'-iu-ment, s., documento m.
 dodge, doch, v., evadir, esquivar. s., evasiva f.
 dog, dog, s., perro m.; —**ged**, a., tenaz; terco
 dole, doul, v., distribuir. s., distribución f.; dá-diva f.
 doleful*, doul'-ful, a., doloroso; lastimoso
 doll, dol, s., muñeca f.
 domain, do-mein', s., hacienda f.
 dome, doum, s., cúpula f., domo m.
 domestic, do-mes'-tik, s., sirviente m. a., casero
 domesticated, do-mes-ti-kei'-tid, a., hacendoso
 domicile, dom'-i-sail, s., domicilio m. v., domiciliar
 dominate, dom'-i-neit, v., dominar
 domineer, dom-i-nir', v., dominar; tiranizar
 donation, do-nei'-shon, s., donación f.
 donkey, dong'-ki, s., asno m., burro m.
 donor, do'-na, s., donador m., donante m.

doom, duum, s., sentencia f.; destino m.; ruina f.
 v., predestinar; —**sday**, s., día del juicio universal m.
 door, dór, s., puerta f.; —**-keeper**, portero m.;
 —**-knocker**, picaporte m.; —**-mat**, felpudo m.; —**-step**, umbral m.
 dormitory, dor'-mi-to-ri, s., dormitorio m.
 dormouse, doar'-maus, s., lirón m.
 dose, dous, s., dosis f. v., medicarse
 dot, dot, s., tilde f., punto m. v., tildar, puntear
 double, dób'-l, s., doble m.; duplicado m. v., doblar
 doubt, daut, v., dudar. s., duda f.; —**ful***, a., dudoso; —**less**, adv., sin duda
 douche, dush, s., ducha f.
 dough, dou, s., pasta f., masa f.
 dove, döv, s., paloma f.; —**-cot**, palomar m.
 down, daun, adv. & prep., abajo. s., plumón m.;
 —**cast**, a., abatido; —**fall**, s., caída f., ruina f.;
 —**pour**, aguacero m.; —**wards**, adv., hacia abajo
 dowry, dau'-ri, s., dote f.
 doze, dous, v., dormir. s., siesta f.
 dozen, dös'-n, s., docena f.
 drab, drab, a., pardusco
 draft, draaft, s., (money) giro m.; (sketch) boceto m.; (writing) borrador m. v., redactar
 drag, drag, v., arrastrar, tirar. s., draga f.
 dragon, drag'-on, s., dragón m.; —**-fly**, libélula f.
 dragoon, dra-guun', s., (mil.) dragón m.
 drain, droin, v., desaguar. s., desagadero m.;
 (trench) zanja f.; —**age**, desagüe m.
 drake, dreik, s., pato m.
 dram, dram, s., dracma f.
 dramatic, dram-a'-tick, a., dramático
 draper, dreí'-pa, s., pañero m.
 drastic, dras'-tik, a., drástico
 draught, draaft, s., (air) corriente de aire f.;
 (med.) poción f.; (liquor) trago m.; (sketch) diseño m.; (ship) calado m.; —**-board**, tablero de damas m.; —**s**, pl., juego de damas m.
 draughtsman, draafts'-man, s., delineante m.
 draw, droa, v., (pull) tirar; (attract) atraer;
 (sketch) dibujar; (bill) girar; (money) cobrar

drawback, droa'-bak, s., desventaja f.
 drawee, droa'-li, s., girado m.
 drawer, droa'-a, s., (furniture) cajón m.; (bill) girador m.; —s, pl., calzoncillos m. pl.
 drawing, droa'-ing, s., tiro m.; (sketch) dibujo m.
 drawl, droal, v., arrastrar las palabras
 dray, dreí, s., carromato m.
 dread, dred, s., miedo m. v., temer
 dreadful*, dred'-ful, a., terrible
 dream, driim, s., sueño m. v., soñar
 dreary, dri'-ri, a., triste; sombrío; fatigante
 dredge, drech, v., dragar; —r, s., draga f.
 dregs, dregs, s. pl., heces f. pl.; sedimento m.
 drench, drench, v., empapar, mojar
 dress, dres, s., vestido m., traje m. v., vestir, vestirse; (wounds) curar; (hair) peinar
 dressing, dres'-ing, s., (med.) vendajes m. pl.; (culinary) condimento m.; —-case, neceser m.; —-gown, bata f.; —-room, tocador m.
 dressmaker, dres'-meik-a, s., costurera f.
 dribble, drib'-l, v., gotear
 drift, drift, s., deriva f.; (snow, etc.) torbellino m.; (tendency) tendencia f., giro m. v., derivar; impeler
 drill, dril, s., (mil.) ejercicio m.; (tool) taladro m. v., enseñar el ejercicio; taladrar
 drink, dring-k, s., bebida f. v., beber
 drip, drip, v., gotear, chorrear. s., gotera f.
 dripping, drip'-ing, s., (fat) pringue m.
 drive, draiv, v., conducir, guiar. s. (approach) calzada para coches f.; (outing) paseo en coche m.
 driver, drai'-va, s., cochero m.; chófer m.; (owner) conductor m.; (engine) maquinista m.
 drizzle, dris'-l, v., lloviznar. s., llovizna f.
 droll, droul, a., jocoso
 drone, droun, s., zángano m. v., zumbir
 droop, druup, v., inclinarse; (plants) marchitarse
 drop, drop, s., caída f.; (liquid) gota f. v., caer; (let fall) dejar caer
 dropsy, drop'-si, s., hidropesía f.
 drought, draut, s., sequía f., sequedad f.

rove, drouv, s., manada f., rebaño m.
 brown, draun, v., ahogar, ahogarse
 rowzy, drau'-si, a., soñoliento, adormecido
 rudge, dröch, s., maritornes f. v., afanarse
 rudgey, dröch'-a-ri, s., faena f.
 rug, drög, v., jaropar. s., droga f.
 ruggist, drö'-guist, s., boticario m., droguero m.
 rum, drom, s., tambor m.; (ear) tímpano m.; (container) bidón m.; —mer, tambor m.
 runk, dröng'-k, a., borracho; —ard, s., borrachón m.; —-ness, embriaguez f.
 ry, drai, v., secar. a., seco; —ness, s., sequedad f.
 rious*, diuu'-bi-es, a., dudoso
 richness, döch'-es, s., duquesa f.
 rick, dök, s., pato m. v., (immerse) zambullir; (stoop) esquivar
 rie, diuu, s., (owing) debido n.; (toll, rights, etc.) derechos m. pl.; (deserts) merecido m. a., (owing) debido; (bill) vencido
 riel, diuu'-el, s., duelo m.
 riet, diu-et', s., dúo m.
 rike, diuuk, s., duque m.
 rill, döl, a., (mind) lerdo; (markets) desanimado; (weather) cubierto; (blunt) sin filo
 rily, diuu'-li, adv., oportunamente, a su tiempo
 rimb, döm, a., mudo
 rimbfound, döm-faund', v., confundir
 rummy, döm'-i, s., (lay figure) maniquí m.; (sham) objeto imitado m.; (cards) el muerto m.
 rump, dämp, s., depósito m., estiba f. v., verter
 ring, döng, s., boñiga f.; (manure) estiércol m.
 rurgeon, dörn'-chen, s., calabozo m.
 rope, diuup, s., incauto m. v., embaucar
 ruplicate, diuu'-pli-keit, s., duplicado m., doble m. v., duplicar
 rurable, diu'-ra-bl, a., durable
 ration, diu-rei'-shon, s., duración f.
 ring, diu'-ring, prep., durante
 rick, dösk, s., obscuridad f.; (evening) crepúsculo m.; —y, a., obscuro; (colour) moreno
 rist, döst, s., polvo m. v., despolvorear
 rist-bin, döst'-bin, s., (refuse) cubo de la basura m.

duster, döst'-a, s., plumero m.; (cloth) trapo m.
 dutiful*, diuu'-ti-fül, a., obediente; respetuoso
 duty, diuu'-ti, s., deber m.; (customs) derechos m. pl.; (service) servicio m.
 dwarf, duöarf, s. & a., enano m. v., achicar
 dwell, duel, v., habitar, residir; —ör, s., habitante m.; residente m.; —ing, domicilio m.
 dwindle, düin'-dl, v., mermar; disminuirse
 dye, dai, s., tinte m., tintura f. v., teñir
 dye-works, dai'-uërks, s., tintorería f.
 dynamite, dai'-na-mait, s., dinamita f.
 dynamo, dai'-na-mou, s., dinamo m.
 dysentery, dis'-n-tri, s., disentería f.

each, iich, pron., cada uno, todos. a., cada, todo
 — other, pron., el uno al otro, mutuamente
 eager, ii'-ga, a.,* deseoso; —ness, s., ansia f.
 eagle, ii'-gl, s., águila m.
 ear, ir, s., oreja f.; (music) oído m.; (corn) espiga f.
 — ring, pendiente m.; —wig, tijereta f.
 earl, ert, s., conde m.
 early, ər'-li, adv., temprano. a., matinal; primitivo
 earn, ər'n, v., ganar; —ings, s. pl., ganancias f.
 earnest*, ər'-nest, a., serio; sincero; fervoroso
 earth, ertz, s., tierra f., suelo m. v., (electrical) ligadura con la tierra; —enware, s., loza de barro f.
 —ly, a., terrestre; —quake, s., terremoto m.
 ease, iis, s., (comfort) comodidad f.; (relief) alivio m.; (facility) facilidad f. v., aliviar
 not at —, mal a gusto
 easel, ii'-sl, s., caballete de pintor m.
 easily, ii'-si-li, adv., fácilmente
 east, iist, s., este m., oriente m.; —erly, a., de este; —ern, oriental
 Easter, iis'-ta, s., Pascua de Resurrección f.
 easy, ii'-si, a., fácil; sociable; —chair, s., sillón m.
 eat, iit, v., comer; (worm; acid) roer
 eatable, ii'-ta-bl, a., comestible; —s, s. pl., comestibles m. pl.
 eavesdropper, iivs'-drop-a, s., fisgón m.
 ebb, eb, v., menguar. s., reflujo m.
 ebony, eb'-o-ni, s., ébano m.

eccentric, ek-sen'-trik, a., excéntrico
 echo, ek'-ou, s., eco m.
 eclipse, i-klips', s., eclipse m. v., eclipsar
 economize, i-kon'-o-mais, v., economizar
 economy, i-kon'-o-mi, s., economía f.
 ecstasy, ek'-sta-si, s., éxtasis m.
 edge, ech, v., (border) ribetear. s., (knife) filo m.; (brink) borde m.
 edible, ed'-i-bl, a., comestible
 edify, ed'-i-fai, v., edificar
 edit, ed'-it, v., redactar, editar; —ion, s., edición f.; —or, editor m.; (press) director m.; —orial, a., artículo de fondo m.
 educate, ed'-iu-keit, v., educar; (rear) criar
 eel, il, s., anguila f.
 efface, ef-eis', v., borrar
 effect, ef-ekt', v., efectuar. s., efecto m.
 effective*, ef-ek'-tiv, a., eficaz; operativo
 effeminate, ef-em'-i-neit, a., afeminado
 effervescing, ef-er-ves'-ing, a., efervescente
 effete, i'-fiit, a., estéril; agotado
 efficacious*, ef-i-kei'-shos, a., eficaz
 efficient, ef-i'-shent, a., competente; eficaz
 effort, ef'-ert, s., esfuerzo m.
 effusive*, ef-iuu'-siv, a., expansivo
 egg, eg, s., huevo m.; —cup, huevera f.
 egotism, eg'-ou-tism, s., egotismo m.
 egress, i-gres', s., salida f.
 edderdown, ai'-der-daun, s., edredón m.
 eight, eit, s. & a., ocho m.; —h, octavo m.; —een, s. & a., diez y ocho m.; —eenth, décimooctavo m.; —y, s. & a., ochenta m.
 either, ai'-Da, pron., uno u otro; cualquiera de los dos. adv., tampoco
 eject, i-chekt', v., arrojar; expeler; despedir
 elaborate, i-lab'-o-reit, v., elaborar. a.,* elaborado
 elapse, i-laps', v., pasar, transcurrir
 elastic, i-las'-tik, s. & a., elástico m.
 exalt, i-leit', v., exaltar; elevar. a., exaltado
 elbow, el'-bou, s., codo m. v., codear
 elder, el'-da, s., mayor m. & f.; (tree) saúco m.
 elderly, el'-der-li, a., anciano [a., mayor

eldest, el'-dest, a., el mayor; primogénito
 elect, i-lekt', v., elegir. s. & a., electo m.
 election, i-lek'-shon, s., elección f.
 electric(al*), i-lek'-trik(al), a., eléctrico
 electrician, i-lek-trish'-an, s., electricista m.
 electricity, i-lek-tri'-si-ti, s., electricidad f.
 electrify, i-lek'-tri-fai, v., electrizar
 electro-plate, i-lek'-troh-pleit, s., plata f.;
 v., galvanizar
 elegance, el'-i-gans, s., elegancia f.
 elegant*, el'-i-gant, a., elegante
 element, el'-i-ment, s., elemento m.
 elementary, el-i-men'-ta-ri, a., elemental, rudimentario
 elephant, el'-i-fant, s., elefante m.
 elevate, el'-i-veit, v., elevar, alzar; exaltar
 elevated, el'-i-voi-tid, a., elevado; exaltado
 eleven, il-ev'-n, s. & a., once m.; —th, undécimo m.
 elicit, il-is'-it, v., deducir; (draw out) sonsacar
 eligible, el'-i-CHI-bl, a., elegible; apropiado
 eliminate, i-lim'-i-neit, v., eliminar
 elite, ei-lit', s., lo selecto m., la flor f.
 elk, elk, s., alce m.
 ell, el, s., (measure) ana f.
 elm, elm, s., olmo m.
 elongate, il-long'-eit, v., alargar
 elope, i-loup', v., fugarse; —ment, s., fuga f.
 eloquent*, el'-o-kuent, a., elocuente
 else, els.a., otro. adv., o bien; —where, en otra par.
 elucidate, i-liuu'-si-deit, v., elucidar
 elude, i-liuud', v., eludir; escapar
 elusive*, i-liuu'-siv, a., evasivo, esquivo
 emaciate, i-mei'-shi-eit, v., extenuar, adelgazar
 emanate, em'-a-neit, v., emanar
 emancipate, i-man'-si-peit, v., emancipar
 embalm, em-baam', v., embalsamar
 embankment, em-bang-k'-ment, s., terraplén u.
 (water) malecón m.
 embark, em-baark', v., embarcar, embarcarse
 embarrass, em-bar'-ass, v., turbar; (comm.
 cial) apurar; —ment, s., turbación f.
 embassy, em'-bas-i, s., embajada f.

embellish, em-bel'-ish, v., embellecer; adornar
 ember, em'-ber, s., ascua f.; —s, pl., rescoldo m.
 embezzle, em-bes'-l, v., desfalcar
 embitter, em-bit'-a, v., amargar; agriar
 embody, em-bod'-i, v., incorporar
 embolden, em-boul'-dn, v., animar; envalentonar
 embrace, em-breis', v., abrazar. s., abrazo m.
 embrocation, em-brou-kei'-shon, s., ungüento m.
 embroider, em-broi'-da, v., bordar; —y, s., bordado m.
 embroil, em-broil', v., embrollar; confundir
 emerald, em'-e-rald, s., esmeralda f.
 emerge, i-mërCH', v., emerger; surgir; —ncy, s.,
 emergencia f.; necesidad urgente f.
 emetic, i-met'-ik, s., emético m.
 emigrant, em'-i-grant, s., emigrante m. & f.
 emigrate, em'-i-greit, v., emigrar
 eminence, em'-in-ens, s., altura f.; eminencia f.
 eminent*, em'-in-ent, a., eminente
 emissary, em'-is-a-ri, s., emisario m.
 emit, i-mit', v., emitir, arrojar; exhalar
 emotion, i-mou'-shon, s., emoción f.; sensación f.
 empannel, em-pAn'-l, v., formar la lista de jurados
 emperor, em'-per-a, s., emperador m.
 emphasis, em'-fa-sis, s., énfasis f.
 emphasize, em'-fa-sais, v., acentuar, recalcar
 emphatical*, em-fat'-i-kl, a., enfático
 empire, em'-pair, s., imperio m., dominio m.
 employ, em-ploi', v., emplear; —er, s., (prin-
 cipal) jefe m.; (master) patrón m.; —ment,
 empleo m.
 emporium, em-pou'-ri-om, s., emporio m.
 empower, em-pau'-a, v., autorizar, comisionar
 empress, em'-pres, s., emperatriz f.
 empty, em'-ti, v., vaciar; evacuar. a., vacío
 emulate, em'-iu-leit, v., emular; imitar
 emulation, em-iu-lei'-shon, s., emulación f.
 enable, en-ei'-bl, v., habilitar, facilitar, permitir
 enact, en-Akt', v., decretar, estatuir; efectuar
 enamel, en-Am'-l, s., esmalte m.; v., esmaltar
 enamoured, en-Am'-erd, a., enamorado
 encamp, en-kamp', v., acampar

enchant, en-chaant', v., hechizar; (delight) encantar; —ment, s., (fascination) encanto m.
 encircle, en-sër'-kl, v., circundar, cercar; (round up) rodear
 enclose, en-klous', v., cercar; incluir
 enclosure, en-klou'-shur, s., cercado m.; (in envelope, parcel, etc.) contenido m.
 encore, Ang-koar', v., pedir la repetición. interj. ¡bis!
 encounter, en-kann'-ta, s., encuentro m.; combate m. v., encontrar; batirse
 encourage, en-kör'-ich, v., alentar; (spur) fomentar; —ment, s., estímulo m.; fomento m.
 encroach, en-krouch', v., abusar; usurpar
 —ment, s., abuso m.; usurpación f.
 encumber, en-köm'-ba, v., estorbar; (law) gravar
 encumbrance, en-köm'-brans, s., (burden) estorbo m.; (legal) gravámen m.
 encyclopædia, en-sai'-klo-pil'-di-a, s., enciclopedia f.
 end, end, s., fin m.; conclusión f. v., acabar; terminar; cesar
 endanger, en-dein'-cha, v., arriesgar
 endear, en-dir', v., hacerse querer; encarecer
 endearment, en-dir'-ment, s., encarecimiento m.
 endeavour, en-dev'-a, v., esforzarse. s., esfuerzo m.
 endive, en'-div, s., escarola f.
 endless*, end'-les, a., sin fin; perpetuo
 endorse, en-doars', v., endosar; (ratify) sancionar
 —ment, s., endoso m.; sanción f.
 endow, en-dau', v., dotar; fundar
 endurance, en-diür'-ans, s., resistencia f.; paciencia f.
 endure, en-diür', v., soportar; tolerar
 enema, en'-i-ma, s., jeringa f., lavativa f.
 enemy, en'-i-mi, s., enemigo m.
 energetic, en-er-CHet'-ik, a., enérgico
 energy, en'-er-CHI, s., energía f.
 enervate, en'-er-veit, v., enervar; debilitar
 enfeeble, en-fil'-bl, v., debilitar
 enfilade, en-fi-leid', v., (mil.) enfilear
 enforce, en-förs', v., hacer observar; forzar

engage, en-gueich', v., (employ) emplear; (reserve) retener; (enemy) atacar; (bind) comprometerse
 engaged, en-gueichd', a., (affianced) comprometido; (occupied) ocupado; (reserved) retenido
 engagement, en-gueich'-ment, s., obligación f.; (mil.) combate m.; (betrothal) esponsales m.pl.; (appointment) cita f.
 engaging, en-guei'-ching, a., simpático, atractivo
 engender, en-CHen'-da, v., engendrar
 engine, en'-CHin, s., máquina f.; locomotora f.
 engineer, en-CHI-nir', s., ingeniero m.
 engineering, en-CHI-nir'-ing, s., ingeniería f.
 engrave, en-greiv', v., grabar; —r, s., grabador m.
 engross, en-grous', v., absorber; copiar
 engulf, en-gölf', v., engolfar
 enhance, en-jaans', v., encarecer
 enjoin, en-CHoin', v., ordenar; prescribir
 enjoy, en-CHOi', v., gozar; —oneself, divertirse
 enjoyment, en-CHOi'-ment, s., goce m., placer m.
 enlarge, en-laarch', v., agrandar; dilatar
 enlargement, en-laarch'-ment, s., ampliación f.
 enlighten, en-lai'-tn, v., iluminar, instruir
 enlist, en-list', v., alistar; alistarse
 enliven, en-lai'-vn, v., animar; alegrar
 enmity, en'-mi-ti, s., enemistad f.; hostilidad f.
 ennoble, en-ou'-bl, v., ennoblecer
 enormous*, i-noar'-mos, a., enorme
 enough, i-nöf', adv., bastante. interj., ¡basta!
 enquire, enquiry, (see inquire)
 enrage, en-reich', v., exasperar, enfurecer
 enrapture, en-rap'-tiur, v., extasiar, arrobar
 enrich, en-rich', v., enriquecer; (adorn) embellecer
 enrol(l), en-roul', v., alistar; alistarse; registrar
 ensign, en'-sain, s., (flag) bandera f.; (naval flag) pabellón m.; (rank) alférez m.
 enslave, en-sleiv', v., esclavizar
 ensnare, en-snér', v., tender un lazo; (fig.) entrapar
 ensue, en-siun', v., seguir, sobrevenir
 entail, en-teil', v., ocasionar; (law) vincular
 entangle, en-tang'-l, v., enmarañar; implicar

enter, en'-ta, v., entrar; —up, asentar
 enterprise, en'-ter-prais, s., empresa f.; (originality, boldness) acometimiento m.
 entertain, en-ter-toin', v., entretener; hospedar
 —ment, s., entretenimiento m.
 enthusiasm, en-ziiu'-si-asm, s., entusiasmo m.
 entice, en-tais', v., tentar, atraer
 entire*, en-tair', a., entero, íntegro; completo
 entitle, en-tai'-tl, v., dar derecho, intitular
 entomb, en-tuum', v., enterrar, sepultar
 entrance, en'-trans, s., entrada f.
 entrance, en-traans', v., extasiar
 entreat, en-triit', v., suplicar; implorar; exortar
 entrench, en-trench', v., atrincherar
 entrust, en-tröst, v., entregar; confiar
 entry, en'-tri, s., entrada f.; (record) asiento m.
 entwine, en-tuain', v., entrelazar
 enumerate, i-niiu'-mer-eit, v., enumerar
 envelop, en-vel'-op, v., envolver, cubrir
 envelope, en'-vel-op, s., sobre m., cubierta f.
 envious*, en'-vi-os, a., envidioso
 environs, en-vai'-rons, s. pl., alrededores m. pl.
 envoy, en'-voi, s., enviado m.
 envy, en'-vi, v., envidiar. s., envidia f.
 epicure, ep'-i-kiür, s., epicúreo m., gastrónomo m.
 epidemic, ep-i-dem'-ik, s., epidemia f.
 episode, ep'-i-soud, s., episodio m.
 epistle, ep-is'-l, s., epístola f.; (letter) carta f.
 epoch, ii'-pok, ep'-ok, s., época f., era f.
 equal, ii'-kual, v., igualar. a.,* igual. s., igual
 equality, i-kuol'-i-ti, s., igualdad f.
 equalize, ii'-kua-lais, v., igualar
 equator, i-kuai'-ta, s., ecuador m.
 equerry, ek'-ue-ri, s., caballerizo m.
 equilibrium, i-kui-lib'-ri-om, s., equilibrio m.
 equip, i-kuip', v., equipar
 equitable, ek'-ui-ta-bl, a., equitativo; imparcial
 equity, ek'-ui-ti, s., equidad f.
 equivalent, i-kui'-va-lent, s. & a., equivalente
 era, i'-ra, s., era f., época f.
 eradicate, i-rad'-i-keit, v., desarraigar; extirpar
 erase, i-reis' v., borrar; (delete) rayar

eraser, i-rei'-sa, s., (metal, etc.) raspador m.;
 (rubber) goma para borrar f.
 erect, i-rekt', v., erigir. a., erguido, derecho
 ermine, ěr'-min, s., armiño m.
 err, ěr, v., errar; desviarse
 errand, er'-and, s., recado m.; —boy, mensajero m.
 erratic, e-rat'-ik, a., errático
 erroneous*, e-rou'-ni-os, a., erróneo
 error, er'-or, s., error m., yerro m.
 eruption, i-rap'-shon, s., erupción f.
 escape, es-keip', s., escapada f., escape m.; fuga f.,
 huida f. v., escapar, evitar
 escort, es-koart', v., escoltar. s., escolta f.
 especially, es-pesh'-al-i, adv., especialmente
 espy, es-pai', v., divisar; espiar
 essay, es'-ei, s., ensayo m.
 essential*, es-en'-shal, a., esencial
 establish, es-tab'-lish, v., establecer; —ment, s.,
 establecimiento m.
 estate, es-teit', s., propiedades f. pl., bienes m. pl.;
 (possessions) herencia f.; (status) rango m.
 esteem, es-tim', v., estimar. s., estima f.
 estimate, es'-ti-meit, s., (costs) presupuesto m.,
 v., estimar, computar
 estrange, es-treinCH', v., apartar, desviar
 etching, ech'-ing, s., grabado al agua fuerte m.
 eternal*, i-tēr'-nal, a., eterno
 eternity, i-tēr'-ni-ti, s., eternidad f.
 ether, ii'-zer, s., éter m.
 euphony, iuu'-fo-ni, s., eufonía f.
 evacuate, i-vak'-iu-eit, v., evacuar
 evade, i-veid', v., evadir, eludir
 evaporate, i-vap'-or-eit, v., (refl.) evaporarse
 evasion, i-vei'-shon, s., evasión f.; evasiva f.
 evasive*, i-vei'-siv, a., evasivo
 eve, iiv, s., víspera f.; (evening) tarde f.
 even, ii'-vn, adv., aun. a.,* igual; (smooth) liso
 evening, iiv'-ning, s., tarde f., noche f.; —dress,
 traje de etiqueta m.; (ladies') vestido de noche m.
 evensong, ii'-vn-song, s., vísperas f. pl.
 event, i-vent', s., acontecimiento m., caso m.;
 —ful, a., memorable; —ually, adv., al fin

ever, ev'-a, adv., siempre; (at any time) jamás
 —lasting*, a., perdurable, eterno
 every, ev'-ri, a., cada, todo, todos, toda, todas
 —body, s., todo el mundo m.; —thing, todo
 —where, adv., en todas partes
 evict, i-vikt', v., desposeer; —ion, s., desahucio
 evidence, ev'-i-dens, s., evidencia f., prueba f.
 testimonio m.; give —, v., dar testimonio
 evident*, ev'-i-dent, a., evidente
 evil, ii'-vl, s., mal m., maldad f.; desgracia
 a., malo
 evince, i-vins', v., probar, manifestar
 evoke, i-vouk', v., evocar, llamar
 evolve, i-volv', v., desenvolver; evolucionar
 owe, iuu, s., oveja f.
 exact, eg-sakt', a., exacto. v., exigir; —ing, a.,
 exigente; —itude, s., exactitud f.
 exaggerate, eg-sach'-er-eit, v., exagerar [ción
 exaggeration, eg-sach'-er-ei-shon, s., exagera-
 exalt, eg-soalt', v., exaltar
 examination, eg-sam'-i-nei-shon, s., examen m.
 inspección f.; (legal) interrogatorio m.
 examine, eg-sam'-in, v., examinar; (excise) reg-
 example, eg-saam'-pl, s., ejemplo m. [tra
 exasperate, eg-sas'-per-eit, v., exasperar
 excavate, eks'-ka-veit, v., excavar
 exceed, ek-siid', v., exceder; —ingly, adv., ex-
 cesivamente, muy
 excel, ek-sel', v., sobresalir; superar
 excellent*, ek'-sel-ent, a., excelente
 except, ek-sept', v., exceptuar. prep., excepto, fuer-
 de; —ion, s., excepción f.; take —ion, v., ob-
 jetar a; encontrar mal; —ional, a., excepcional
 excerpt, ek'-serpt, s., extracto m. v., extractar
 excess, ek-sess', s., exceso m.; —ive*, a., exces-
 exchange, eks-cheinch', s., cambio m.; (tele-
 phone) central f.; (money) cambio m. v., cambio
 exchequer, eks-chek'-a, s., tesorería f., erario
 excise, ek'-sais, s., impuesto de Consumos m.
 excitable, ek-sai'-ta-bl, a., excitable
 excite, ek-sait', v., excitar; —ment, s., excita-
 ción f.; conmoción f.; agitación f.

exciting, ek-sai'-ting, a., excitante; (thrilling) con-
 movedor
 exclaim, eks-kleim', v., exclamar
 exclamation, eks-kla-mei'-shon, s., exclamación f.
 exclude, eks-kluud', v., excluir
 exclusive*, eks-kluu'-siv, a., exclusivo
 excruciating, eks-kruu'-shi-ei-ting, a., penosí-
 simo; atroz
 exculpate, eks-köl'-peit, v., disculpar
 excursion, eks-kēr'-shon, s., excursión f.
 excuse, eks'-kiuus, s., excusa f.
 excuse, eks'-kiuus', v., excusar; (pardon) dispensar
 execrate, eks'-si-kreit, v., execrar
 execute, ek'-si-kiuut, v., ejecutar
 executioner, ek-si-kiuu'-shon-a, s., verdugo m.
 executor, ek-sek'-iu-ta, s., testamentario m.
 exempt, eg-sempt', v., eximir. a., exento
 exemption, eg-semp'-shon, s., exención f.
 exercise, eks'-er-sais, s., ejercicio m. v., ejerci-
 tarse; (mil.) hacer el ejercicio; (profession) ejercer
 exert, eg-sért', v., esforzarse, empeñarse
 exertion, eg-sēr'-shon, s., esfuerzo m., empeño m.
 exhale, eks-jeil', v., exhalar, emitir
 exhaust, eg-soast', s., escape m. v., agotar;
 rendirse
 exhaustive*, eg-soast'-iv, a., completo
 exhibit, eg-sib'-it, v., exhibir. s., objeto m.
 exhibition, eks-i-bish'-on, s., exposición f.
 exhilarate, eg-sil'-a-reit, v., regocijar, alegrar
 exhilarating, eg-sil'-a-rei-ting, a., vigorizante
 exhort, eg-soart', v., exhortar
 exigency, ek'-si-chen-si, s., exigencia f.
 exile, ek-sail', v., desterrar. s., destierro m.; (per-
 son) desterrado m.
 exist, eg-sist', v., existir
 existence, eg-sis'-tens, s., existencia f.
 exit, ek'-sit, s., salida f.; (departure) partida f.
 exodus, ek'-so-dus, s., éxodo m.; emigración f.
 exonerate, eg-son'-er-eit, v., exonerar, aliviar
 exorbitant*, ek-soar'-bi-tant, a., exorbitante
 expand, eks-pand', v., dilatar; —ing, a., elástico
 expansion, eks-pan'-shon, s., expansión f.

expect, eks-pekt', v., esperar
expectation, eks-pek-tei'-shon. s., expectación
expectorate, eks-pek'-to-reit. v., expectorar
expedient, eks-pii'-di-ent. s., expediente
 a.,* conveniente; pronto
expedite, eks'-pi-dait. v., expedir; acelerar
expel, eks-pel', v., expeler; expulsar
expend, eks'-pend. v., gastar; —iture, s., gasto -
 desembolso m.
expense, eks-pens', s., gasto m., coste m.
expenses, eks-pens'-es. s. pl., gastos m. pl.
expensive*, eks-pen'-siv. a., costoso, caro
experience, eks-pi'-ri-ens. s., experiencia f.;
 sayo m. v., experimentar, probar
experiment, eks-per'-i-ment. v., experimentar
 s., experimento m.
expert, eks-pert', s., perito m. a., experto, per
expire, eks-pair', v., espirar
explain, eks-plein', v., explicar
explanation, eks-pla-nei'-shon. s., explicación
explicit*, eks-plis'-it. a., explícito, categórico
explode, eks-ploud', v., estallar, explotar
exploit, eks-ploit', s., hazaña f. v., explotar
explore, eks-plór', v., explorar; —r, s., explor
export, eks-pórt', v., exportar; —er, s., exp
 tador m.; —s, exportaciones f. pl.
expose, eks-pous', v., exponer; (fraud) des
 mascarar; (plot) revelar; (danger) arriesgar
expostulate, eks-pos'-tiu-leit. v., reconvenir
exposure, eks-pou'-shur. s., exposición f., re
 lación f.
expound, eks-paund', v., exponer; explicar
express, eks-pres', s., expreso m. a., expre
 v., expresar
expression, eks-presh'-on. s., expresión f.
expulsion, eks-pöl'-shon. s., expulsión f.
exquisite*, eks-kui'-sit. a., exquisito
extempore, eks-tem'-po-ri. a., improvisado
extend, eks-tend', v., extender, extenderse
extensive*, eks-ten'-siv. a., extenso, vasto
extent, eks-tent', s., extensión f., grado m.
extenuate, eks-ten'-iu-eit. v., atenuar; extenuar

exterior, eks-ti'-ri-a. s., exterior m. a., exterior
exterminate, eks-tér'-min-eit. v., exterminar
external*, eks-tér'-nal. a., externo; exterior
extinct, eks-ting'-kt. a., extinto; (fire) apagado
extinguish, eks-ting'-uish. v., extinguir, apagar
extort, eks-toart', v., arrancar; —ion, s., ex
 torsión f.
extra, eks'-tra. a., adicional. s., suplemento m.;
 —ordinary, a., extraordinario
extract, eks-trakt', v., extraer. s., extracto m.
extravagant*, eks-trav'-a-gant. a., extravagante;
 pródigo
extreme, eks-trilm', s., extremo m. a., extremado
extremely, eks-trilm'-li. adv., sumamente
extricate, eks'-tri-keit. v., desembrollar
eye, ai. s., ojo m.; —ball, niña del ojo f.;
 —brow, ceja f.; —glass, monóculo m.;
 —glasses, anteojos m. pl., lentes m. pl.;
 —lash, pestaña f.; —let, ojete m.; —lid, pár
 pado m.; —sight, vista f.; —witness, tes
 tigo ocular m.
fable, féi'-bel. s., fábula f.
fabric, fab'-rik. s., tejido m.; textura f.; (edi
 fice) fábrica f.; —ation, fabricación f.; ficción f.
fabulous*, fab'-iu-los. a., fabuloso, ficticio
facade, fa-seid', s., fachada f.
face, feis. s., cara f., rostro m.; (clock) cua
 drante m. v., afrontar; —cream, s., crema
 para la cara f.; —massage, masaje facial m.
facetious*, fa-sii'-shos. a., chistoso, jocosos
facilitate, fa-sil'-i-teit. v., facilitar
facsimile, fak-si'-mi-li. s., facsímile m.
fact, fakt. s., hecho m.; realidad f.
factory, fak'-to-ri. s., fábrica f.
faculty, fak'-ul-ti. s., facultad f.; aptitud f.
fade, feid. v., marchitarse; (colour) descolorarse
faggot, fag'-ot. s., haz de leña m.
fail, feil. v., (neglect) faltar a; (omit to) dejar de;
 (miscarry) fracasar; (examination) salir desa
 probado; (insolvency) quebrar; **without** —,
 sin falta

failing, feil'-ing, s., falta f.
 failure, feil'-iur, s., falta f.; (plans) fracaso m.
 (insolvency) quiebra f.
 faint, feint, v., desmayarse. s., desmayo =
 a.,* lánguido; indistinto
 fair, fér, a., justo; (hair) rubio; (pleasing) bello
 (weather) sereno. s., feria f.; —ness, equidad
 belleza f.
 fairy, fé'-ri, s., hada f.
 faith, feiz, s., fe f.; confianza f.; fidelidad f.
 —ful, a., fiel; —less, infiel
 falcon, foal'-kn, s., halcón m.
 fall, foal, s., decadencia f.; (tumble) caída f.
 (prices) baja f.; (water) cascada f. v., caer; bajar
 fallacy, fal'-a-si, s., falacia f., sofistería f.
 false*, foals, a., falso; (artificial) postizo
 falsehood, foals'-jud, s., falsedad f.
 falsification, foal-si-fi-kei'-shon, s., falsificación
 falsify, foal'-si-fai, v., falsificar
 falter, foal'-ta, v., vacilar; (speech) titubear
 fame, feim, s., fama f.; —d, a., famoso; renombrado
 familiar*, fa-mil'-ya, a., familiar
 family, fam'-i-li, s., familia f.
 famine, fam'-in, s., carestía f.
 famish, fam'-ish, v., hambrear
 famous*, fei'-mos, a., famoso
 fan, fan, s., abanico m.; ventilador m. v., abanicar
 fanatic, fa-nat'-ik, s., fanático m. a., fanático
 fanaticism, fa-nat'-i-sism, s., fanatismo m.
 fancy, fan'-si, s., imaginación f.; (liking) gusto m.
 (preference) inclinación f. v., imaginar; desear
 —dress, s., disfraz m.
 fang, fan-g, s., colmillo m.
 fantastic, fan-tas'-tik, a., fantástico
 fantasy, fan'-ta-si, s., fantasía f.
 far, faar, adv., lejos. a., lejano, distante
 farce, faars, s., farsa f.
 fare, fér, s., tarifa f.; (food) comida f.
 farewell, fér'-uel, interj., ¡adios! s., despedida f.
 farm, faarm, s., granja f., cortijo m. v., cultivar
 farmer, faar'-ma, s., granjero m., agricultor m.
 farrier, far'-i-a, s., herrador m.

farther, faar'-Da, adv., más lejos; además.
 a., más lejano; otro; ulterior
 fascinate, fas'-in-eit, v., fascinar
 fascinating, fas'-in-eit-ing, a., encantador
 fashion, fash'-on, s., moda f. v., formar; —able,
 a., de moda; to be in —, estar de moda
 fast, faast, a., rápido; firme; (colour) fijo.
 s., ayuno m. v., ayunar
 fasten, faas'-n, v., atar; (close) cerrar;
 (dress) abrochar
 fastidious*, fas-tid'-i-os, a., difícil, quisquilloso
 fat, fat, s., grasa f. a., grueso, gordo; —ness, s.,
 gordura f.; —ten, v., engordar; —ty, a., gordo
 fatal*, fei'-tl, a., fatal; mortal
 fate, feit, s., destino m., suerte f.; —d, a., pre-
 destinado
 father, faa'-Da, s., padre m.; —in-law, sue-
 gro m.; —ly, a., paternal
 fathom, fad'-om, s., braza f. v., sondear
 fatigue, fa-tig', v., fatigar. s., fatiga f.
 fault, foalt, s., culpa f.; (defect) falta f.;
 —less, a., intachable; —y, defectuoso
 favour, fei'-va, s., favor m.; (commercial) aten-
 ta f. v., favorecer; —able, a., favorable;
 —ite, s., favorito m. a., favorito
 fawn, foan, s., cervato m. v., halagar
 fear, fir, v., temer, recelar. s., miedo m., temor m.;
 —ful, a.,* terrible; (timorous) medroso;
 —less*, impertérrito
 feasible, fii'-si-bl, a., factible, practicable
 feast, fiist, v., festejar, regalar. s., fiesta f.; ban-
 quete m.
 feat, fiit, s., hazaña f.; (skill) proeza f.
 feather, fed'-a, s., pluma f. v., emplumar
 faction, fii'-tiur, s., facciones f. pl.; rasgo m.
 February, feb'-ru-a-ri, s., febrero m.
 federation, fed-er-ei'-shon, s., confederación f.
 fee, fii, s., honorarios m. pl., gajes m. pl.
 feeble, fii'-bl, a., débil; enclenque
 feed, iid, v., alimentar; comer; (cattle) pastar
 feel, fiil, v., (touch) palpar; (affect) sentir; —ing,
 s., tacto m.; sentimiento m. a., tierno

feeler, fil'-la, s., antena f., tentáculo m., prueba
 feign, fein, v., fingir, pretender
 feint, feint, s., disimulación f.; (fencing) ataque
 fingido m.
 fell, fel, v., (trees) desmontar, cortar; (animals) de-
 ribar
 fellow, fel'-ou, s., (member) socio m.; —ship,
 compañía f.; sociedad f.
 felony, fel'-o-ni, s., felonía f., traición f.
 felt, felt, s., fieltro m.
 female, fil'-meil, s., hembra f.; mujer f.
 feminine, fem'-i-nin, s., femenino f.
 fen, fen, s., pantano m.
 fence, fens, s., valla f.; (wooden) palizada
 v., (enclose) cercar; (swordsmanship) esgrima
 fencing, fen'-sing, s., esgrima f.
 fender, fen'-da, s., guarda-fuegos m.; (ship) defensa
 ferment, fer-ment', v., fermentar. s., fermento m.
 fern, fērn, s., helecho m.
 ferocious*, fi-rou'-shos, a., feroz
 ferret, fer'-et, s., hurón m. v., huronear
 ferrule, fer'-ul, s., contera f.
 ferry, fer'-i, s., paso de barcas m.
 fertile, fēr'-tail, a., fértil
 fertilize, fēr'-ta-lals', v., fertilizar
 fervent*, fēr'-vent, a., ferviente, ardiente
 fester, fes'-ta, v., ulcerarse
 festival, fes'-ti-vl, s., fiesta f. a., festivo
 festive, fes'-tiv, a., festivo, alegre
 festoon, fes-tuun', s., festón m. v., festonear
 fetch, fech, v., ir á buscar; traer; producir
 fetter, fet'-a, v., encadenar; —s, s. pl., grillos m.;
 feud, fiud, s., feudo m.; —al, a., feudal
 fever, fil'-va, s., fiebre f.; —ish, a., febril
 few, fiuu, a., pocos; unos; a —, algunos
 fibre, fai'-ba, s., fibra f.
 fickle, fik'-l, a., inconstante, variable
 fiction, fik'-shon, s., ficción f.; literatura novelada
 fictitious*, fik-ti'-shos, a., ficticio; falso
 fiddle, fid'-l, s., violín m. v., tocar el violín
 fiddlestick, fid'-el-stik, s., arco de violín m.
 fidelity, fi-del'-i-ti, s., fidelidad f.; lealtad f.

idget, fich'-et, v., agitarse; molestar
 idgety, fich'-et-i, a., agitado; inquieto
 field, fiild, s., campo m.; —glass, antejo de
 campaña m.; —marshal, mariscal de
 campo m.
 fiend, fiind, s., demonio m.; arpía f.; —ish, a
 diabólico
 fierce*, firs, a., fiero; cruel; impetuoso
 fiery, fai'-er-i, a., ardiente; fogoso
 fife, faif, s., pífano m.
 fifteen, fif-tiin', s. & a., quince m.; —th, décimo-
 quinto m.
 fifth, fifz, s. & a., quinto m.; (fraction) quinta
 parte f.
 fiftieth, fif'-ti-iz, s. & a., quincuagésimo m.
 fifty, fif'-ti, s. & a., cincuenta m.
 fig, fig, s., higo m.; —tree, higuera f.
 fight, fait, v., pelear; combatir. s., combate m.
 figure, fi'-guer, s., cuerpo m.; número m.; (num-
 ber) cifra f. v., figurar; —head, s., mascarón
 de proa m.
 filbert, fil'-bert, s., avellana f.
 filch, filch, v., ratear, sisar, hurtar
 file, fail, s., (tool) lima f.; (office) guardapapeles m.
 v., limar; archivar; (mil.) marchar en fila
 fill, fil, v., llenar; satisfacer; (position) ocupar
 filly, fil'-i, s., potranca f.
 film, film, s., (snapshots, etc.) película f.; (ci-
 nema) film m.; (eye) membrana f.; sound —,
 film sonoro m.
 filter, fil'-ta, v., filtrar. s., filtro m.
 filth, filz, s., basura f.; —y, a., sucio; obsceno
 fin, fin, s., aleta f.
 final*, fai'-nal, a., final; último; decisivo
 finance, fi'-nans, s., hacienda pública f. v.,
 (loans) negociar; (undertaking) respaldar
 financial*, fi-nan'-shal, a., monetario, bancario
 finch, finch, s., pinzón m.
 find, faind, v., encontrar; descubrir; (law) fallar
 fine, fain, s., (penalty) multa f. v., multar.
 a., fino; delicado; bello; sutil; excelente
 finger, fing'-ga, s., dedo m. v., tocar

finical, fin'-i-kl, a., afectado, remilgado
finish, fin'-ish, v., acabar; terminar. s., fin m.
finite*, fai'-nait, a., finito; limitado
fir, fēr, s., pino m., abeto m.; — **-cone**, piña f.
fire, fair, s., fuego m.; (conflagration) incendio m.
 v., encender; (gun, etc.) tirar; — **-alarm**, s., alarma de incendio f.; — **-brigade**, servicio de bomberos m.; — **-engine**, bomba de incendios f.; — **-escape**, aparato de salvamento m.; — **-fly**, luciérnaga f.; — **-man**, bombero m.; — **-place**, chimenea f.; — **-proof**, a., incombustible; — **-works**, s. pl., fuegos artificiales m. pl.
firm, fērm, s., firma f. a.,* sólido; (resolute) firme
first, fērst, adv., primeramente. a., primero
firth, fērz, s., estuario m., brazo de mar m.
fish, fish, v., pescar. s., (live) pez m.; (food) pescado m.; — **-bone**, espina f.; — **-erman**, pescador m.; — **-hook**, anzuelo m.; — **-monger**, pescadero m.
fishing, fish'-ing, s., pesca f.; — **-rod**, caña de pescar f.
fissure, fish'-ur, s., grieta f.; hendedura f.
fist, fist, s., puño m.
fistula, fis'-tiuu-la, s., fístula f.
fit, fit, v., ajustar; (clothes) entallar. s., convulsión f. a.,* apto, propicio
fittings, fit'-ings, s. pl., guarniciones f. pl.
five, faiv, s. & a., cinco m.
fix, fiks, v., fijar. s., apuro m., aprieto m.
fixture, fiks'-tiur, s., mueble fijo m.; instalación f.
flabby, flab'-i, a., fofo, blando
flag, flag, s., bandera f., pabellón m.; — **-ship**, buque almirante m.; — **-staff**, asta de la bandera
flagon, flag'-on, s., frasco m., botella f. [m.
flagrant*, hei'-grant, a., flagrante, enorme
flake, fleik, s., laminilla f.; (snow, etc.) copo m.
flaky, fleik'-i, a., (pastry) hojaldrado
flame, fleim, s., llama f. v., llamear
flaming, hei'-ming, a., llameante; ardiente
flange, flanch, s., reborde m.; pestaña f.; acoplo m.
flank, flang-k, s., flanco m.; (animal) ijada f. v., flanquear

flannel, flan'-l, s., franela f.
flap, flap, s., (table) hoja f.; (pocket) cartera f.; (trap) trampa f.; (wings) aleta f. v., aletear
flare, flēr, s., llamarada f. v., brillar
flash, flash, s., (light) resplandor m.; (lightning) relámpago m.; (gun, etc.) fogonazo m.; — **-light**, al magnesio m.
flask, flaask, s., frasco m., redoma f.
flat, flat, s., (music) bemol m.; (dwelling) piso m.; (land) llano m. a., llano; insípido; (market) flojo
flatten, flat'-n, v., allanar
flatter, flat'-ēr, v., halagar, lisonjear; — **-ing**, a., halagüeño; — **-y**, s., lisonja f.
flavour, flēi'-va, v., sazonar. s., sabor m.; aroma m.
flaw, floa, s., defecto m.; (crack) grieta f.
flax, flaks, s., lino m.
flea, flī, s., pulga f.
fledged, flechd, a., cubierto de plumas
flee, flī, v., huir
fleece, flīs, s., vellón m. v., esquilar; (fig.) despojar
fleet, flīt, s., flota f. a., veloz
flesh, flesh, s., carne f.
flexible, fleks'-i-bl, a., flexible
flicker, flik'-a, v., vacilar, temblar. s., tembleteo m.
flight, flait, s., huida f.; (birds) vuelo m.; (stairs) tramo m.
flimsy, flim'-si, a., (material, paper) ligero; delgado; (structure) débil
flinch, flinch, v., acobardarse; vacilar
fling, fling, v., lanzar, arrojar
flint, flint, s., pedernal m.
flippant*, flip'-ant, a., ligero; petulante
firt, flērt, s., coqueta f. v., coquetear
float, flout, s., (raft) balsa f.; (angler's) corcho m. v., flotar; (a company, etc.) lanzar
flock, flok, s., (sheep) rebaño m., manada f.; (birds) bandada f. v., ir en tropel
flog, flog, v., azotar
flood, flōd, v., inundar. s., Diluvio m.; inundación f.
floor, flōr, s., suelo m.; (storey) piso m.
florid*, flor'-id, a., florido, vivo

florist, flor'-ist, s., florista f.
floss, flos, s., seda floja f.
flounce, flauns, s., (dress) volante m.
flour, flaur, s., harina f.
flourish, flör'-ish, s., adorno m.; trompeteo m.;
 (signature) rúbrica f. v., (brandish) blandir;
 (prosper) prosperar
flout, flaut, v., mofar, burlarse
flow, flou, v., fluir, manar. s., flujo m.; efusión f.
flower, flau'-a, s., flor f. v., florecer
fluctuate, flök'-tiu-eit, v., fluctuar; vacilar
flue, fluu, s., cañón de chimenea m.
fluency, fluu'-en-si, s., fluidez f., soltura f.
fluent*, fluu'-ent, a., fluente, fácil
fluffy, flöf'-i, a., con plumón, con vello
fluid, fluu'-id, s., líquido m. a., fluido
fluke, fluuk, s., (chance) chiripa f.
flurry, flör'-i, s., aturdimiento m. v., aturdir
flush, flösh, v., (redde) abochornarse; (rinse) lim-
 piar con un chorro de agua. s., rubor m.; a ras de
fluster, flös'-ta, v., aturdir. s., agitación f.
flute, fluut, s., flauta f. v., (groove) estriar
flutter, flöt'-a, s., aleteo m.; palpitación f.; emo-
 ción f. v., aletear
fly, flai, s., mosca f. v., volar; (flag) enarbolar
fly-leaf, flai'-lif, s., guarda f.
fly-wheel, flai'-juil, s., rueda volante f.
foal, foal, s., potro m. v., parir
foam, foun, s., espuma f. v., espumar
fob, fob, s., faltriquera del reloj f.
f. o. b.=free on board, libre a bordo
focus, fou'-kos, s., foco m. v., enfocar
fodder, fod'-a, s., forraje m.
foe, fou, s., enemigo m.
fog, fog, s., niebla f., bruma f.; —gy, a., bru-
 moso; —horn, s., sirena f.
foil, foil, s., (fencing) florete m.; (metal) hoja f.
 v., frustrar
foist, foist, v., imponer; introducir
fold, fould, s., (cloth, etc.) pliegue m.; (sheep) re-
 dil m. v., plegar; (arms) cruzar
foliage, fou'-li-ich, s., follaje m.

folk, fouk, s., gente f.
follow, fol'-ou, v., seguir; suceder; —er, s., se-
 guidor m.; discípulo m.; admirador m.
folly, fol'-i, s., locura f., tontería f.
foment, fo-ment', v., fomentar
fond, fond, a., (affection) afectuoso; to be — of,
 v., (affection) querer; (taste, recreation) gustar
fondle, fon'-dl, v., mimar, acariciar
fondness, fond'-nes, s., afecto m.; (inclina-
 tion) afición f.
font, font, s., pila bautismal f.
food, fuud, s., alimento m.; (fodder) pasto m.
fool, fuul, s., tonto m. v., embromar; —ery, s., ton-
 tería f.; —hardy, a., temerario; —ish, tonto
foot, fut, s., pié m.; —ball, balón m.; (game) fut-
 ból m.; —board, (bus, train) plataforma f.;
 —ing, posición f.; —man, lacayo m.;
 —path, senda f.; (pavement) acera f.; —step,
 paso m.; (print) huella f.; —stool, escabel m.
fop, fop, s., pisaverde m., gomoso m.
for, for, prep., por; a causa de; para; en nombre
 de. conj., porque; para que; como; pues
forage, for'-ich, s., forraje m. v., forrajear
forbear, for-bér', v., soportar; abstenerse
forbearance, for-bér'-ans, s., indulgencia f.
forbid, for'-bid, v., prohibir; —ding, a., aborrecible
force, fórs, s., fuerza f.; vigor m. v., forzar
forceful, fórs'-ful, a., fuerte, poderoso
forceps, fórs'-seps, s., fórceps m., pinzas f. pl.
forcible, fórs'-i-bl, a., fuerte; concluyente
ford, fórd, v., vadear. s., vado m.
fore, fór, s., proa f. a., delantero. adv., delante
forearm, fór'-aarm, s., antebrazo m.
forebode, fór'-houd', v., presagiar, pronosticar
foreboding, fór'-boud'-ing, s., presagio m.
forecast, fórs'-kaast, s., pronóstico m.
forecastle, fórs'-kaas-l, s., castillo de proa m.
foreclose, fórs'-klous', v., excluir
foredoom, fórs'-duum', v., predestinar
forefather, fórs'-faa-Da, s., antecesor m.
forefinger, fórs'-fiñ-ga, s., dedo índice m.
forego, fórs'-gou', v., renunciar a; abandonar

foregoing, fôr-gou'-ing, a., precedente
 foregone, fôr-goun', a., anticipado
 foreground, fôr'-graund, s., primer término m.
 forehead, fôr'-jed, fôr'-ed, s., frente f.
 foreign, fôr'-in, a., extranjero; —er, s., extran-
 jero m.
 foreman, fôr'-mn, s., capataz m.
 foremost, fôr'-moust, a., primero; principal
 forenamed, fôr'-neimd, a., susodicho
 forenoon, fôr'-nuun, s., mañana f.
 forerunner, fôr-rôn'-a, a., precursor
 foresee, fôr-sii', v., prever
 foresight, fôr'-sait, s., previsión f.
 forest, fôr'-est, s., bosque m., selva f.
 forestall, fôr-stoal', v., anticipar; prevenir
 foretaste, fôr'-teist, s., goce anticipado m.
 foretell, fôr-tel', v., predecir
 forethought, fôr'-zôat, s., previsión f.; premedi-
 tación f.
 forewarn, fôr-uôarn', v., prevenir
 forfeit, fôr'-fit, s., multa f. v., perder
 forge, fôrCH, v., forjar; falsificar. s., fragua f.,
 forja f.
 forgery, fôrCH'-er-i, s., falsificación f.
 forget, for-guet', v., olvidar; —ful, a., olvida-
 dizo; —fulness, s., olvido m.
 forgive, for-guiv', v., perdonar; —ness, s., perdón m.
 fork, foark, s., tenedor m.; (tool) horca f.;
 (road) encrucijada f. v., ahorquillarse
 forlorn, for-loarn', a., abandonado; desesperado
 form, foarm, s., forma f.; (figure) figura f.;
 (a form to fill up) formulario m.; (seat) banco m.;
 (class) clase f. v., formar
 formal*, foar'-mal, a., formal; ceremonioso;
 —ity, s., formalidad f.; etiqueta f.
 formation, foar-meí'-shon, s., formación f.
 former, foar'-ma, a., anterior; —ly, adv., antes,
 antiguamente
 forsake, for-seik', v., dejar, abandonar
 fort, fôrt, s., fuerte m.; —ress, fortaleza f.
 forth, fôrz, adv., adelante; fuera; —coming, a.,
 futuro; que viene; —with, adv., sin dilación

fortieth, foar'-ti-iz, s. & a., cuadragésimo m.
 fortification, foar-ti-fi-kei'-shon, s., fortificación f.
 fortify, foar'-ti-fai, v., fortificar; (health) fortalecer
 fortitude, foar'-ti-tiuud, s., firmeza f.; valor m.
 fortnight, foart'-nait, s., quincena f.
 fortunate*, foar'-tiu-net, a., afortunado, dichoso
 fortune, foar'-tiun, s., fortuna f.; (fate) suerte f.
 forty, foar'-ti, s. & a., cuarenta m.
 forward, foar'-uard, v., enviar, expedir. adv., adé-
 lante. a., adelantado; (pert) descarado; —ing-
 agent, s., agente expedidor m.; —ness, descaro m.
 fossil, fos'-il, s., fósil m.
 foster, fost'-a, v., criar; (encourage) fomentar;
 —-parents, s. pl., padres adoptivos m. pl.
 foul, faul, v., ensuciar. a.,* sucio; impuro; obsceno
 found, faund, v., fundar; (metal) fundir
 foundation, faund-ei'-shon, s., fundación f.;
 (building, etc.) cimiento m.; (fig.) fundamento m.
 founder, faun'-da, v., hundirse. s., fundador m.
 foundling, faund'-ling, s., niño expósito m.
 foundry, faun'-dri, s., fundición f.
 fountain, faun'-tin, s., fuente f.
 fountain-pen, faun'-tin-pen, s., pluma fuente f.
 four, fôr, s. & a., cuatro m.; —fold, a., cuádruplo;
 —teen, s. & a., catorce m.; —th, cuarto m.
 fowl, faul, s., ave f.; (chicken) pollo m.
 fox, foks, s., zorro m.; —glove, dedalera f.;
 —-terrier, perro zorrero m.
 fraction, frak'-shon, s., fracción f.; fragmento m.
 fracture, frak'-tiur, s., fractura f. v., fracturar
 fragile, frach'-il, a., frágil; (health) delicado
 fragment, frag'-ment, s., fragmento m.
 fragrance, frei'-grans, s., fragancia f., perfume m.
 fragrant*, frei'-grant, a., fragante, perfumado
 frail, freil, a., frágil; (health) débil, endeble
 frame, freim, s., marco m. v., formar; (picture,
 etc.) poner en marco; —work, s., armazón m.
 franchise, fran'-chais, s., sufragio m.
 frank, frang-k, a., franco; —ness, s., franqueza f.
 frantic, fran'-tik, a., frenético, furioso
 fraternal*, fra-tér'-nal, a., fraternal
 fraud, froad, s., fraude m.

fraudulent*, froa'-diu-lent, a., fraudulento
 fray, frei, v., deshilar. s., riña f., refriega f.
 freak, friik, s., monstruo m.; (fig.) tarasca f.
 freckle, frek'-l, s., peca f.
 free, frii, v., libertar, librar. a., * libre; gratuito;
 —dom, s., libertad f.; —hold, dominio abso-
 luto m.; —mason, francmasón m.
 freeze, friis, v., helar; congelarse
 freezing, frii'-sing, s., congelación f. a., glacial
 freight, freit, s., carga f.; (cost) flete m. v., fletar
 frenzy, fren'-si, s., frenesí m.
 frequency, frii'-kuen-si, s., frecuencia f.
 frequent*, frii'-kuent, a., frecuente. v., fre-
 cuentar
 fresh, fresh, a., fresco; puro
 freshness, fresh'-nes, s., frescura f.; pureza f.
 fret, fret, v., angustiarse; inquietarse; —ful, a.,
 mohino; angustiado; —-saw, s., sierra de
 calados f.; —work, calados m.
 friar, frai'-a, s., fraile m.
 friary, frai'-er-i, s., convento de frailes m.
 friction, frik'-shon, s., fricción f., frotación f.
 Friday, frai'-di, s., viernes m.; Good —, viernes
 santo m.
 friend, frend, s., amigo m.; —liness, amistad f.;
 —ly, a., amigable; —ship, s., amistad f.
 fright, frait, s., susto m., terror m.
 frighten, frai'-tn, v., espantar, aterrorizar
 frightful*, frait'-ful, a., espantoso, horrible
 frigid*, frich'-id, a., frígido; indiferente
 frill, frii, s., escarola f., farala f. v., escarolar
 fringe, frinch, s., franja f. v., franjear
 frisk, frisk, v., brincar, cabriolar
 frisky, frisk'-i, a., juguetón, vivaracho
 fritter, frit'-a, s., fritura f. v., desperdiciar;
 —away, malgastar
 frivolous*, friv'-ol-os, a., frívolo
 frizzle, friz'-l, v., rizar; (fig) achicharrar
 fro, frou, adv., atrás; to and —, de un lado á otro
 frock, frok, s., vestido m.
 frog, frog, s., rana f.
 frolic, froi'-ik, v., jugar. s., travesura f.

from, from, prep., de; desde; de parte de; según
 front, front, s., frente f.; (mil.) frente m. a., de-
 lantero
 frontier, fron'-tir, s., frontera f. a., fronterizo
 frost, froast, s., helada f. v., escarchar; —-bit-
 ten, a., helado; —y, helado
 froth, froaz, s., espuma f. v., espumar
 frown, fraun, s., ceño m. v., fruncir el ceño
 frugal*, fru'-gl, a., frugal, económico
 fruit, fruit, s., fruta f.; fruto m.; —er, fru-
 tero m.; —ful, a., fructífero; —-knife, s.,
 cuchillo de postres m.; —less*, a., infructuoso;
 estéril; —-tart, s., tarta de frutas f.
 fruition, fru-ish'-on, s., fruición f., goce m.
 frustrate, frös-treit', v., frustrar
 fry, frai, v., freir
 fuchsia, fiuu'-shi-a, s., fucsia f.
 fuel, fiu'-el, s., combustible m.
 fugitive, fiuu'-chi-tiv, s., fugitivo m. a., fugitivo
 fugue, fiug, s., fuga f.
 fulcrum, föi'-krom, s., alzaprima f.
 fulfil, ful'-fil, v., cumplir; realizar; —ment, s.,
 realización f., cumplimiento m.
 full, ful, a., lleno; completo; saciado
 fulness, ful'-nes, s., plenitud f.; abundancia f.
 fulsome, ful'-som, a., repugnante; grosero
 fume, fiuum, s., humo m. v., humear
 fun, fön, s., broma f.; (joke) chiste m.; —ny, a.,
 cómico; chistoso
 function, föng-k'-shon, s., función f. v., funcionar
 functionary, föng-k'-shon-a-ri, s., funcionario m.
 fund, fönd, s., fondo m. v., fundar
 fundamental*, fönd-a-men'-tl, a., fundamental
 funeral, fiuu'-ner-al, s., entierro m.
 funnel, fön'-l, s., embudo m.; (smoke) chimenea f.
 fur, fër, s., piel f.; incrustación f. v., incrustarse
 furbish, fër'-bish, v., acicalar, pulir
 furious*, fiuu'-ri-os, a., furioso
 furlong, fër'-long, s., octava parte de una milla
 furlough, fër'-lou, s., licencia f.
 furnace, fër'-nis, s., horno m.; (small) hornilla f.
 furnish, fër'-nish, v., amueblar; equipar

furniture, fěr'-ni-tiur, s., muebles m. pl.
 furrier, fěr'-i-a, s., peletero m.
 furrow, fěr'-ou, v., surcar. s., surco m.
 further, fěr'-Da, a., adicional. adv., más allá.
 v., apoyar: —ance, s., adelantamiento m.;
 promoción f.
 furtive*, fěr'-tiv, a., furtivo
 fury, fiu'-ri, s., furor m., furia f.
 fuse, fiuus, s., (slow match) mecha f.; (time) es-
 poleta graduada f.; (electric) corta-circuitos m.
 v., fundirse
 fusee, fiu-sil', s., pajuela f.
 fuss, fös, s., barullo m. v., causar revuelo
 fustian, fös'-tian, s., pana f. a., campanudo
 fustiness, fös'-ti-nes, s., enmohecimiento m.
 fusty, fös'-ti, a., mohoso
 futile, fiuu'-tail, a., fútil; frívolo
 future, fiuu'-tiur, s., porvenir m. a., futuro

gable, guei'-bl, s., caballete m.
 gadfly, gad'-flai, s., tábano m.
 gag, gag, s., mordaza f. v., amordazar
 gaff, gaf, s., arponcillo m.
 gaiety, gue'-i-ti, s., alegría f.
 gaily, gue'-i-li, adv., alegremente
 gain, guein, s., ganancia f. v., (win, earn) ganar;
 (attain) alcanzar; (watch) adelantar
 gait, gueit, s., donaire m.; (horse) andadura f.
 gaiter, guei'-ta, s., polaina f.
 galaxy, gal'-ak-si, s., (astronomical) vía láctea f.;
 — of, grupo notable de
 gale, gueil, s., temporal m.
 gall, gal, s., (bile) bilis f., hiel f.; (nut) agalla f.
 v., amargar, irritar: —stones, s., mal de
 piedra m.
 gallant*, gal'-ant, a., valeroso
 gallantry, gal'-ant-ri, s., valor m.; galantería f.
 gallery, gal'-er-i, s., galería f.
 gallop, gal'-op, s., galope m. v., galopar
 gallows, gal'-ous, s., horca f., patíbulo m.
 galoshes, ga-losh'-os, s. pl., chanclos m. pl.
 galvanism, gal'-van-ism, s., galvanismo m.

gamble, gam'-bl, s., juego m. v., jugar
 gambler, gam'-bla, s., jugador m., tahur m.
 gambol, gam'-bl, s., cabriola f. v., brincar
 game, gueim, s., juego m.; (animals) caza f.
 game-keeper, gueim-kiip'-a, s., guarda bosque m.
 gaming-house, guei'-ming-jaus, s., garito m.
 gammon, gam'-on, s., jamón m.
 gander, gan'-da, s., ganso m., ánsar m.
 gang, gang-g, s., cuadrilla f.; (robbers, etc.) banda f.;
 —way, (passage) pasillo m.; (ship's) pasamano m.
 gaol, cheil, s., cárcel f.
 gap, gap, s., brecha f., boquete m., laguna f.
 gape, gueip, v., abrir la boca; (open) abrirse
 garage, gaa-rich', s., garage m.
 garb, gaarb, s., vestido m.
 garbage, gaarb'-ich, s., basura f., desperdicios m. pl.
 garden, gaar'-dn, s., jardín m.; (kitchen) huerto m.;
 —er, jardinero m.; —ing, jardinería f.
 gargle, gaar'-gl, v., gargarizar
 garland, gaar'-land, s., guirnalda f. v., enguir-
 naldar
 garlic, gaar'-lik, s., ajo m.
 garment, gaar'-ment, s., prenda de vestir f.
 garnish, gaar'-nish, v., aderezar. s., aderezo m.
 garret, gar'-et, s., desván m., buhardilla f.
 garrison, gar'-i-s'n, s., guarnición f.
 garrulity, ga-ruu'-li-ty, s., garrulidad f.
 garrulous, gar'-u-los, a., locuaz
 garter, gaar'-ta, s., liga f.; (order) jarretera f.
 gas, gas, s., gas m.; —attack, ataque con gas m.;
 —burner, mechero m.; —eous, a., gaseoso;
 —works, s. pl., fábrica de gas f.
 gash, gash, s., cuchillada f. v., acuchillar
 gasp, gaasp, s., boqueada f. v., boquear
 gastric, gas'-trik, a., gástrico
 gate, gueit, s., cancela f.; (field, etc.) barrera f.
 gather, gad'-a, v., reunir; (pluck) recoger; (in-
 fer) inferir; —ing, s., reunión f.; (med.) abs-
 ceso m.
 gaudy, goa'-di, a., llamativo
 gauge, gueich, s., (tool) calibrador m.; (rail) nor-
 ma f.; (size) calibre m. v., mediar; estimar

gaunt, goant, a., enjuto, descarnado
 gauntlet, goant'-let, s., manopla f.
 gauze, goas, s., gasa f.; (wire) tela metálica f.
 gawky, goa'-ki, a., desgarbado
 gay, guei, a., alegre, festivo
 gaze, gueis, v., mirar, contemplar
 gazelle, ga-sel', s., gacela f.
 gazette, ga-set', s., gaceta f. v., nombrar oficialmente
 gear, guir, s., engranaje m.; —box, caja de engranajes f.
 gelatine, chel'-a-tin, s., gelatina f.
 gem, chem, s., joya f., gema f.
 gender, chen'-da, s., género m.
 general, chen'-er-al, s., general m. a., general
 generalize, chen'-er-a-lais, v., generalizar
 generally, chen'-er-a-li, adv., generalmente
 generate, chen'-er-eit, v., engendrar; producir
 generation, chen'-er-ei'-shon, s., generación f.
 generosity, chen'-er-os'-i-ti, s., generosidad f.
 generous*, chen'-er-os, a., generoso, liberal
 genial*, chil'-ni-al, a., genial, cordial
 genius, chil'-ni-os, s., genio m.
 genteel, chen'-til', a., gentil, elegante; distinguido
 Gentile, chen'-tail, s. & a., gentil m., pagano m.
 gentility, chen'-til'-i-ti, s., nobleza f., gentileza f.
 gentle, chen'-tl, a., suave; —man, s., caballero m.;
 —ness, suavidad f.
 gently, chen'-tli, adv., suavemente
 genuine, chen'-iu-in, a., genuino; auténtico; puro;
 sincero; —ness, s., autenticidad f.; pureza f.
 genus, chin'-os, s., género m.
 geography, chi-og'-ra-fi, s., geografía f.
 geology, chi-ol'-o-chi, s., geología f.
 geometry, chi-om'-a-tri, s., geometría f.
 geranium, chi-rei'-ni-om, s., geranio m.
 germ, cherm, s., germen m.; (disease) microbio m.
 germinate, chër'-mi-neit, v., germinar
 gesticulate, ches-tik'-iu-leit, v., gesticular
 gesticulation, ches-tik'-iu-lei-shon, s., gesticulación f.
 gesture, ches'-tiur, s., gesto m.

get, guet, v., obtener; (earn) ganar; (attain) llegar;
 (fetch) traer; —away, escaparse; —back,
 volver; (recover) recobrar; —down, bajar;
 —in, entrar; —on, avanzar; —out, salir;
 —up, levantarse
 geyser, guil'-sa, s., calentador de agua m.
 ghastly, giast'-li, a., lívido; (horrible) espantoso
 gherkin, guër'-kin, s., pepinillo m.
 ghost, goust, s., fantasma m., espíritu m.
 giant, chái'-ant, s., gigante m. a., gigantesco
 giantess, chái'-ant-es, s., gigantea f.
 gibberish, guib'-er-ish, s., jerigonza f.
 gibbet, chib'-et, s., horca f., patíbulo m.
 gibe, chaib, s., mofa f., burla f. v., mofarse
 giblets, chib'-lets, s. pl., menudillos de ave m. pl.
 giddiness, guid'-i-nes, s., vertigo m.
 giddy, guid'-i, a., vertiginoso
 gift, guift, s., regalo m.; donación f.
 gifted, guif'-tid, a., talentoso
 gigantic, chái-gan'-tik, a., gigantesco
 giggle, guig'-l, v., reirse por nada
 gild, guild, v., dorar
 gilding, gilt, guil'-ding, guilt, s., doradura f.
 gills, guile, s. pl., branquias f. pl.
 gilt, guilt, a., dorado
 gimlet, guim'-let, s., barrena f.
 gin, chin, s., (spirit) ginebra f.; (snare) trampa f.
 ginger, chin'-cher, s., jengibre m.; —bread, pan
 de jengibre m.
 gipsy, chip'-si, s., gitano m., gitana f. a., gitanesco
 giraffe, chi-raf', s., jirafa f.
 gird, guërd, v., ceñir; (encompass) cercar
 girder, guër'-da, s., travesaño m., viga f.
 girdle, guër'-dl, s., cinturón m. v., ceñir
 girl, guërl, s., muchacha f.; —hood, doncellez f.
 girth, guërz, s., cincha f.; (measure) periferia f.
 give, guiv, v., dar, entregar; —in, asentar;
 —up, renunciar
 giver, guiv'-a, s., dador m., donante m.
 gizzard, guis'-erd, s., molleja de ave f.
 glacier, gla'-si-a, s., ventisquero m.
 glad*, glad, a., contento, alegre

gladden, glád'-n, v., alegrar
 glade, gleid, s., claro en un bosque m.
 gladness, glád'-nes, s., alegría f., regocijo m.
 glance, glans, s., ojeada f. v., mirar de prisa ;
 — off, desviarse
 gland, gland, s., glándula f.
 glanders, glán'-ders, s., muermo m.
 glare, glér, s., (sun) resol m. ; (light) deslumbramiento m. ; (stare) mirada rencorosa f. v., deslumbrar ; (stare) mirar con enojo
 glaring*, glér'-ing, a., deslumbrante ; (striking) manifiesto
 glass, glaas, s., vidrio m., cristal m. ; (vessel) vaso m. ; (wine) copa f. ; (mirror) espejo m. ; —es, s. pl., lentes f. pl., espejuelos m. pl. ; —-ware, s., cristalería f. ; —y, a., vidrioso
 glaze, gleis, v., vidriar, lustrar
 glazier, glei'-sher, s., vidriero m.
 gleam, glim, s., (shimmer) riele m. ; (ray) rayo m. ; v., rielar ; brillar
 glean, glii'-ning, s., rebusca f.
 glee, glii, s., alegría f.
 glen, glen, s., cañada f., valle m.
 glib*, glib, a., liso, voluble
 glide, glaid, s., resbalar m. v., resbalar ; (air) planear ; —r, s., (aircraft) planeador m.
 glimmer, glim'-a, s., vislumbre m. v., alborear
 glimpse, glimps, s., vislumbre m.
 glint, glint, s., destello m. v., destellar
 glisten, glis'-n, v., relumbrar
 glitter, glit'-a, v., brillar, centellear. s., centelleo m.
 gloat, glout, v., regocijarse en
 globe, gloub, s., globo m.
 globular, gloub'-iu-la, a., esférico
 gloom, gluum, s., obscuridad f. ; (dismal) tristeza f.
 gloomy, gluu'-mi, a., obscuro ; sombrío ; triste
 glorify, glou'-ri-fai, v., glorificar ; exaltar
 glorious*, gló'-ri-os, a., glorioso ; magnífico
 glory, gló'-ri, s., gloria f. v., (in) gloriarse (de)
 gloss, glos, s., lus're m. v., lustrar ; —y, a., lustroso
 glove, glöv, s., guante m. ; —r, guantero m.
 glow, glou, s., brillo m. ; (sky) fulgor m. v., brillar

glue, gluu, s., cola f.
 glum, glöm, a., displicente, mal humorado
 glut, glöt, s., exceso m. v., (market) inundar
 glutton, glöt'-n, s., glotón m.
 gnarled, naarld, a., nudoso
 gnash, nash, v., crujir los dientes ; —ing, s., rechinar m.
 gnat, nat, s., mosquito m., cínife m.
 gnaw, noa, v., roer
 go, gou, v., ir ; (mech.) andar ; — away, irse, partir, marcharse ; — back, volver ; — down, bajar ; — off, partir ; (gun) dispararse ; — out, salir ; — up, subir ; — without, pasarse de
 goad, goud, s., aguijón m. v., aguijonear
 goal, goul, s., objeto m. ; (posts) meta f. ; (score) tanto m.
 goat, gout, s., cabra f. ; cabrón m.
 gobble, gob'-l, v., tragar ; —r, s., tragón m.
 goblet, gob'-let, s., copa f.
 goblin, gob'-lin, s., trago m. [Dios
 God, god, s., Dios m., —-fearing, a., temeroso de
 god, god, s., ídolo m. ; —-child, ahijado m. ;
 —dess, diosa f. ; —-father, padrino m. ;
 —less, a., impío, ateo ; —liness, s., piedad f. ;
 —ly, a., piadoso ; —-mother, s., madrina f.
 goggle-eyed, gog'-l-aid, a., de ojos saltones
 goggles, gog'-ls, s. pl., anteojeras f. pl.
 going, gou'-ing, s., paso m. ; (horse) andadura f.
 goitre, goi'-ta, s., papera f.
 gold, Gould, s., oro m. a., de oro ; —en, áureo ;
 —finch, s., cardelina f. ; —fish, pez de colores m. ;
 —leaf, pan de oro m. ; —smith, platero m.
 golf, golf, s., golf m.
 gone, gon, p.p., ido ; pasado ; (dead) muerto
 gong, gong, s., batintín m.
 gonorrhoea, gon-o-ri'-a, s., gonorrea f.
 good, gud, s., bien m. ; ventaja f. a., bueno ;
 válido. adv., bien ; —-bye, interj., ¡adiós ! ;
 —ly, a., considerable ; —-morning, interj., ¡buenos días ! ; —-natured, a., bonachón ;
 —ness, s., bondad f. ; —will, buena voluntad f. ; (business) clientela f.

Good Friday, gud-frai'-di, s., Viernes Santo m.
goods, guds, s., mercancía f.; — **train**, tren de mercancías m.
goose, guus, s., ganso m., gansa f., oca f., ánsar m.
gooseberry, guus'-be-ri, s., grosella f.
gore, gór, s., sangre cuajada f.; (gusset) con-trete m. v., acornear
gorge, goarch, s., garganta f. v., hartarse
gorgeous*, goar'-CHos, a., suntuoso, esplendoroso
gorilla, go-ril'-la, s., gorila m.
gorse, goars, s., argomón m.
gosling, gos'-ling, s., gansarón m.
gospel, gos'-pl, s., evangelio m.
gossamer, gos'-a-ma, s., telaraña f.
gossip, gos'-ip, s., charlantín m. v., charlar
gouge, gauch, s., gubia f. v., escoplear; sacar
gout, gaut, s., gota f.; —y, a., gotoso
govern, gov'-ern, v., gobernar; —**ess**, s., institu-triz f.; —**ment**, gobierno m.; —**or**, gober-nador m.; (mech.) regulador m.
gown, gaun, s., vestido de mujer m.; (official) toga f.
grab, grab, v., asir, agarrar. s., (mech.) gancho m.
grace, greis, s., gracia f.; favor m.; —**ful***, a., gracioso; —**fulness**, s., gracia f.; gentileza f.; —**less**, a., réprobo
gracious*, grei'-shos, a., gracioso; benévolo
gradation, gra-dei'-shon, s., gradación f.
grade, greid, s., grado m.; rango m. v., graduar
gradient, grei'-di-ent, s., rampa f., pendiente f.
gradual*, grad'-iu-al, a., gradual
graduate, grad'-iu-eit, s., graduado m. v., graduarse
graft, graaft, s., corrupción f. v., (trees) injertar
grain, grein, s., grano m.; (wood, etc.) veta f.; (leather) flor f. v., (paint) vetear
grammar, gram'-a, s., gramática f.
granary, gran'-a-ri, s., granero m.
grand*, grand, a., grandioso, magnífico; —**child**, s., nieto m.; nieta f.; —**daughter**, nieta f.; —**father**, abuelo m.; —**mother**, abuela f.; —**son**, nieto m.
grange, greinch, s., granja f.; (estate) quinta f.

grant, graant, v., conceder; (law) otorgar. s., subvención f.; (gift) don m.
grape, greip, s., uva f.; — **-fruit**, toronja f.; — **-shot**, metralla f.
grapple, grap'-l, s., arpeo m. v., agarrar; — **with**, (confront boldly) luchar
grasp, graasp, v., empuñar; (mentally) com-prender. s., puño m.
grasping, graas'-ping, a., avaro
grass, graas, s., hierba f., yerba f.; — **hopper**, sal-tamontes m.; —y, a., herboso, herbáceo
grate, greit, s., (fire) parrilla f. v., raspar; irritar
grateful*, greit'-ful, a., agradecido
gratefulness, greit'-ful-nes, s., gratitud f.
gratification, grat'-i-fi-kei'-shon, s., satisfacción f.; recompensa f.
gratify, grat'-i-fai, v., gratificar; —**ing**, a., agra-dable
grating, grei'-ting, s., reja f. a., (sound) chirriante
gratis, grei'-tis, adv., gratis, gratuitamente
gratitude, grat'-i-tiud, s., gratitud f.
gratuitous*, gra-tiui'-i-tos, a., gratuito
gratuity, gra-tiui'-i-ti, s., recompensa f.; (tip) pro-pina f.
grave, greiv, s., sepultura f., tumba f. a.,* grave; — **-digger**, s., sepulturero m.; — **-stone**, lá-pida sepulcral f.; — **yard**, cementerio m.
gravel, grav'-l, s., casquijo m.; (med.) litiasis f.
graven, grei'-vn, a., grabado
gravitate, grav'-i-teit, v., gravitar
gravity, grav'-i-ti, s., gravedad f.
gravy, grei'-vi, s., jugo m., salsa f.
gray, grey, grei, a., gris, pardo
graze, greis, v., rozar; (feed) pacer
grease, griis, s., grasa f. v., engrasar; lubricar
greasy, grii'-si, a., grasiento
great*, greit, a., gran; ilustre
greatness, greit'-nes, s., grandeza f.
greed, griid, s., voracidad f.; (avarice) codicia f.; —**ily**, adv., vorazmente; —**iness**, s., voraci-dad f.; avaricia f.; —y, a., voraz; glotón; avaro

green, griin, s., verde m. a., verde; —**gage**, s., ciruela claudia f.; —**-grocer**, verdulero m.; —**house**, invernáculo m.; —**ish**, a., verdoso
greet, griit, v., saludar
greeting, griit'-ing, s., saludo m., salutación f.
grenade, gre-neid', s., granada f., bomba f.
grey, (see gray)
greyhound, grei'-jaund, s., galgo m., galga f.
gridiron, grid'-ai-ern, s., parrilla f.
grief, griif, s., pena f., dolor m., aflicción f.
grievance, grii'-vans, s., agravio m., perjuicio m.
grieve, griiv, v., afligir, afligirse; agraviar
grievous*, grii'-vos, a., penoso, doloroso; cruel
grill, grill, s., parrilla f. v., asar en parrilla
grim*, grim, a., ceñudo, horrendo; formidable
grimace, gri-meis', s., mueca f., visaje m.
grime, grain, s., tizne m., mugre f.
grin, grin, s., sonrisa burlona f. v., sonreír bur-
 lonamente
grind, graind, v., moler; (sharpen) afilar
grinder, grain'-da, s., (for knives, etc.) afilador m.;
 (coffee, etc.) molino m.
grip, grip, s., (action) presa f., agarro m.;
 (hand) apretón m.; (handle) mango m., puño m.
 v., agarrar, empuñar
gripe, graip, v., (bowels) dar cólico
grisly, gris'-li, a., espantoso, horroroso
grist, grist, s., molienda f.
grit, grit, s., cascajo m.; (particle) arena f.
gritty, grit'-i, a., arenoso
groan, groun, s., gemido m. v., gemir
groats, grouts, s. pl., harina de avena f.
grocer, grou'-sa, s., abacero m.
grocery, grou'-sa-ri, s., tienda de ultramarinos f.
grog, grog, s., grog m., ponche m.
groggy, gro'-gui, a., vacilante
groin, groin, s., ingle f.; (arch) arista f.
groom, gruum, s., mozo de cuadra m.
groove, gruuv, s., ranura f. v., acanalar
grobe, group, v., andar a tientas
gross, grou, s., (12 dozen) gruesa f.; (weight) bru-
 to m. a.,* (coarse) grosero; (flagrant) enorme

ground, graund, v., (vessel) encallar. s., tierra f.,
 suelo m.; motivo m.; —**-floor**, piso bajo m.;
 —**less***, a., infundado; —**s**, s. pl., (park, etc.) jar-
 dines m. pl.; —**work**, s., plan m., base f.
group, gruup, s., grupo m. v., agrupar
grouse, graus, s., gallina silvestre f.
grove, grouv, s., arboleda f., alameda f.
grovel, grov'-l, v., arrastrarse
grow, grou, v., crecer; cultivar; —**er**, s., cultiva-
 dor m., productor m.; —**n up**, adulto m.
growl, graul, s., gruñido m. v., gruñir
growth, grouz, s., crecimiento m., tumor m.
grub, gröb, s., gorgojo m., larva f.
grudge, gröch, s., ojeriza f. v., envidiar
gruel, gruu'-el, s., gachas f. pl.
gruesome, gruu'-som, a., horrendo
gruff, gröf, a., áspero, seco
grumble, gröm'-bl, v., refunfuñar
grunt, grönt, s., gruñido m. v., gruñir
guarantee, ga-ran-tii', v., garantizar. s., garantía f.
guard, gaard, s., guardia f.; (railway) conductor m.
 v., guardar
guarded, gaar'-did, a., circunspecto
guardian, gaar'-di-an, s., guardián m.; (trus-
 tee) tutor m.
gudgeon, göch'-n, s., gobio m.
guess, gues, v., adivinar, conjeturar. s., conjetu-
 ra f.; —**work**, conjetura f.
guest, guest, s., (visitor; lodger) huésped m.; (for
 meals only) convidado m.; (hotel) cliente m.
guidance, gai'-dans, s., dirección f.; gobierno m.
guide, gaid, v., guiar. s., guía m.
guide-book, gaid'-buk, s., guía de viajes f.
guild, guild, s., gremio m.; corporación f.
guile, gail, s., astucia f.; —**less**, a., cándido
guilt, guilt, s., culpabilidad f.; (moral) pecado m.
guilty, guil'-ti, a., culpable
guinea, guin'-i, s., guinea f.; —**-fowl**, pintada f.;
 —**-pig**, conejillo de Indias m.
guise, gais, s., manera f.; apariencia f.
guitar, gui-taar', s., guitarra f.
gulf, gölf, s., golfo m.; abismo m.

gull, göl, s., gaviota f. v., engañar
 gullet, göl'-et, s., gaznate m.
 gulp, gölp, s., trago m. v., tragar
 gum, göm, s., goma f.; (teeth) encía f. v., engomar
 gun, gön, s., fusil m.; (sports) escopeta f.; (ar-
 tillery) cañón m.; —**ner**, artillero m.;
 —**powder**, pólvora f.; —**smith**, armero m.
 gurgle, guér'-gl, v., gorgotear. s., gorgoteo m.
 gush, gösh, v., borbolar. s., borbotón m.
 gust, göst, s., ráfaga f., racha f.
 gut, göt, s., tripa f. v., destripar
 gutter, göt'-a, s., (roof) gotera f.; (street) arroyo m.
 guy, gai, s., mamarracho m.
 gymnasium, chim-nei'-si-om, s., gimnasio m.
 gymnastics, chim-nas'-tiks, s. pl., gimnástica f.

N.B.—La **H** debe pronunciarse siempre, excepto
 en las voces marcadas §

haberdasher, jab'-er-dash-a, s., mercero m.
 habit, jab'-it, s., hábito m., costumbre f.
 habitable, jab'-it-a-bl, a., habitable
 habitual*, ja-bit'-iu-al, a., habitual
 hack, jak, s., caballo de alquiler m. v., tajar
 hackneyed, jak'-nid, a., (subject) trillado
 haddock, jad'-ok, s., merluza curada f.
 hag, jag, s., bruja f.
 haggard*, jag'-ard, a., (appearance) ojeroso
 haggle, jag'-l, v., regatear
 hail, jeil, s., granizo m. v., granizar; (call) llamar
 hair, jér, s., pelo m., cabello m.; (horse) crin m.;
 —**brush**, cepillo para el pelo m.; —**dresser**,
 peluquero m.; —**pin**, horquilla f.; —**y**, a., peludo
 hake, jeik, s., merluza f.
 hale, jeil, a., sano, robusto
 half, jaaf, s., mitad f. a., medio. adv., a medias
 halibut, jal'-i-böt, s., mero m., hipogloso m.
 hall, joal, s., vestíbulo m.; —**mark**, marca del
 contraste f.; —**porter**, conserje m.
 hallow, jal'-ou, v., santificar
 hallucination, ja-liu'-si-nei'-shon, s., alucinación f.

halo, jei'-lou, s., halo m., aureola f.
 halt, joalt, s., parada f. v., pararse. interj., ¡alto!
 halter, joal'-ta, s., cabestro m.
 halve, jaav, v., partir en dos mitades
 ham, jam, s., jamón m.
 hamlet, jam'-let, s., aldea f., villorrio m.
 hammer, jam'-a, s., martillo m. v., martillar
 hammock, jam'-ok, s., hamaca f.
 hamper, jam'-pa, s., canasto m. v., estorbar
 hand, jand, s., (human, clock, cards) mano f.
 v., dar; —**bag**, s., saquito de mano m.;
 —**bill**, cartel m.; —**book**, manual m.;
 —**cuffs**, s. pl., esposas f. pl.; —**ful**, s., puñado m.;
 —**kerchief**, pañuelo m.; —**made**, a., hecho
 á mano f.; —**rail**, s., barandal m.; —**y**, a.,
 manejable; cómodo
 handle, jan'-dl, s., mango m.; (bag) asa f.;
 (door) botón m. v., manejar
 handsome*, jan'-som, a., bello; elegante; generoso
 hang, jang, v., (execute) ahorcar; —**er**, s., col-
 gadero m.; —**man**, verdugo m.; —**up**, v., colgar
 hangar, jang'-ga, s., hangar m.
 hank, jang-k, s., madeja f.
 hanker, jang'-ka, v., ansiar, apetecer
 hapless, jap'-les, a., desventurado
 happen, jap'-n, v., acontecer
 happily, jap'-i-li, adv., felizmente
 happiness, jap'-i-nes, s., felicidad f., dicha f.
 happy, jap'-i, a., feliz, dichoso
 harangue, ja-rang', s., arenga f. v., arengar
 harass, jar'-as, v., acosar
 harbinger, jaar'-bin-cha, s., precursor m.
 harbour, jaar'-br, s., puerto m.
 hard, jaard, a., duro
 harden, jaar'-du, v., endurecer; (refl.) endurecerse
 hardihood, jaard'-i-jud, s., valor m., temeridad f.
 hardly, jaard'-li, adv., apenas; severamente
 hardness, jaard'-nes, s., dureza f.; dificultad f.
 hardship, jaard'-ship, s., pena f.; privación f.
 hardware, jaard'-uér, s., quincallería f.
 hardy, jaar'-di, a., robusto; atrevido
 hare, jér, s., liebre f.

hark, jaark, v., escuchar. interj., ¡oye!
harlequin, jaar'-li-küin, s., arlequín m.
harlot, jaar'-lot, s., prostituta f.
harm, jaarm, s., daño m. v., dañar; —ful*, a., dañoso; —less*, inofensivo
harmonious*, jaar-mou'-ni-os, a., armonioso
harmonize, jaar'-mon-ais, v., armonizar
harness, jaar'-nes, s., (horses, armour) arnés m. v., enjaezar; (forces) acoplar
harp, jaarp, s., arpa f.
harpoon, jaar-puun', s., arpón m.
harrow, jar'-ou, s., rastro m. v., rastrillar; (feelings) perturbar
harsh*, jaarsh, a., (sound) discordante; (severe) áspero; (colour) duro
hart, jaart, s., ciervo m.
harvest, jaar'-vest, s., cosecha f. v., cosechar
hash, jash, s., picadillo m., salpicón m. v., picar
hassock, jas'-ok, s., cojín m.
haste, jeist, s., prisa f.; —n, v., apresurarse
hastily, jeis'-ti-li, adv., precipitadamente
hat, jat, s., sombrero m.; —-box, sombrerera f.; —-brush, cepillo para sombrero m.; —-pin, alfiler de sombrero m.; —-stand, percha f.; —ter, sombrerero m.
hatch, jach, s., (naut.) escotilla f. v., empollar; (plot) tramar
hatchet, jach'-et, s., hacheta f.
hate, jeit, v., odiar. s., odio m.
hateful*, jeit'-ful, a., odioso, detestable
haughtiness, joa'-ti-nes, s., altanería f., orgullo m.
haughty, joa'-ti, a., altivo, soberbio
haul, joal, s., arrastre m.; (catch) redada f. v., tirar de, arrastrar
haunch, joanch, s., anca f.
haunt, joant, s., (animal) guarida f. v., rondar
have, jav, v., haber; tener; poseer; (to cause) hacer
haven, jei'-vn, s., puerto m., abra f.; (refuge) asilo m.
haversack, jav'-er-sak, s., mochila f.
havoc, jav'-ok, s., estrago m., ruina f.
hawk, joak, s., halcón m. v., revender

hawker, joa'-ka, s., buhonero m.
hawthorn, joa'-zoarn, s., espinoso m.
hay, jei, s., heno m.; —-fever, fiebre del heno f.; —-loft, henil m.; —-making, siega del heno f.; —-stack, almiar m., niara f.
hazard, jas'-erd, s., azar m., acaso m.; (risk) riesgo m. v., aventurar; —ous*, a., arriesgado
haze, jeis, s., bruma f., neblina f.
hazel, jei'-sl, s., avellano m.; —-nut, avellana f.
hazy, jei'-si, a., brumoso
he, jii, pron. pers., él
head, jed, s., cabeza f.; (chief) jefe m. a., (main) principal
headache, jed'-eik, s., dolor de cabeza m.
heading, jed'-ing, s., encabezamiento m., título m.
head-lamp, jed'-lamp, s., faro m.
headland, jed'-land, s., cabo m.
headline, jed'-lain, s., título m.
headlong, jed'-long, adv., de cabeza. a., temerario
head-master, jed'-maas-ta, s., principal m.
head-quarters, jed'-kuoar-tas, s., cuartel general m.
headstrong, jed'-strong, a., testarudo, terco
head-waiter, jed'-uei'-ta, s., maître-d'hôtel m.
headway, jed'-uei, s., progreso m.
heady, jed'-i, a., temerario; (wine) capitón
heal, jii, v., sanar, cicatrizar; curar
healing, jii'-ling, s., curación f. a., curativo
health, jelz, s., salud f.
healthy, jel'-zi, a., sano; salubre
heap, jii, s., montón m. v., amontonar
hear, jir, v., oír; —er, s., oyente m.; —ing, oído m.; (judicial) vista f.
hearsay, jir'-sei, s., rumor m.
hearse, jers, s., carro fúnebre m.; féretro m.
heart, jaart, s., corazón m.; (cards) copas m. pl.; —-broken, a., transido de dolor; —-burn, s., acedia f.; —-ily, adv., cordialmente; —-iness, s., cordialidad f.; —-less, a., sin corazón; —y, cordial
hearth, jaarz, s., hogar m.
heat, jilt, s., calor m. v., calentar

heater, jii't'-a, s., calentador m., calorífero m.
 heath, jii'z, s., (land) brezal m.
 heathen, jii'-Den, s. & a., pagano m.; (fig.) ateo m.
 heather, jeD'-a, s., brezo m.
 heating, jii'-ting, s., calefacción f.
 heave, jii'v, v., alzar; (naut.) izar
 heaven, jev'-n, s., cielo m.; firmamento m.
 heavenly, jev'-n-li, a., celestial
 heaviness, jev'-i-nes, s., pesadez f.
 heavy, jev'-i, a., pesado
 hedge, jech, s., seto m.; —hog, crizo m.
 heed, jiid, v., atender. s., atención f.
 heedful*, jiid'-ful, a., atento, vigilante
 heedless*, jiid'-les, a., descuidado, distraído
 heel, jii, s., talón m.; (shoe) tacón m.
 heifer, jef'-a, s., ternera f.
 height, jait, s., altura f.; (person) estatura f.
 heighten, jai'-ten, v., elevar, realzar
 heinous*, jei'-nos, a., atroz, odioso
 heir, ér, s., heredero m.
 heiress, ér'-es, s., heredera f.
 heirloom, ér'-lum, s., mueble de familia m.
 hell, jel, s., infierno m.; —ish, a., infernal
 helm, jelm, s., timón m.; —sman, timonero m.
 helmet, jel'-met, s., yelmo m., casco m.
 help, jelp, s., ayuda f.; (in distress) socorro m.
 interj., ¡socorro! v., ayudar; socorrer;
 —er, s., asistente m.; —ful, a., útil; servicial;
 —less, desamparado; impotente; —mate, s.,
 compañero m.
 hem, jem, s., dobladillo m. v., dobladillar;
 —in, (surround) rodear
 hemisphere, jem'-i-sfiir, s., hemisferio m.
 hemorrhage, ji'-mor-ich, s., hemorragia f.
 hemp, jemp, s., cáñamo m.
 hen, jen, s., gallina f.; —roost, gallinero m.
 hence, jens, adv., de aquí; por lo tanto
 henceforth, jens'-fórz, adv., en adelante
 her, jér, pers. pron., la; le; ella; a ella. poss. adj.
 su, sus (de ella)
 herald, jer'-ald, s., heraldo m. v., anunciar
 herb, jérb, s., yerba f.; —alist, herbolario m.

herd, jérd, s., manada f., hato m. v., reunir el gana-
 do; ir en hatos; —sman, s., guarda de ganado m.
 here, jir, adv., aquí; acá; por aquí
 hereabout, jir-a-baut', adv., por aquí cerca
 hereafter, jir-aaft'-a, adv., en lo futuro
 hereby, jir-bai', adv., por éstas; por la presente
 hereditary, ji-red'-i-ta-ri, a., hereditario
 herein, jir-in', adv., aquí dentro; incluso
 hereof, jir-ov', adv., de esto; de aquí
 hereon, jir-on', adv., sobre esto
 heresy, jer'-i-si, s., herejía f.
 heretic, jer'-i-tik, s., hereje m.
 hereto, jir-tuu', adv., a esto, a este fin
 heretofore, jir-tuu-fór', adv., hasta el día
 hereupon, jir-öp-on', adv., sobre esto
 herewith, jir-uid', adv., con esto; adjunto
 hermetic, jer'-met-ik, a., hermético
 hermit, jér'-mit, s., ermitaño m.
 hermitage, jér'-mi-tich, s., ermita f.
 hernia, jér'-ni-a, s., hernia f., quebradura f.
 hero, ji'-rou, s., héroe m.; (stage, etc.) prota-
 gonista m.
 heroic, ji'-rou'-ik, a., heroico, épico
 heroine, ji'-ro-in, s., heroína f.; (stage, etc.) pro-
 tagonista f.
 heroism, ji'-ro-i'sm, s., heroísmo m.
 herring, jer'-ing, s., arenque m.
 hers, jérs, pron., f., suyo, suya, de ella; el suyo,
 la suya, los suyos, las suyas (de ella)
 herself, jér-self', pron., ella misma
 hesitate, jes'-i-teit, v., vacilar, dudar, titubear
 hesitation, jes'-i-tei'-shon, s., hesitación f., duda f.;
 indecisión f.
 hew, jiuu, v., tajar; (stone) picar
 hiatus, jai-ei'-tos, s., hiato m.
 hiccup, jik'-op, s., hipo m.
 hide, jaid, s., cuero m., piel f. v., esconder
 hideous*, jid'-i-os, a., horrible, espantoso
 hiding, jai'-ding, s., (flogging) paliza f. a., (in hi-
 ding) escondido; —place, s., escondite m.
 high*, jai, a., alto; (status) eminente; (eleva-
 ted) elevado; (food) pasado; (cost) caro

highest, jai'-est, a., el más alto ; supremo
highlander, jai'-land-a, s., montañés m.
highness, jai'-nes, s., altura f. ; (title) Alteza f.
highway, jai'-uei, s., carretera f., camino real m.
hilarity, ji-lar'-i-ti, s., hilaridad f.
hill, jil, s., colina f. ; (road) cuesta f. ; — **y**, a., mon-
hilt, jilt, s., puño de espada m. [tañoso
him, jim, pers. pron., le ; él ; a él
himself, jim-self', pron., él, él mismo
hind, jaind, s., cierva f. a., trasero
hinder, jin'-da, v., impedir, estorbar
hindmost, jin'-der-moust, a., postrero, último
hindrance, jin'-drans, s., impedimento m.
hinge, jinchi, s., bisagra f. ; (door) gozne m.
hint, jint, s., indirecta f., sugestión f., insinua-
ción f. v., sugerir ; insinuar
hip, jip, s., cadera f.
hire, jair, s., alquiler m. v., alquilar
his, jis, pron., m., suyo, suya, de él ; el suyo, la
suya, los suyos, las suyas (de él). poss. adj., su,
sus (de él)
hiss, jis, v., (steam) silbar ; (derision) chiflar.
s., silbido m. ; (derision) rechifla f.
historical*, jis-to'-ri-kal, a., histórico
history, jis'-to-ri, s., historia f.
hit, jit, v., pegar ; (target, etc.) acertar. s., golpe m.
hitch, jich, s., (pull) tirón m. ; (obstacle) tro-
piezo m. v., enganchar ; (naut.) amarrar
hither, jiD'-a, adv., aquí ; acá ; por aquí ; por acá
hitherto, jiD'-er-tu, adv., hasta ahora
hive, jaiv, s., colmena f.
hoar, jór, — **y**, a., canoso ; — **frost**, s., escarcha f.
hoard, jórd, v., (money, jewels) atesorar ; (food,
etc.) acaparar. s., tesoro m. ; acaparamiento m.
hoarse*, jórs, a., ronco, enronquecido
hoax, jouks, s., chasco m. v., chasquear
hobble, job'-l, s., cojera f. v., (walk) cojear
hobby, job'-i, s., afición f., ocupación favorita f.
hock, jok, s., vino del Rin m. ; (animal) jarrete m.
hoe, jou, s., azada f. v., cavar
hog, jog, s., puerco m., cerdo m.
hogshead, jogs'-jed, s., pipa f., bocoy m., tonel m.

hoist, joist, v., alzar ; (flag) izar
hold, jould, v., tener, agarrar ; (capacity) contener.
s., presa f. ; (ship) cala f. ; — **back**, v., retener ;
— **good**, ser válido ; — **on**, agarrarse ;
— **over**, aplazar
holder, joul'-da, s., tenedor m., poseedor m. ;
(handle) mango m. ; (receptacle) asa f. ;
(bracket) brazo m. ; **share**—, accionista m. & f.
holding, joul'-ding, s., tenencia f. ; (share) acción f.
hole, joul, s., agujero m.
holiday, jol'-i-dei, s., día de fiesta f.
holidays, jol'-i-deis, s. pl., vacaciones f. pl.
holiness, jol'-i-nes, s., santidad f.
hollow, jol'-ou, s., hueco m. a., hueco. v., ahuecar
holly, jol'-i, s., acebo m.
holy, jou'-li, a., santo ; sagrado ; — **water**, s., agua
bendita f. ; — **week**, Semana Santa f.
homage, jom'-ich, s., homenaje m.
home, joun, s., casa f. ; (circle) hogar m. ;
(homeland) patria f. ; **at** —, en casa ; — **less**,
sin hogar ; — **ly**, a., casero
homesick, joun'-sik, a., nostálgico
homeward, joun'-uerd, adv., hacia casa ; — **bound**,
de regreso
homœopathic, jou'-mi-o-paz'-ik, a., homeopático
hone, joun, s., piedra de afilar f. v., (blades) asentar
shonest*, on'-est, a., honrado ; honesto ; sincero
shonesty, on'-est-i, s., honradez f., honestidad f.
honey, jón'-i, s., miel f. ; — **moon**, luna de miel f. ;
— **suckle**, madreselva f.
shonorary, on'-er-a-ri, a., honorario
shonour, on'-a, s., honor m.
shonourable, on'-er-a-bl, a., honorable
hood, jud, s., capacha f. ; (child's) caperuza f. ;
(vehicle) capota f.
hoodwink, jud'-uingk, v., engañar
hoof, juf, s., pezuña f. ; (horse) casco m.
hook, juk, s., gancho m., garfio m. ; (fish) anzu-
elo m. v., enganchar ; — **and eye**, s., corche-
te m. ; (hook) macho m. ; (eye) hembra f. ; **by**
— **or by crook**, adv., a tuertas o a derechas
hoop, jup, s., cerco m., arco m. ; aro m.

hoot, juut, s., (owl) grito m.; (derision) grita f.; (motor) señal de bocina f. v., gritar; (derision) dar grita; (motor) bocinar
 hop, jop, s., brinco m.; (plant) lúpulo m. v., brincar
 hope, joup, s., esperanza f. v., esperar, —ful*, a., prometedor; —less*, desesperado; irremediable
 horizon, jo-rai'-son, s., horizonte m.
 horizontal*, jo-ri-son'-tal, a., horizontal
 horn, joarn, s., cuerno m., asta f.; (motor) bocina f.; (hunt) cuerno de caza m.
 hornet, joar'-net, s., avispon m.
 horrible, jor'-i-bl, a., horrible
 horrid*, jor'-id, a., horrible
 horrify, jor'-i-fai, v., horrorizar
 horror, jor'-or, s., horror m., terror m.
 horse, joars, s., caballo m.; —back (on), adv., a caballo; —hair, s., crin f.; —man, jinete m.; —power, caballos de fuerza m.pl.; —radish, jaramago m.; —shoe, herradura f.
 hose, jous, s., manga de riego f.; (stocking) media f.; half —, calcetines m.pl.
 hosier, jou'-sha, s., mediero m., calcetero m.
 hosiery, jou'-sher-i, s., calcetería f.
 hospitable, jos'-pi-ta-bl, a., hospitalario
 hospital, jos'-pi-tal, s., hospital m.
 host, joust, s., (inn) posadero m.; (friend) huésped m.; (army) hueste f.; (sacrament) hostia f.
 hostage, jos'-tich, s., (mil.) rehén m.
 hostelry, jos'-tel-ri, s., posada f., hostelería f.
 hostess, jous'-tes, s., huésped f., ama de casa f.; (inn) posadera f.
 hostile, jos'-tail, a., hostil, enemigo
 hot*, jot, a., caliente, cálido; (condiment) picante
 hotel, jo-tel', s., hotel m.; (inn) posada f.
 hothouse, jot'-jaus, s., invernadero m. [seguir
 hound, jaund, s., perro de caza m. v., cazar; per-
 shour, auer, s., hora f.; —ly, adv., a cada hora
 house, jaus, v., albergar. s., casa f.; —agent, agente de casas m.; —hold, familia f.; —holder, amo de casa m.; —keeper, ama de llaves f.; —maid, criada f.; —of Commons, Cámara de los Comunes f.

hovel, jov'-l, s., cabaña f., choza f.
 hover, jov'-a, v., revolotear; (fig.) dudar
 how, jau, adv., cómo; cuán, cuánto; por qué; —ever, como quiera que sea. conj., sin embargo; —far, á que distancia; —much, many, cuánto, cuánta, cuántos, cuántas
 howl, jaul, v., aullar. s., aullido m.
 hub, jób, s., cubo de la rueda m.
 huddle, jöd'-l, v., arrebujar [m.
 hue, jiuu, s., color m.; tinte m.; —and cry, alarma
 hug, jög, v., abrazar. s., abrazo m.
 huge, jiuch, a., vasto, enorme, inmenso
 hulk, jölk, s., casco m.
 hull, jöl, s., casco m.
 hum, jöm, v., (insect. engine) zumbir; (voice) tarrear. s., zumbido m.
 human, jiuu'-man, a., humano; —ity, s., humanidad f.
 humane*, jiuu'-mein', a., humano, humanitario
 humble, jöm'-bl, a., humilde. v., humillar
 humidity, jiuu'-mid'-i-ti, s., humedad f.
 humiliate, jiuu'-mil'-i-eit, v., humillar
 humiliation, jiuu'-mi-li-ei'-shon, s., humillación f.
 humorous*, jiuu'-mer-os, a., jocoso, cómico
 humour, jiuu'-ma, s., humor m. v., complacer
 hump, jömp, s., joroba f.; —back, jorobado m.
 hunch, jönsh, s., giba f.; —back, joroba f.
 hundred, jön'-dred, s. & a., ciento m.; —fold, a., centuplo; —th, centésimo; —weight, s., quintal m.
 hunger, jön'-ga, s., hambre m. v., sufrir hambre
 hungry, jön'-gri, a., hambriento
 hunt, jönt, s., caza f. v., cazar; —er, s., cazador m.
 hurdle, jör'-dl, s., zarzo m., valla f.
 hurl, jörl, v., arrojar; precipitar
 hurricane, jör'-i-kan, s., huracán m.
 hurry, jör'-i, v., apresurarse. s., prisa f.
 hurt, jört, v., herir, dañar. s., mal m.
 hurtful*, jört'-ful, a., nocivo; perjudicial
 husband, jös'-band, s., marido m. v., economizar
 hush, jösh, interj., ¡chitón! v., —up, ocultar
 husk, jösk, s., cáscara f., vaina f.; —y, a., ronco

hussy, jös'-i, s., pícara f.
 hustle, jös'-l, v., darse prisa; (jostle) empujar
 hut, jöt, s., choza f., cabaña f.
 hutch, jöch, s., (rabbit) conejera f.
 hyacinth, jai'-a-sinz, s., jacinto m.
 hydrant, jai'-drant, s., boca de riego f.
 hydraulic, jai'-drou-lik, a., hidráulico
 hydro, jai'-drou, —gen, s., hidrógeno m.; —pa-
 thic, a., hidropático; —phobia, s., rabia f.;
 —plano, hidropiano m.
 hygienic, jai-CHI-en'-ik, a., higiénico
 hymn, jim, s., himno m.
 hyphen, jai'-fen, s., guión m.
 hypocrisy, jip-o'-kri-si, s., hipocresía f.; disimulo m.
 hypocrite, jip'-o-krit, s., hipócrita m. & f.
 hysterical, jis-ter'-i-kal, a., histérico

I, ai, pron., yo
 ice, ais, s., hielo m.; —berg, banco de hielo m.;
 —bound, a., aprisionado por el hielo;
 —cream, s., helado m.
 icicle, ais'-i-kl, s., carambano m., cerrión m.
 icy, ais'-i, a., glacial
 idea, ai-dii'-a, s., idea f.
 ideal, ai-dii'-al, s., ideal m. a., ideal
 idealise, ai-dii'-al-is, v., idealizar
 identical*, ai-den'-ti-kl, a., idéntico
 identify, ai-den'-ti-fai, v., identificar
 identity, ai-den'-ti-ti, s., identidad f.
 idiom, id'-i-om, s., (phrase) modismo m.
 idiot, id'-i-ot, s., idiota m. & f.
 idiotic, id-i-ot'-ik, a., tonto; absurdo
 idle, ai'-dl, a., ocioso. v., holgazancar; —ness,
 s., ociosidad f.; —r, holgazán m.
 idol, ai'-dol, s., idolo m.
 idolize, ai'-dol-ai-s, v., idolatrar
 idyl, ai'-dil, s., idilio m.
 idyllic, ai-dil'-ik, a., idílico, pastoril
 if, if, conj., si; even —, aunque
 ignite, ig-nait', v., encender
 ignition, ig-ni'-shon, s., ignición f.
 ignoble, ig-nou'-bl, a., innoble, vil

ignominious*, ig-no-min'-i-os, a., ignominioso
 ignominy, ig'-no-min-i, s., ignominia f.
 ignoramus, ig-nor-ei'-mos, a., ignorante
 ignorance, ig'-nor-ans, s., ignorancia f.
 ignore, ig-nór', v., no hacer caso, pasar por alto
 ill, il, a., enfermo, malo; (nausea) mareado;
 —ness, s., enfermedad f.
 illegal*, i-lii'-gal, a., ilegal
 illegible, i-lech'-i-bl, a., ilegible
 illegitimate*, i-lech-it'-i-met, a., ilegítimo
 illiberal*, i-lib'-er-al, a., avaro, mezquino
 illiterate, i-lit'-er-eit, s. & a., analfabeto m.;
 ignorante m.
 illogical*, i-loch'-i-kl, a., ilógico
 illuminate, i-liuu'-mi-neit, v., iluminar [f.
 illumination, i-liuu-mi-nei'-shon, s., iluminación
 illusion, i-liuu'-shon, s., ilusión f.
 illusive*, i-liuu'-siv, a., intangible
 illusory, i-liuu'-so-ri, a., ilusorio
 illustrate, i-lus'-treit, v., ilustrar; elucidar
 illustration, i-lus-trei'-shon, s., ilustración f.
 illustrious*, i-lus'-tri-os, a., ilustre
 image, im'-ich, s., imagen f. [f.
 imagination, i-mach'-in-ci'-shon, s., imaginación
 imagine, i-mach'-in, v., imaginar; figurarse
 imbecile, im'-bi-sail, a., imbécil
 imbibe, im-baib', v., beber; (absorb) embeber
 imbue, im-biuu', v., imbuir, infundir
 imitate, im'-i-teit, v., imitar, remedar
 immaculate*, i-mak'-iu-let, a., inmaculado
 immaterial*, i-ma-tii'-ri-al, a., inmaterial; in-
 diferente
 immature, i-ma-tiür', a., inmaturo; prematuro
 immeasurable, i-mesh'-iu-ra-bl, a., inmensurable
 immediately, i-mil'-di-et-li, adv., inmediatamente
 immense*, i-mens', a., inmenso
 immensity, i-mens'-i-ti, s., inmensidad f.
 immerse, immerse, i-mërCH', i-mërs', v., sumergir
 immigrant, i'-mi-grant, s., inmigrante m.
 immigrate, i'-mi-greit, v., inmigrar
 imminence, i'-mi-nens, s., inminencia f.
 imminent*, i'-mi-nent, a., inminente

immoderate*, i-mod'-er-et, a., inmoderado
immodest*, i-mod'-ist, a., inmodesto; impúdico
immolate, i'-mol-eit, v., inmolar
immoral*, i-mor'-al, a., inmoral
immortal, i-mor'-tal, a., inmortal; —ize, v., inmortalizar
immovable, i-muu'-va-bl, a., inmóvil; inamovible; inmueble
immune, i-miuun', a., inmune; exento
immure, i-miūr', v., emparedar
imp, imp, s., diablillo m.
impact, im'-pakt, s., choque m.
impair, im-pēr', v., deteriorar; perjudicar
impale, im-peil', v., empalar
impanel, im-pAn'-l, v., nombrar los jurados
imparity, im-par'-i-ti, s., disparidad f.
impart, im-paart', v., comunicar; dar
impartial*, im-paar'-shal, a., imparcial
impassable, im-pass'-a-bl, a., impracticable
impassion, im-pash'-on, v., apasionar; conmover
impassive*, im-pas'-iv, a., impasible
impatience, im-peí'-shens, s., impaciencia f.
impatient*, im-peí'-shent, a., impaciente
impeach, im-plich', v., acusar
impeachment, im-plich'-ment, s., acusación f.
impocunious, im-pi-kiuu'-ni-os, a., sin dinero
impede, im-plid', v., impedir
impediment, im-ped'-i-ment, s., impedimento m.
impel, im-pel', v., impeler; incitar
impending, im-pen'-ding, a., inminente
imperative, im-per'-a-tiv, s. & a., imperativo m.
imperfect*, im-pēr'-sekt, a., imperfecto
imperfection, im-pēr-fek'-shon, s., imperfección f.
imperial*, im-pí'-ri-al, a., imperial
imperil, im-pēr'-il, v., poner en peligro
imperious*, im-pí'-ri-os, a., imperioso; perentorio
imperishable, im-per'-i-sha-bl, a., imperecedero; indestructible
impermeable, im-pēr'-mi-a-bl, a., impermeable
impersonate, im-pēr'-son-eit, v., personificar; (stage) representar
impertinence, im-pēr'-ti-nens, s., impertinencia f.

impertinent*, im-pēr'-ti-nent, a., impertinente; (not appertaining to) fuera de propósito
impervious*, im-pēr'-vi-os, a., impenetrable
impetuosity, im-pet'-iu-os'-i-ti, s., impetuosidad f.
impetuous*, im-pet'-iu-os, a., impetuoso
impetus, im'-pi-tos, s., ímpetu m.; momentum m.; (fig.) impulsión f.
impiety, im-pai'-et-i, s., impiedad f.
impious*, im'-pi-os, a., impío
implant, im-plaant', v., implantar
implement, im'-pli-ment, s., instrumento m., herramienta f.
implicate, im'-pli-keit, v., implicar
implicit*, im-plis'-it, a., implícito, absoluto
implore, im-plór', v., implorar
imply, im-plai', v., implicar; denotar; insinuar
impolite*, im-po-lait', a., descortés
import, im-pórt', v., importar. s., importación f.; —duty, derechos de entrada m.pl.; —er, importador m.
importance, im-pór'-tans, s., importancia f.
important, im-pór'-tant, a., importante
importunate, im-pór'-tiu-neit, a., importuno
impose, im-pous', v., imponer; —upon, abusar
imposing, im-pou'-sing, a., imponente
imposition, im-po-si'-shon, s., imposición f.; postura f.; (tax) impuesto m.
impossibility, im-pos'-i-bil'-i-ti, s., imposibilidad
impossible, im-pos'-i-bl, a., imposible [i.
impostor, im-pos'-tr, s., impostor m.
impotence, im'-po-tens, s., impotencia f. [sitar
impound, im-paund', v., encerrar; (judicial) depo-
impoverish, im-pov'-er-ish, v., empobrecer
imprecation, im-pri-kei'-shon, s., imprecación f.
impregnable, im-preg'-na-bl, a., inexpugnable
impregnate, im-preg'-neit, v., impregnar; (fertilize) empregar
impress, im'-pres, v., imprimir, estampar; (feelings) impresionar; —ion, s., impresión f.; (stamp) marca f.; —ive, a., solemne; grandioso
imprint, im-print', s., marca f.; pie de imprenta m.; v., marcar; (mind) fijar

imprison, im-pris'-n, v., encarcelar; —ment, s., encarcelación f.
 improbable, im-prob'-a-bl, a., improbable
 improper*, im-prop'-a, a., impropio, indecente
 impropriety, im-pro-prai'-i-ti, s., impropiedad f.
 improve, im-pruuv', v., mejorar; mejorarse; —ment, s., mejora f.; progreso m.
 improvident*, im-prov'-i-dent, a., impróvido
 imprudent*, im-pruu'-dent, a., imprudente
 impudence, im'-piu-dens, s., descaro m.
 impudent*, im'-piu-dent, a., descarado
 impulse, im'-pöls, s., impulso m.
 impure*, im-piü', a., impuro; (morally) manchado
 impurity, im-piü'-ri-ti, s., impureza f.
 impute, im-piut', v., imputar
 in, in, adv., dentro, adentro. prep., en; por; sobre; a; con; de; mientras
 inability, in-a-bil'-i-ti, s., inhabilidad f.
 inaccessible, in-ak-sess'-i-bl, a., inaccesible
 inaccuracy, in-Ak'-iu-ra-si, s., inexactitud f.
 inaccurate*, in-Ak'-iu-ret, a., inexacto
 inadequate*, in-Ad'-i-kuet, a., inadecuado
 inadvertent*, in-Ad-vēr'-tent, a., inadvertido
 inane, i-nein', a., inepto, fútil
 inanimate, i-nan'-i-met, a., inanimado
 inapt, i-nap'-t, a., inepto
 inasmuch as, in-As-möch' AS, conj., visto que
 inaudible, in-Oa'-di-bl, a., inaudible
 inaugurate, in-Oa'-guiu-reit, v., inaugurar
 inborn, inbred, in'-boarn, in'-bred, a., innato
 incalculable, in-kal'-kiu-lei-bl, a., incalculable
 incapable, in-kei'-pa-bl, a., incapaz
 incapacitate, in-ka-pas'-i-teit, v., incapacitar
 incapacity, in-ka-pas'-i-ti, s., incapacidad f.
 incarnation, in-kar-nei'-shon, s., encarnación f.
 incautious*, in-kOa'-shos, a., incauto
 incense, in-sens', s., incienso m. v., (incite) provocar; (anger) encolerizar
 incentive, in-sen'-tiv, s., incentivo m.; estímulo m.
 incessant*, in-ses'-ant, a., incesante
 inch, inch, s., pulgada f.
 incident, in'-si-dent, s., incidente m.

incidental*, in-si-den'-tl, a., incidental
 incipient, in-sip'-i-ent, a., incipiente
 incision, in-sish'-on, s., incisión f.
 incite, in-sait', v., incitar
 incivility, in-si-vil'-i-ti, s., descortesía f.
 inclination, in-kli-nei'-shon, s., inclinación f.; (disposition) tendencia f.
 incline, in-klain', v., inclinar; inclinarse
 incline, in'-klain, s., (slope) declive m.
 include, in-kluud', v., incluir, encerrar [cluyendo
 including, in-kluud'-ing, adv. & a., inclusive; in-
 inclusive, in-kluu'-siv, a., inclusivo
 incoherent, in-ko-ji'-rent, a., incoherente
 income, in'-kom, s., ingresos m.pl.; renta f.; —tax, impuesto sobre la renta m.
 incoming, in'-köm-ing, a., entrante
 incommode, in-kom-Oud', v., incomodar
 incommodious*, in-kom-Ou'-di-os, a., incómodo
 incomparable, in-kom'-pa-ra-bl, a., incomparable
 incompatible, in-kom-pat'-i-bl, a., incompatible
 incompetent, in-kom'-pi-tent, a., incompetente
 incomplete*, in-kom-pliit', a., incompleto
 incomprehensible, in-kom'-pri-jen'-si-bl, a., in-
 comprensible
 inconceivable, in-kon-sli'-va-bl, a., inconcebible
 inconclusive*, in-kon-kluu'-siv, a., inconcluyente
 incongruous*, in-ken'-gru-os, a., incongruo
 inconsiderable, in-kon-si'-de-ra-bl, a., insignificante
 inconsiderate, in-kon-si'-der-eit, a., poco consi-
 derado
 inconsistent*, in-kon-sis'-tent, a., inconsecuente
 inconsolable, in-kon-soul'-a-bl, a., inconsolable
 inconstant*, in-kon'-stant, a., inconstante
 inconvenience, in-kon-vil'-ni-ens, v., perturbar, molestar. s., inconveniencia f.; molestia f.
 inconvenient, in-kon-vil'-ni-ent, a., inconveniente
 incorporate, in-kor'-po-reit, v., incorporar
 incorrect*, in-ko-rekt', a., incorrecto, inexacto
 incorrigible, in-kor'-i-chi-bl, a., incorregible
 increase, in-kriis', v., aumentar; crecer
 increase, in'-kriis, s., aumento m.
 incredible, in-kred'-i-bl, a., increíble

incredulous, in-kred'-iu-los, a., incrédulo
incriminate, in-krim'-i-neit, v., incriminar
incubus, in'-kiu-bos, s., incubo m.; carga f.
inculcate, in-kal'-keit, v., inculcar
incumbent, in-köm'-bent, a., obligatorio;
 (eccl.) beneficiado
incur, in-kër', v., incurrir
incurable, in-kiü'-ra-bl, a., incurable
incursion, in-kër'-shon, s., incursión f., algarada f.
indebted, in-det'-id, a., empeñado; reconocido
indecent*, in-dii'-sent, a., indecente
indecision, in-di-si'-shon, s., indecisión f.
indecisive*, in-di-sai'-siv, a., indeciso, irresoluto
indecorous, in-di-kó'-ros, a., indecoroso, indecente
indeed, in-diid', adv., verdaderamen'te, de veras
indefatigable, in-di-fat'-i-ga-bl, a., infatigable
indefensible, in-di-fen'-si-bl, a., indefendible
indefinite, in-def'-i-nit, a., indefinido
indelible, in-del'-i-bl, a., indeleble
indelicacy, in-del'-i-ka-si, s., falta de tacto f.
indemnify, in-dem'-ni-fai, v., indemnizar
indemnity, in-dem'-ni-ti, s., indemnización f.
indent, in-dent', v., (to dent) mellar
indentation, in-den-tei'-shon, s., mella f. [f.
independence, in-di-pen'-dens, s., independencia
independent*, in-di-pen'-dent, a., independiente
indescribable, in-di-skrai'-ba-bl, a., indescriptible
indestructible, in-di-strök'-ti-bl, a., indestructible
index, in'-dex, s., índice m.;—**finger**, dedo índice m.
India-rubber, in-di-a-rab'-a, s., (eraser) goma f.
indicate, in'-di-keit, v., indicar
indication, in-di-kei'-shon, s., indicación f.
indicator, in'-di-kei-ta, s., indicador m.
indict, in-dait', v., procesar, encausar
indifference, in-dif'-er-ens, s., indiferencia f.
indifferent*, in-dif'-er-ent, a., indiferente; mediano
indigestible, in-di-CHes'-ti-bl, a., indigesto
indigestion, in-di-CHes'-tion, s., indigestión f.
indignant*, in-dig'-nant, a., indignado
indignity, in-di-gni-ti, s., indignidad f.
indigo, in'-di-gou, s., añil m., indigo m.
indirect*, in-di-rekt', a., indirecto

indiscreet*, in-dis-kriit', a., indiscreto
indiscriminate, in-dis-krim'-i-net, a., promiscuo;
 —ly, adv., indistintamente
indispensable, in-dis-pen'-sa-bl, a., indispensable
indisposed, in-dis-pousd', a., indispueto
indisputable, in-dis'-piuu-ta-bl, a., indisputable
indistinct*, in-dis-tiñ-kt', a., indistinto [tinguible
indistinguishable, in-dis-ting'-gui-sha-bl, a., indis-
indite, in-dait', v., redactar
individual, in-di-vid'-iu-al, a., * individual. s., indi-
indolent, in'-do-lent, a., indolente [viduo m.
indoors, in-dórs', adv., en casa
induce, in-diuus', v., inducir, mover; —**ment**, s.,
 móvil m., aliciente m.
indulge (in), in-dölch', v., entregarse a
indulgent*, in-döl'-CHent, a., indulgente
industrial, in-dös'-tri-al, a., industrial
industrious*, in-dös'-tri-os, a., industrioso
industry, in'-dos-tri, s., industria f.
inebriated, in-ii'-bri-ei-tid, a., borracho
ineffective*, in-ef-ek'-tiv, a., ineficaz
ineffectual, in-ef-ek'-tiu-al, a., ineficaz
inefficient*, in-ef-ish'-ent, a., ineficaz
inept*, i-nept', a., inepto; absurdo
inequality, in-i-kuol'-i-ti, s., desigualdad f.
inert*, in-ërt', a., inerte
inestimable, in-es'-ti-ma-bl, a., inestimable
inevitable, in-ev'-i-ta-bl, a., inevitable
inexact, in-eg-sakt', a., inexacto; incorrecto
inexhaustible, in-eg-sous'-ti-bl, a., inexhausto
inexpedient*, in-eks-pii'-di-ent, a., inoportuno
inexpensive*, in-eks-pen'-siv, a., barato
inexperience, in-eks-pii'-ri-ens, s., inexperiencia f.
inexperienced, in-eks-pii'-ri-ent, a., inexperto
inexplicable, in-eks'-pli-ka-bl, a., inexplicable
inexpressible, in-eks-press'-i-bl, a., indecible
infallible, in-fal'-i-bl, a., infalible
infamous*, in'-fa-mos, a., infame
infamy, in'-fa-mi, s., infamia f.
infancy, in'-fan-si, s., infancia f.; (law) minoridad f.
infant, in'-fant, s., infante m., niño m.; (law) menor
infantry, in-fan'-tri, s., infantería f. [m

infatuation, in-fat'iu-ei'-shon, s., infatuación f.
 infect, in-fekt', v., infectar; contagiar
 infectious, in-fek'-shos, a., infeccioso; contagioso
 infer, in-fēr', v., inferir; —ence, s., inferencia f.
 inferior, in-si'-ri-or, s. & a., inferior m.
 infernal*, in-fēr'-nal, a., infernal
 infest, in-fest', v., infestar; (molest) plagar
 infidel, in'-fi-del, s. & a., infiel m.
 infinite*, in'-fi-nit, a., infinito
 infirm, in-fērm', a., doliente, enfermizo, inválido
 infirmery, in-fēr'-ma-ri, s., enfermería f.
 inflame, in-fleim', v., inflamar
 inflammable, in-flam'-a-bl, a., inflamable
 inflammation, in-fla-mei'-shon, s., inflamación f.
 inflate, in-fleit', v., inflar, hinchar
 inflexible, in-fleks'-i-bl, a., inflexible
 inflict, in-flikt', v., infligir, imponer
 influence, in'-flu-ens, s., influencia f. v., influir
 influential, in-flu-en'-shal, a., influyente
 influenza, in-flu-en'-sa, s., gripe f.
 inform, in-foarm', v., informar, enterar; —al, a., informal; sin ceremonia; —ation, s., información f.
 infrequent*, in-frii'-ku-ent, a., infrecuente
 infringe, in-frinCH', v., infringir, contravenir;
 —ment, s., infracción f.; contravención f.
 infuriate, in-fiuu'-ri-eit, v., enfurecer
 infuse, in-fiuus', v., infundir; (tea) poner en infusión
 ingenious*, in-CHii'-ni-os, a., ingenioso
 ingenuity, in-CHin-iuu'-i-ti, s., ingeniosidad f.
 ingot, in'-got, s., lingote m.
 ingratiate, in-grei'-shi-eit, v., insinuar
 ingratitude, in-grat'-i-tiud, s., ingratitude f.
 ingredient, in-grii'-di-ent, s., ingrediente m.
 ingress, in'-gres, s., ingreso m., entrada f.
 inhabit, in-jab'-it, v., habitar; —able, a., habitable; —ant, s., habitante m.
 inhale, in-jeil', v., inhalar; (smoke) tragar
 inherent*, in-ji'-rent, a., inherente [f.
 inherit, in-fer'-it, v., heredar; —ance, s., herencia
 inhospitable, in-jos'-pit-a-bl, a., inhospitable
 inhuman, in-jiuu'-man, a., inhumano
 iniquitous, in-ik'-ui-tos, a., inicuo

initial, in-ish'-al, s., letra inicial f. a., inicial
 initiate, i-nish'-i-eit, v., iniciar
 inject, in-CHekt', v., inyectar; —ion, s., inyección f.
 injudicious, in-CHiu-dish'-os, a., poco juicioso
 injunction, in-CHongk'-shon, s., mandato m.;
 (law) entredicho m.
 injure, in'-CHiūr, v., agraviar; (spoil) dañar;
 (bodily) lastimar
 injurious*, in-CHiūr'-ri-os, a., perjudicial; dañoso
 injury, in'-CHer-i, s., daño m.; (bodily) lesión f.
 injustice, in-CHōs'-tis, s., injusticia f.
 ink, ingk, s., tinta f.; —stand, tintero m.
 inlaid, in-leid', a., incrustado
 inland, in'-land, s. & a., interior m.
 inlet, in'-let, s., entrada f., abra f.; estuario m.
 inmate, in'-meit, s., interno m.; acogido m.
 inmost, in'-moust, a., recóndito; íntimo
 inn, in, s., posada f., fonda f.; —keeper, hospeder
 dero m.
 inner, in'-a, a., interior
 innocent*, in'-o-sent, a., inocente
 innocuous, in-o'-kiu-os, a., inocuo
 innovation, in-o-vei'-shon, s., innovación f.
 innumerable, in'-iu-mēr-a-bl, a., innumerable
 inoculate, in-o'-kiu-leit, v., inocular
 inoffensive*, in-o-fen'-siv, a., inofensivo
 inopportune, in-o'-por-tiun, a., inoportuno
 inquest, in'-kuest, s., pesquisa judicial f.
 inquire, in-kualr', v., informarse; (ask) pregun-
 tar; (law) inquirir
 inquiry, in-kual'-ri, s., investigación f.; (law) pes-
 quisa f.; —office, oficina de información f.
 inquisition, in-kui-si'-shon, s., inquisición f.
 inquisitive*, in-kuis'-it-iv, a., curioso
 insane*, in-sein', a., loco, demente
 insanity, in-san'-i-ti, s., locura f., demencia f.
 insatiable, in-sei'-shi-a-bl, a., insaciable
 inscription, in-skrip'-shon, s., inscripción f.
 insect, in'-sekt, s., insecto m.
 insecure, in-si-kiūr', a., inseguro
 insensible, in-sen'-si-bl, a., insensible; (uncon-
 scious) sin sentido

inseparable, in-sep'-a-ra-bl, a., inseparable
insert, in-sert', v., insertar; —ion, s., inserción f.; (advertisement) anuncio m.
inside, in'-said, adv., en, dentro. s., entrañas f.pl.; interior m. a., interior
insidious*, in-sid'-i-os, a., insidioso
insight, in'-sait, s., penetración f.; perspicacia f.
insignificant, in-sig-ni'-i-kant, a., insignificante
insincero, in-sin'-i-r', a., poco sincero, doble
insinuate, in-sin'-iu-eit, v., insinuar
insipid, in-sip'-id, a., insípido, soso
insist, in-sist', v., insistir
insolence, in'-so-lens, s., insolencia f.
insolent*, in'-sou-lent, a., insolente
insolvency, in-sol'-ven-si, s., insolvencia f.
inspect, in-spekt', v., inspeccionar; —ion, s., inspección f.; —or, inspector m.
inspiration, in-spi-rei'-shon, s., inspiración f.
inspire, in-spai-r', v., inspirar; —d, a., inspirado
install, in-stoal', v., instalar; montar; —ation, s., instalación f.; (mech.) montaje m.
instalment, in-stoal'-ment, s., plazo m.; (books, serials) entrega f.
instance, in'-stans, s., caso m.; ejemplo m.
instant, in'-stant, s., instante m.; —aneous*, a., instantáneo; —ly, adv., al instante
instead of, in-sted' ov, adv., en vez de
instep, in'-step, s., empeine m.
instigate, in'-sti-gueit, v., instigar
instil, in-stil', v., instilar, infundir
instinct, in'-sting-kt, s., instinto m.
institute, in'-sti-tiut, s., instituto m., v., instituir
instruct, in-strökt', v., instruir
instruction, in-strök'-shon, s., instrucción f.
instrument, in'-stru-ment, s., instrumento m.
insubordinate, in-sub-or'-di-neit, a., subordinado
insufferable, in-suf'-fer-a-bl, a., insufrible
insufficient*, in-suf-ish'-ent, a., insuficiente
insulation, in-siu-lei'-shon, s., aislamiento m.
insult, in-sölt', v., insultar. s., insulto m.
insurance, in-shür'-ans, s., seguro m.
insure, in-shür', v., asegurar

insurrection, in-ser-rek'-shon, s., insurrección f.
intelligence, in-tel'-i-CHens, s., inteligencia f., talento m.; (information) informe m.
intelligent*, in-tel'-i-CHent, a., inteligente
intemperate, in-tem'-per-et, a., inmoderado
intend, in-tend', v., pensar, proponerse
intense*, in-tens', a., intenso; vehemente
intent, in-tent', s., designio m.; —ion, intención f.; —ional*, a., intencional
inter, in-ter', v., enterrar; —ment, s., entierro m.
inter, in'-ter, —cept, v., interceptar; —change, cambiar. s., intercambio m.; —course, comercio m.; relaciones f.pl.; —dict, v., interdecir; prohibir; —est, interesar. s., interés m.; (money) rédito m.; —esting, a., interesante; —fere, v., mezclarse, meterse; —ference, s., ingerencia f.; —lace, v., entrelazar; —loper, s., intruso m.; —lude, intermedio m.; —mediate, a., intermedio; —mingle, v., mezclarse; —mission, s., interrupción f.; —mittent*, a., intermitente; —mix, v., entremezclar; —national, a., internacional; —rupt, v., interrumpir; —val, s., intervalo m.; —vene, v., intervenir; —vention, s., intervención f.; —view, entrevista f. v., avistarse con
interior, in-tli'-ri-or, s. & a., interior m.
intern, in-tern', v., internar
internal*, in-ter'-nl', a., interno
interpret, in-ter'-pret, v., interpretar
interpreter, in-ter'-pret-a, s., intérprete m.
interrogate, in-ter'-o-gueit, v., interrogar
intestate, in-tes'-tet, a., intestado
intestine, in-tes'-tin, s., intestino m.
intimacy, in'-ti-ma-si, s., intimidad f.
intimate, in'-ti-meit, v., intimar; insinuar
intimate*, in'-ti-met, a., íntimo
intimation, in-ti-mei'-shon, s., intimación f.
intimidate, in-tim'-i-deit, v., intimidar
into, in'-tu, prep., en, dentro
intolerable, in-tol'-er-a-bl, a., intolerable
intoxicate, in-tok'-si-keit, v., embriagar
intrepid*, in-trep'-id, a., intrépido

intricate*, in'-tri-ket, a., intrincado
 intrigue, in-triig', s., intriga f. v., intrigar
 intriguing, in-trii'-guing, a., intrigante
 intrinsic, in-trin'-sik, a., intrínseco
 introduce, in-tro-di-uu's', v., introducir; presentar
 introductory, in-tro-dök'-to-ri, a., preliminar
 intrude, in-truud', v., ser importuno: —r, s., in-
 intuition, in-tiu-ish'-on, s., intuición f. [truso m.
 inundation, in-on-dei'-shon, s., inundación f.
 inure, in-iur', v., habituar, acostumbrar
 invade, in-veid', v., invadir: —r, s., invasor m.
 invalid, in'-va-liid, s., inválido m.: —chair,
 sillón para inválidos m.
 invalid, in-val'-id, a., inválido; nulo
 invaluable, in-val'-iu-a-bl, a., inapreciable
 invariable, in-vei'-ri-a-bl, a., invariable
 invasion, in-vei'-shon, s., invasión f.
 invent, in-vent', v., inventar: —ion, s., inven-
 ción f.; —or, inventor m.
 inventory, in'-ven-to-ri, s., inventario m.
 inverse, in-vërs', a., inverso
 invert, in-vërt', v., invertir
 invest, in-vest', v., invertir; (capital) invertir
 investigate, in-ves'-ti-gueit, v., investigar [f.
 investment, in-vest'-ment, s., inversión de fondos
 inveterate*, in-vet'-er-et, a., inveterado
 invidious*, in-vid'-i-os, a., envidioso, odioso
 invigorate, in-vig'-or-eit, v., vigorizar
 invincible, in-vin'-si-bl, a., invencible
 invisible, in-vis'-i-bl, a., invisible
 invitation, in-vi-tei'-shon, s., invitación f.
 invite, in-vait', v., invitar, convidar
 invoice, in'-vois, s., factura f.
 invoke, in-vouk', v., invocar
 involuntary, in-vol'-ön-ta-ri, a., involuntario
 involve, in-volv', v., envolver, implicar, complicar
 inward, in'-uerd, a., interior; interno. adv., ha-
 iodine, ai'-o-din, s., yodo m. [cia dentro
 L.O.U., ai ou yuu, s., vale m., pagaré m.
 ire, air, s., ira f.
 iris, ai'-ris, s., flor de lis f.; (eye) iris m.
 irksome*, ẽrk'-som, a., tedioso, fastidioso

iron, ai'-ern, v., planchar. s., hierro m.; (flat) plan-
 cha f.: —monger, ferretero m.: —ware, fer-
 ronical*, ai-ron'-i-kl, a., irónico [retería f.
 irony, ai'-ron-i, s., ironía f.
 irreconcilable, i-rek'-on-sai'-la-bl, a., irreconcili-
 irregular*, i-re'-guiu-lar, a., irregular [able
 irrelevant*, i-rel'-i-vant, a., inaplicable
 irreproachable, i-re-prou'-cha-bl, a., incensurable
 irresistible, i-re-sis'-ti-bl, a., irresistible
 irrespective (of), i-re-spek'-tiv, a., sin conside-
 ración de; independiente de
 irresponsible, i-ri-spon'-si-bl, a., irresponsable
 irretrievable, i-ri-trii'-va-bl, a., irrecuperable
 irreverent*, i-rev'-er-ent, a., irreverente
 irrigate, i'-ri-gueit, v., irrigar
 irritable, ir'-ri-ta-bl, a., irritable, irascible
 irritate, i'-ri-teit, v., irritar
 irruption, ir-röp'-shon, s., irrupción f.
 isinglass, ai'-sing-glass, s., colapez f.
 island, ai'-land, s., isla f.: —er, isleño m.
 isle, ail, s., isla f.
 islet, ai'-let, s., islote m.
 isolate, ai'-sol-eit, v., aislar
 isolation, ai-so-lei'-shon, s., aislamiento m.
 issue, i'-shiuu, s., edición f.; progenie f.; (cur-
 rency) emisión f. v., emitir; producir
 isthmus, is'-mos, s., istmo m.
 it, it, pron., él; ella; ello; lo; la; le
 italic, i-tal'-ik, s., (type) letra cursiva f.
 itch, ich, v., picar. s., comezón f.
 item, ai'-tem, s., ítem f.; artículo m.; (news) noticia f.
 itinerant, i-tin'-er-ant, s., viandante m. a., am-
 bulante
 its, its, pron., su; suyo; sus
 itself, it-self', pron., él mismo; la misma; lo mis-
 mo; sí mismo
 ivory, ai'-ver-i, s., marfil m.
 ivy, ai'-vi, s., hiedra f.
 jabber, CHAB'-a, v., charlar. s., jerigonza f.
 jack, CHAK, s., (mech.) cric m.
 jackal, CHAK'-Oul, s., chacal m.

jackass, CHAK'-as, s., garañon m.; (fig.) borrico m.
 jacket, CHAK'-et, s., chaqueta f.
 jade, CHEID, s., (stone) lemanita f.; —d, a., cansado
 jag, CHAG, s., mella f. v., mellar, dentar
 jail, CHEIL, s., cárcel f.; —er, carcelero m. [tar
 jam, CHAM, s., (conserved) confitura f. v., (lock) apre-
 jangle, CHANG'-gl, v., hacer sonar; (quarrel) altercar
 January, CHAN'-iu-a-ri, s., enero m.
 jar, CHAAR, s., tarro m.; —ring, a., chirriante
 jaundice, CHOAN'-dis, s., ictericia f.
 jaunt, CHOANT, s., excursión f.; —y, a., ligero; alegre
 jaw, CHOA, s., mandíbula f.; (animal) quijada f.
 jay, CHEI, s., grajo m.
 jealous, CHEL'-os, a., celoso; —y, s., celos m. pl.
 jeer, CHIR, v., mofarse. s., mofa f.
 jelly, CHEL'-i, s., jalea f.; —fish, medusa f.
 jeopardize, CHEP'-er-dais', v., arriesgar
 jeopardy, CHEP'-er-di, s., riesgo m., peligro m.
 jerk, CHĚRK, v., sacudir. s., sacudida f.
 jersey, CHĚR'-si, s., jersey m.
 jest, CHEST, s., chanza f. v., chancearse.
 jester, CHES'-ta, s., chancero m.; (court) bufón m.
 jet, CHET, s., (ornament) azabache m.; (nozzle) ca-
 ño de salida m.; (liquid) chorro m. v., brotar
 jettison, CHET'-ti-son, v., arrojar
 jetty, CHET'-i, s., muelle m.
 jew, CHIUU, s., judío m.; —ess, judía f.
 jewel, CHIUU'-el, s., joya f.; —lery, joyas f. pl.
 jeweller, CHIUU'-el-a, s., joyero m.
 jig, CHIG, s., jiga f.
 jilt, CHILT, v., dejar
 jingle, CHING'-gl, v., retinir. s., retintín m.
 job, CHOB, s., empleo m.; (task) tarea f.
 jobber, CHOB'-ba, s., (stock) corredor de bolsa m.
 jockey, CHO'-ki, s., (horse racing) jockey m.
 jocular*, CHOK'-iu-lar, a., jocoso, alegre
 join, CHOIN, v., juntar; unirse; (fit) encojar;
 (a club, etc.) asociarse
 joiner, CHOIN'-a, s., ensamblador m.; carpintero m.
 joint, CHOINT, s., juntura f.; (anatomy) articula-
 ción f.; (meat) trozo de carne m. a., unido; co-
 lectivo. s., (Jt. Stock Co.) compañía anónima f.

jointly, CHOINT'-li, adv., juntamente; colectivamente
 joke, CHOUK, s., chiste m. v., chancear
 jolly, CHOL'-i, a., alegre, jovial
 jolt, CHOULT, s., sacudida f.; traqueteo m.
 jostle, CHOS'-l, v., empujar, dar empellones
 journal, CHĚR'-nal, s., periódico m.; diario m.;
 —ism, periodismo m.; —ist, periodista m.
 journey, CHĚR'-ni, s., viaje m. v., viajar
 journeyman, CHĚR'-ni-man, s., jornalero m.
 jovial*, CHOU'-vi-al, a., alegre, jovial
 joy, CHOI, s., gozo m.; —ful, a., gozoso; —less, sin
 alegría; triste; —ous, festivo
 jubilant, CHUU'-bi-lant, a., alborozado
 jubilee, CHUU'-bi-li, s., jubileo m.
 judge, CHŌCH, s., juez m. v., juzgar
 judgment, CHŌCH'-ment, s., discernimiento m.;
 sentencia f.
 judicial*, CHU-dish'-al, a., judicial
 judicious*, CHU-dish'-os, a., juicioso
 jug, CHŌG, s., jarro m.; cántaro m.
 juggle, CHŌG'-l, v., prestidigitar
 juggler, CHŌG'-la, s., prestidigitador m.
 juice, CHUUS, s., jugo m., zumo m.
 juicy, CHUU'-si, a., jugoso
 July, CHU-lai', s., julio m.
 jumble, CHŌM'-bl, s., mezcla f. v., mezclar
 jump, CHŌMP, v., saltar. s., salto m.
 jumper, CHŌMP'-a, s., saltador m. [m.
 junction, CHŌNGK'-shon, s., unión f.; (rail) empalme
 juncture, CHŌNGK'-tiar, s., juntura f.; ocasión f.
 June, CHUUN, s., junio m.
 jungle, CHŌNG'-gl, s., manigua f., matorral m.
 junior, CHUU'-ni-or, s., más joven m. & f.;
 (son) hijo m.
 juniper, CHUU'-ni-pa, s., junípero m.
 jurisdiction, CHŪ-ris-dik'-shon, s., jurisdicción f.
 juror, CHŪ'-ror, s., jurado m.
 jury, CHŪ'-ri, s., jurado m.
 just, CHŌST, adv., justamente; apenas. a.,* justo;
 exacto; —ice, s., justicia f.; (judge) juez m.;
 —ification, justificación f.; —ify, v., justificar
 jut, CHŌT, v., sobresalir

jute, chuut, s., yute m.
 juvenile, chuu'-vi-nail, a., juvenil
 kale, keil, s., bretón m.
 kangaroo, kan-ga-ruu', s., canguro m.
 keel, kil, s., quilla f.
 keen*, kiin, a., agudo, afilado; ansioso
 keenness, kiin'-nes, s., agudeza f.; penetración f.
 keep, kiip, v., guardar; tener; mantener; con-
 tinuar; quedarse con. s., mantenimiento m.;
 — back, v., retener; — off, impedir; tener a
 distancia; — to, adherirse a; — er, s., guar-
 dián m.; — sake, recuerdo m.
 keg, keg, s., barrilito m.
 kennel, ken'-l, s., perrera f. [acera f.
 kerbstone, kərb'-stoun, s., piedra del borde de la
 kernel, kěr'-nl, s., almendra f.; (pip) pepita f.
 kettle, ket'-l, s., caldera f.; — -drum, timbal m.
 key, kil, s., llave f.; (piano) tecla f.; — -board, te-
 clado m.; — -hole, ojo de la cerradura m.
 kick, kik, s., patada f., coz f. v., dar puntapiés;
 (animal) cocear
 kid, kid, s., cabrito m.; — -gloves, guantes de ca-
 britilla m. pl.; — nap, v., secuestrar personas
 kidney, kid'-ni, s., riñón m.
 kill, kill, v., matar
 kiln, kiln, s., horno m.
 kin, kin, s., parentesco m.; — sfolk, parientes m. pl.;
 — sman, pariente m.; — swoman, parienta f.
 kind, kaid, a.,* bueno, benévolo. s., especie f.
 kindle, kin'-dl, v., encender
 kindness, kaid'-nes, s., bondad f. [tado
 kindred, kind'-red, s., parentesco m. a., emparen-
 king, king, s., rey m.; — dom, reino m.
 kipper, kip'-a, s., arenque ahumado m.
 kiss, kis, s., beso m. v., besar
 kit, kit, s., equipo m.
 kitchen, kit'-shin, s., cocina f.
 kite, kait, s., cometa f.
 kitten, kit'-n, s., gatito m., gatita f.
 knack, nak, s., destreza f.; arte m.; maña f.
 knapsack, nap'-sak, s., mochila f.

knave, neiv, s., bribón m.; (cards) sota f.
 knead, niid, v., amasar
 knee, nil, s., rodilla f.; — -breeches, calzón
 corto m.; — -cap, rótula f.
 kneel, nil, v., arrodillarse
 knell, nel, s., toque de difuntos m.
 knickers, nik'-ers, s. pl., pantalones de señora m. pl.
 knife, naif, s., cuchillo m.; pocket- —, corta-
 plumas m.
 knight, nait, s., caballero m.; (chess) caballo m.
 knit, nit, v., hacer calceta
 knitting, nit'-ing, s., trabajo de punto m.
 knob, nob, s., pomo m.; (of a stick, etc.) puño m.
 knock, nok, s., golpe m. v., (call) llamar;
 (strike) golpear; — against, tropezar contra;
 — down, derribar; — er, s., (door) aldaba f.
 knoll, noul, v., doblar las campanas. s., montecillo m.
 knot, not, s., nudo m.; (naut.) milla náutica f.
 v., anudar; — ty, a., nudoso; (fig.) intrincado
 know, nou, v., conocer; saber
 knowledge, noul'-ich, s., conocimiento m.; saber
 knuckle, nok'-l, s., nudillo m. [m.
 label, lei'-bl, s., etiqueta f., rótulo m. v., rotular
 laboratory, lab-o'-ra-to-ri, s., laboratorio m.
 laborious*, la-bó'-ri-os, a., laborioso; penoso
 labour, lei'-ba, v., trabajar. s., trabajo m.
 labourer, lei'-ba-ra, s., trabajador m., obrero m.
 laburnum, la-běr'-nom, s., laburno m.
 lace, leis, s., encaje m.; (shoe, etc.) cordón m. v., lazar
 lacerate, las'-er-eit, v., lacerar
 lack, lak, v., faltar de, carecer de. s., falta f.,
 carencia f.
 lackey, lak'-i, s., lacayo m.
 lacquer, lak'-a, s., laca f. v., charolar
 lad, lad, s., mozo m.; muchaco m.
 ladder, lad'-a, s., escalera f.
 lading, lei'-ding, s., carga f.; bill of —, conoci-
 miento de embarque m.
 ladle, leid'-l, s., cucharón m., cacillo m. v., servir
 lady, lei'-di, s., señora f.; — -bird, vaquita de
 San Antón f.; — s-maid, doncella f.

lag, lag. v., remolonear; — behind, rezagarse
 lagoon, la-guun', s., laguna f.
 lair, lér. s., guarida f.
 lake, leik. s., lago m.
 lamb, lam. s., cordero m.
 lame, leim. a., *cojo. v., lisiar; —ness, s., cojera f.
 lament, la-ment', v., lamentar. s., lamento m.
 lamp, lamp. s., lámpara f.; (street lamp) farol m.;
 (electric bulb) bombilla eléctrica f.
 lance, laans. s., lanza f. v., lancear; (surgery) a-
 brir; —r, s., lancero m.
 land, land. v., desembarcar. s., tierra f.; (home) pa-
 ís m.; —agent, corredor de fincas m.; —ing,
 desembarco m.; (quay) desembarcadero m.;
 —ing-port, (air) campo de aterrizaje m.;
 —lady, patrona f.; —lord, propietario m.;
 —mark, mojón m.; —scape, paisaje m.;
 —slide, hundimiento m.
 lane, lein. s., (country) callejuela f.
 language, lang'-güich. s., lengua f., idioma m.;
 lenguaje m.
 languid*, lang'-güid. a., lánguido
 languish, lang'-güish. v., languidecer, descacer
 lank, langk. a., flaco; —y, alto y delgado
 lantern, lan'-tern. s., linterna f.
 lap, lap. s., regazo m. v., lamer
 lapel, la-pel', s., solapa f.
 lapse, laps. v., pasar. s., curso m.; error m.
 larceny, laar'-si-ni. s., robo m.; (petty) hurto m.
 lard, laard. s., manteca de cerdo f.
 larder, laar'-da. s., despensa f.
 large*, laarch. a., grande; fuerte; considerable
 lark, laark. s., alondra f.
 lash, lash. s., (whip) látigo m.; (stroke) latigazo m.
 v., (whip) azotar; (bind) amarrar
 lass, las. s., moza f., muchacha f.
 lassitude, las'-i-tiuud. s., cansancio m.
 last, laast. v., durar. s., (shoe) horma f. a., *últi-
 mo; —ing*, durable; permanente
 latch, lach. s., picaporte m. v., cerrar
 latch-key, latch'-kii. s., llavín m.
 late, leit. adv., tarde. a., tardío; reciente; difunto

lately, leit'-li. adv., recientemente, poco ha
 latent, lei'-tent. a., latente; oculto
 latho, leiD. s., torno m.
 lather, lAD'-a. s., jabonadura f. v., enjabonar
 latitude, lat'-i-tiuud. s., latitud f.
 latter, lat'-ta. a., último. adv., recientemente
 lattice, lat'-is. s., celosía f.
 laudable, loa'-da-bl. a., loable
 laudanum, loa'-da-nom. s., láudano m.
 laugh, laaf. v., reír. s., risa f.; —able, a., risible;
 —ing-stock, s., hazmerreír m.; —ter, risa f.,
 hilaridad f.
 launch, loanch. s., (boat) lancha f. v., botar al
 agua; (enter upon) lanzar
 laundress, loan'-dres. s., lavandera f.
 laundry, loan'-dri. s., lavadero m.
 laureate, loa'-ri-et. a., laureado
 laurel, loa'-ri. s., (tree) laurel m.; honor m.
 lavatory, lav'-a-to-ri. s., lavatorio m., excusado m.
 lavender, lav'-en-da. s., espliego m.
 lavish, lav'-ish. a., *pródigo. v., prodigar
 law, loa. s., ley f.; —ful*, a., legal; legítimo;
 lícito; —less*, ilegal; —suit, s., pleito m.,
 proceso m.; —yer, abogado m., jurista m.
 lawn, loan. s., césped m.
 lax*, laks. a., laxo, flojo [m.
 laxative, lak'-sa-tiv. s. & a., laxativo m., purgante
 lay, lei. v., poner; (place) colocar. a., lego;
 —man, s., lego m.
 layer, lei'-a. s., (strata) capa f., estrato m.
 laziness, lei'-si-nes. s., pereza f.
 lazy, lei'-si. a., perezoso
 lead, led. s., plomo m.; (sounding) sondalesa f.
 v., emplomar
 lead, liid. v., conducir; guiar. s., (cards) salida f.;
 —er, conductor m., jefe m.; —ership, direc-
 ción f.; —ing, a., principal; primero; —ing
 article, s., artículo de fondo m.
 leaf, lif. s., hoja f.; —y, a., frondoso
 leaflet, lif'-let. s., folleto m.
 league, lig. s., liga f.; (measure) legua f.
 leak, liik. v., gotear, hacer agua. s., vía de agua f.

lean, llin, a., delgado. s., (meat) magro m.;
 — against, v., apoyarse; — out, asomarse
 leap, lip, v., saltar. s., salto m.
 leap-year, lip'-yir, s., año bisiesto m.
 learn, lern, v., aprender; (news) saber
 learned, lern'-id, a., docto, erudito
 learner, lern'-a, s., estudiante m.; aprendiz m.
 learning, lern'-ing, s., estudio m.; (knowledge) saber
 lease, lis, v., arrendar. s., arriendo m. [m.
 leasehold, lis'-jould, s., inquilinato m.
 leash, lish, s., trailla f. v., atraillar
 least, list, adv., menos. a., mínimo; at —, al menos
 leather, leD'-a, s., cuero m.; patent —, charol m.
 leave, liv, s., permiso m.; (farewell) despedida f.
 v., partir; dejar, abandonar; — behind, dejar
 atrás; — off, cesar; — out, omitir; — to, dejar a
 lecture, lek'-tiur, v., dar una conferencia; sermo-
 near. s., conferencia f.; admonición f. [m.
 lecturer, lek'-tiur-a, s., conferenciante m.; profesor
 ledge, lech, s., (shelf) anaquel m.; (mountain) borde
 lodger, lech'-a, s., libro mayor m. [m.
 leech, lich, s., sanguijuela f.
 leek, lik, s., puerro m.
 leer, lir, v., mirar de soslayo
 left, left, a., izquierdo; — -handed, zurdo
 leg, leg, s., pierna f.; (furniture) pie m.; (ani-
 mal) pata f.; — ging, polaina f.
 legacy, leg'-a-si, s., legado m.; herencia f.
 legal*, li'-gal, a., legal; — ize, v., legalizar
 legation, li-gei'-shon, s., legación f.
 legend, lech'-end, s., leyenda f.
 legible, lech'-i-bl, a., legible
 legion, li'-chon, s., legión f.
 legislate, lech'-is-leit, v., legislar
 legislation, lech-is-lei'-shon, s., legislación f.
 legitimacy, lech-it'-i-ma-si, s., legitimidad f.
 legitimate*, lech-it'-i-met, a., legítimo
 leisure, lesh'-er, s., ocio m.; comodidad f.
 leisurely, lesh'-er-li, adv., despacio
 lemon, lem'-on, s., limón m.; — ade, limonada f.
 lend, lend, v., prestar
 length, leng'-gz, s., longitud f.; (time) duración f.

lengthen, leng'-gzn, v., alargar, prolongar
 lengthways, leng'-gzues, adv., a lo largo
 lengthy, leng'-gzi, a., largo, difuso
 leniency, li'-ni-ens-i, s., indulgencia f.
 lenient*, li'-ni-ent, a., indulgente
 lens, lens, s., lente f.
 Lent, lent, s., cuaresma f.
 lentil, len'-til, s., lenteja f.
 leopard, lep'-ard, s., leopardo m.
 leper, lep'-a, s., leproso m.
 leprosy, lep'-ro-si, s., lepra f.
 less, les, adv., menos. a., menor
 lessee, les'-li, s., arrendatario m.
 lessen, les'-n, v., disminuir; (pain) aliviar
 lesson, les'-n, s., lección f.
 let, let, v., dejar; permitir; (lease) arrendar
 letter, let'-a, s., carta f.; (alphabet) letra f.; — -box,
 buzón m.; — of credit, carta de crédito f.
 lettuce, let'-is, s., lechuga f.
 levee, lev'-i, s., corte f., besamanos m.
 level, lev'-l, s., nivel m. v., nivelar. a., llano,
 igual; — crossing, s., paso a nivel m.
 lever, lii'-va, s., palanca f.; (watch) escape m.
 levity, lev'-i-ti, s., levedad f., ligereza f.
 levy, lev'-i, v., (taxes) recaudar. s., impuesto m.;
 (troops) reclutamiento m.
 lewd*, liud, a., lascivo; — ness, s., lascivia f.
 liabilities, lai-a-bil'-i-tes, s. pl., el pasivo m.
 liability, lai-a-bil'-i-ti, s., obligación f., responsa-
 bilidad f.
 liable, lai'-a-bl, a., expuesto; responsable
 liar, lai'-a, s., mentiroso m., embustero m.
 libel, lai'-bl, s., libelo m. v., difamar
 libellous, lai'-bel-os, a., difamatorio
 liberal, lib'-er-al, s. & a.,* liberal m.
 liberate, lib'-er-eit, v., libertar
 liberty, lib'-er-ti, s., libertad f.
 librarian, lai-bré'-ri-an, s., bibliotecario m.
 library, lai'-bre-ri, s., biblioteca f., librería f.
 license, lai'-sans, s., licencia f. v., licenciar
 licentious*, lai-sen'-shos, a., licencioso, libertino
 lichen, lai'-ken, s., liquen m.

lick, lik, v., lamer
 lid, lid, s., tapa f.; (eye) párpado m.
 lie, lai, s., (untruth) mentira f. v., mentir; (in a place) estar; (situate) estar situado; — **about**, (disorder) estar esparcido; — **down**, (repose) acostarse
 lieutenant, lef-ten'-ant, s., teniente m.
 life, laif, s., vida f.; (vivacity) viveza f.; — **-belt**, salvavidas m.; — **-boat**, lancha salvavidas f.; — **-guard**, (mil.) guardia de corps m.; — **-insurance**, seguro de vida m.; — **-less**, a., inanimado; muerto; — **-like**, natural; — **-long**, de toda la vida; — **-size**, de tamaño natural; — **-time**, s., curso de la vida m.
 lift, lift, s., ascensor m. v., levantar
 light, lait, s., luz f.; claridad f. a., * ligero; claro. v., encender; (illuminate) alumbrar; — **en**, aligerar; — **er**, s., encendedor m.; (boat) gabarra f.; — **house**, faro m.; — **ing**, alumbrado m.; — **ness**, ligereza f.
 lightning, lait'-ning, s., relámpago m.; — **conductor**, pararrayos m.
 like, laik, v., gustar. a., (similar) semejante, parecido; (equal) igual
 likelihood, laik'-li-jud, s., probabilidad f.
 likely, laik'-li, adv., probablemente. a., probable
 likeness, laik'-nes, s., semejanza f., parecido m.
 likewise, laik'-uais, adv., también, así mismo
 liking, lai'-king, s., gusto m.; inclinación f.
 lilac, lai'-lak, s., lila f.
 lily, lil'-i, s., lirio m.; — **of the valley**, lirio del campo m.
 limb, lim, s., (body) miembro m.
 lime, aim, s., cal f.; (bird-lime) liga f.; (fruit) lima f.; (tree) tilo m.
 lime-juice, laim'-CHUus, s., zumo de lima m.
 limekiln, laim'-kiln, s., calera f.
 lime-light, laim'-lait, s., luz de calcio f.
 limit, lim'-it, s., límite m.; término m. v., limitar; determinar; **Ltd. Co.**, sociedad anónima f.
 limp, limp, v., cojear. a., flojo
 limpet, lim'-pet, s., lapa f.

line, lain, s., línea f.; (business) ramo m.; (goods) renglón m.; (rope) cuerda f.; (fishing) sedal m., cuerda f.; (railway) riel m. v., (garment) forrar
 lineage, lin'-i-ech, s., linaje m., genealogía f.
 linen, lin'-en, s., hilo m.; (laundry) ropa blanca f.
 liner, lain'-a, s., paquebote m., vapor de línea m.
 linger, ling'-guer, v., tardar; languidecer
 linguist, ling'-uist, s., lingüista m. & f.
 lining, lain'-ing, s., (of clothes) forro m.
 link, link, v., eslabonar; unir. s., eslabón m.; (cuff links) gemelos m. pl.
 linnet, lin'-net, s., jilguero m.
 linseed, lin'-siid, s., linaza f.
 lint, lint, s., hilaza f., hilas f. pl.
 lion, lai'-on, s., león m.; — **ess**, leona f.
 lip, lip, s., labio m.; — **-stick**, barra de colorete f.
 liquefy, lik'-ui-fai, v., derretir, liquidar
 liqueur, li-ker', s., licor m.
 liquid, lik'-uid, s., líquido m. a., líquido
 liquidate, lik'-ui-deit, v., liquidar; (debts) saldar
 liquidation, lik'-ui-dei'-shon, s., liquidación f.
 liquor, lik'-er, s., (alcoholic) licor m.; (cookery) jugo m.
 lisp, lisp, v., cecear. s., ceceo m.
 list, list, s., lista f.; (naut.) bandeo m. v., (naut.) escorar
 listen, lis'-n, v., escuchar; — **er**, s., escuchador m.
 literal*, lit'-er-al, a., literal
 literary, lit'-er-a-ri, a., literario
 literature, lit'-er-a-tiur, s., literatura f. [fiar
 lithograph, liz'-o-graf, s., litografía f. v., litografiar
 litigate, lit'-i-gueit, v., litigar
 litter, lit'-a, s., (stretcher) camilla f.; (untidiness) desorden m.; (bedding) cama de paja f.; (young) lechigada f. v., esparcir
 little, lit'-l, a., (quantity, time) poco; (size) pequeño. adv., poco
 live, liv, v., vivir; habitar
 live*, laiv, a., vivo; — **ly**, animado
 liver, liv'-a, s., hígado m.
 livery, liv'-er-i, s., librea f.; — **-stable**, cochería de alquiler f.

livid, liv'-id, a., lívido
 living, liv'-ing, s., vida f.; (eccl.) beneficio m. a. vivo
 lizard, lis'-erd, s., lagarto m.
 load, loud, v., cargar. s., carga f.
 loaf, louf, s., (bread) pan m.; —-sugar, azúcar de pilón m.
 loafer, lou'-fa, s., (idler) haragán m.
 loam, loum, s., marga f.; —y, a., margoso
 loan, loun, s., (personal) préstamo m.; (public) empréstito m. v., prestar
 loathe, louD, v., aborrecer, detestar
 loathing, louD'-ing, s., repugnancia f.
 loathsome, louD'-som, a., odioso, repugnante
 lobby, lob'-i, s., antecámara f., corredor m.
 lobe, loub, s., lóbulo m.
 lobster, lob'-sta, s., langosta f.
 local*, lou'-kl, a., local; —ity, s., localidad f.
 locate, lou'-keit, v., situar; (find) encontrar
 lock, lok, s., cerradura f.; (hair) rizo m.; (canal) esclusa f. v., cerrar; —et, s., medallón m.; —in (or up), v., encerrar; —-jaw, s., tétano m.; —out, v., dejar fuera; —smith, s., cerrajero m.
 locomotive, lou'-ko-mou-tiv, s., locomotora f.
 locum-tenens, lou'-kum-te'-nens, s., substituto m.
 locust, lou'-kust, s., langosta f.
 lodge, loCH, s., (masonic) logia f. v., hospedarse
 lodger, loCH'-a, s., huésped m.
 lodging, loCH'-ing, s., alojamiento m.
 loft, loft, s., desván m.; —y, a., elevado; sublime
 log, log, s., tronco m.; —-book, diario de navegación m.
 logic, loCH'-ik, s., lógica f.; —al*, a., lógico
 loin, loin, s., lomo m.
 loiter, loi'-ta, v., haraganear; —er, s., haragán m.
 loll, lol, v., recostarse; (tongue) sacar la lengua
 lone(ly), loun(ly), a. & adv., solo • solitario
 loneliness, loun'-li-ness, s., soledad f.
 long, long, a., largo; (time) mucho; —for, v., suspirar por; —ing, s., ansia f., anhelo m.; —to, v., ansiar
 longitude, lon'-chi-tiuud, s., longitud f.

look, luk, s., mirada f. v., mirar; (seem) aparecer; —after, (take care of) cuidar de; —at, mirar; —for, buscar; —er on, s., espectador m.; —ing-glass, espejo m.; —out, vigía f. v., asomarse, interj., ¡ojo! good —ing, a., bien parecido
 loom, lum, s., telar m. v., aparecer a lo lejos
 loop, luup, s., lazo m.; —hole, tronera f.; —the loop, v., describir círculos
 loose*, luns, a., flojo; (morals) disoluto; —n, v., aflojar; (to free) soltar; —ning, s., aflojamiento m.
 loot, luut, s., pillaje m. v., saquear
 lop, lop, v., (prune) podar; —off, tajar
 loquacious*, lo-kuei'-shos, a., locuaz, hablador
 Lord, loard, s., (Deity) el Señor m., Dios m.
 Lord's-Prayer, loards-pró'-or, s., Padre Nuestro
 lord, loard, s., lord m. [m.
 lorry, lor'-i, s., camión m.
 lose, luus, v., perder; (clock) atrasar
 loser, luu'-sa, s., perdedor m.
 loss, los, s., pérdida f.; (damage) daño m.
 Lost Property Office, lost prop'-er-ti of'-is, s., oficina de objetos perdidos f.
 lot, lot, s., (auction) lote m.; (fate) suerte f.; (many) cantidad f.
 lotion, lou'-shon, s., loción f.
 lottery, lot'-er-i, s., lotería f. [lante m.
 loud*, laud, a., alto; —-speaker, s., (radio) alto parlante
 lounge, launch, v., haraganear. s., (room) antesala f.
 louse, laus, s., piojo m.
 lout, laut, s., patán m.; rústico m.
 love, löv, v., amar; querer; (like) gustar. s., amor m.; —liness, hermosura f.; —ly, a., hermoso; (charming) encantador; —r, s., (illicit) amante m.
 low, lou, v., mugir. a., *bajo; vil; —er, v., bajar; humillar; (flag) arriar; (price) rebajar; —land, s., tierra baja f.
 loyal*, loi'-al, a., leal, fiel; —ty, s., lealtad f.
 lozenge, los'-ench, s., pastilla f.; (geometry) rombo m.
 lubricate, liuu'-bri-keit, v., lubricar
 lubrication, liuu-bri-kei'-shon, s., lubricación f.
 lucid*, liuu'-sid, a., lúcido, claro
 luck, lök, s., suerte f., fortuna f.

lucky, lők'-i, a., afortunado, dichoso, venturoso;
 (charm) para buena suerte
ludicrous, liuu'-di-kros, a., risible, ridículo
luggage, lög'-ech, s., equipaje m.; — **office**, oficina de equipajes f.
lukewarm, liuuk'-uOarm, a., tibio
lull, löl, v., adormecer; (baby) arrullar. s., calma f.
lullaby, löl'-a-bai, s., canción de cuna f.
lumbago, lom-bei'-gou, s., lumbago m.
lumber, löm'-ba, s., trastos m. pl.; (timber) maderera de construcción f.
luminous*, liuu'-mi-nos, a., luminoso [moso
lump, lömp, s., pedazo m.; — **y**, a., aterronado, grunacy, luu'-na-si, s., locura f.
lunar, luu'-nar, a., lunar
lunatic, luu'-na-tik, s., lunático m., loco m.; — **asylum**, manicomio m.
lunch(eon), löneh'(-n), s., almuerzo m. v., almorzar
lung, löng-g, s., pulmón m.
lurch, lërCH, s., sacudida f.; (ship) bandazo m.; to leave in the —, v., dejar en el atolladero
lure, liur, v., atraer; inducir. s., señuelo m.
lurid, liu'-rid, a., (colour) cárdeno
lurk, lërK, v., espiar, acechar; (hide) esconderse
luscious, lö'-shos, a., succulento
lust, löst, s., lujuria f.; (greed) codicia f. v., codiciar; — **ful**, a., lujurioso, sensual
lustre, lös'-tr, s., brillo m.; (pendant) lustro m.
lute, liuut, s., laúd m.
luxurious*, lők-siu'-ri-os, a., lujoso; exuberante
luxury, lők'-sher-i, s., lujo m.; suntuosidad f.
lying-in, lai'-ing-in, s., parto m.
lymph, limf, s., linfa f.
lynch, lynch, v., linchar

macaroni, mak-a-rou'-ni, s., macarrones m. pl.
macaroon, mak-a-ruun', s., almendrado m.
mace, meis, s., maza f.
machine, ma-shiin', s., máquina f.
machine-gun, ma-shiin'-gön, s., ametralladora f.
machinery, ma-shiin'-er-i, s., maquinaria f.
machinist, ma-shiin'-ist, s., maquinista m.

mackerel, mak'-er-el, s., escombros m.
mackintosh, mak'-in-tosh, s., impermeable m.
mad, mad, a., loco; (dogs) rabioso; — **man**, s., loco m.; — **ness**, locura f.
madam, mad'-m, s., señora f.; (unmarried) señorita f.
magazine, ma-ga-siin', s., (periodical) revista f.; (powder) polvorin m.; (gun) cámara f.
maggot, mag'-ot, s., gusano m.
magic, mach'-ik, s., magia f. a., mágico
magistrate, mach'-is-treit, s., magistrado m. [f.
magnanimity, mag-nan-im'-i-ti, s., magnanimidad
magnanimous*, mag-nan'-i-mos, a., magnánimo
magnesia, mag-nii'-sha, s., magnesia f.
magnesium, mag-nii'-shi-om, s., magnesio m.
magnet, mag'-net, s., imán m.; — **ic**, a., magnético; — **ism**, s., magnetismo m.; — **ize**, v., magnetizar
magneto, mag-ni'-tou, s., magneto m.
magnificent*, mag-nif'-i-sent, a., magnífico
magnify, mag'-ni-tai, v., aumentar; ampliar; — **ing-glass**, s., cristal de aumento m.
magnitude, mag'-ni-tiuud, s., magnitud f.
magpie, mag'-pai, s., picaza f.
mahogany, ma jog'-A-ni, s., caoba f.
Mahomedan, ma-jom'-i-dan, s., mahometano m.
maid, meid, s., (young girl) doncella f.; (servant) sirvienta f.; — **en**, doncella f.; virgen f.; old —, solterona f.
mail, meil, s., (post) correo m.; (armour) cota de malla f.; (mail-bag) valija f.; (mail-boat) vapor correo m. v., enviar por correo
maim, meim, v., mutilar
main, mein, a., principal, mayor. s., (pipe) cañería maestra f.; — **land**, continente m.
maintain, mein-tein', v., mantener, sostener
maintenance, mein'-te-nans, s., mantenimiento m.
maize, meis, s., maíz m.
majestic, ma-ches'-tik, a., majestuoso [f.
majesty, mach'-es-ti, s., (His or Her) Su Majestad
major, meich'-or, s., mayor m.; (mil.) comandante m. a., mayor
majority, mach-o'-ri-ti, s., mayoría f.

make, meik. v., hacer ; causar ; (manufacture) fabricar. s., hechura f.; (commercial) marca f.; — **believe**, pretexto m. v., pretender ; — **r**, s., fabricante m.; constructor m.; — **shift**, expediente m.; — **up**, (face) afeites m.pl. v., afeitarse

malady, mal'-a-di, s., enfermedad f.

malaria, mal-ei'-ri-a, s., paludismo m.

male, meil, s., varón m.; (animal) macho m.

malediction, mal-i-dik'-shon, s., maldición f.

malevolent*, mal-ev'-o-lent, a., malévoló

malice, mal'-is, s., malicia f.

malicious*, mal-ish'-os, a., malicioso

malign, mal-lain', v., difamar. a.,* maligno

malignant*, mal-lig'-nant, a., maligno ; nocivo

malinger, mal-ling'-a, v., fingirse enfermo

mallet, mal'-et, s., mazo m., mallo m.

mallow, mal'-ou, s., malva f.

malt, moalt, s., malta f.

maltreat, mal-triit', v., maltratar

mammal, mam'-mal, s., mamífero m.

man, man, v., (a ship) tripular. s., hombre m.; — **hood**, virilidad f.; — **kind**, género humano m.; — **ly**, a., viril; — **servant**, s., criado m.; — **slaughter**, homicidio m.

manacle, man'-a-kl, s., manilla f. v., maniatar

manage, man'-ich, v., (business) administrar, dirigir; (accomplish) lograr, suceder; (control) manejar, gobernar; — **ment**, s., administración f., dirección f.

manager, man'-ich-a, s., gerente m., director m.

mandate, man'-deit, s., mandato m., orden f.

mandoline, man'-dou-lin, s., mandolina f.

mane, mein, s., (of a horse, lion) crin m.

manger, mein'-CHA, s., pesebre m.

mangle, mang'-gl, s., calandria f. v., pasar por la calandria

mania, mei'-ni-a, s., manía f.

maniac, mei'-ni-Ak, s., maniático m.

manicure, man'-i-klur, s., manicura f. v., curar las uñas

manifest, man'-i-fest, s. & a.,* manifiesto m. v., manifestar

manifold, man'-i-fould, a., múltiple, diverso

manipulate, man-ip'-iuu-leit, v., manipular

manner, man'-a, s., manera f., forma f.; modo m.; costumbre f.; género m.; — **s**, s.pl., modales m.pl.

manceuvre, ma-nuu'-ver, s., maniobra f. v., maniobrar

manor, man'-or, s., casa solariega f.

mansion, man'-shon, s., mansión f. [m.]

mantel-piece, man'-tl-piis, s., manto de chimenea

mantle, man'-tl, s., manto m.; (gas) manguito incandescente m.

manual, man'-iu-al, s., manual m. a.,* manual

manufactory, man-iu-fak'-to-ri, s., fábrica f.

manufacture, man-iu-fak'-tiur, s., manufactura f.; fabricación f. v., fabricar; — **r**, s., fabricante m.

manure, ma-niur', s., abono m., estiércol m. v., abonar, engrasar

manuscript, man'-lu-skript, s., manuscrito m.

many, men'-i, a., muchos

map, map, s., mapa m.; (town) plan m.

maple, mei'-pl, s., arce m.

mar, maar, v., estropear ; dañar ; desfigurar

marble, maar'-bl, s., mármol m.; — **s**, (game) bolas f.pl.

march, maarch, v., marchar. s., marcha f.

March, maarch, s., marzo m.

marchioness, maar'-shon-es, s., marquesa f.

mare, meir, s., yegua f.

margarine, maar'-ga-rin, s., margarina f.

margin, maar'-CHin, s., margen m. & f. v., marginar ; — **al note**, s., nota marginal f.

marigold, mar'-i-gould, s., maravilla f.

marine, ma-rin', s., soldado de marina m. a., marino

mariner, maar'-in-a, s., marino m., marinero m.

maritime, ma'-ri-tim, a., marítimo

mark, mark, v., marcar. s., marca f.; book- —, señal f.; trade- —, marca de fábrica f.; — **ing-ink**, tinta de marcar f.

market, maar'-ket, s., mercado m.

marmalade, maar'-ma-loid, s., mermelada de naranjas f.

marmot, maar'-mot, s., marmota f.

maroon, ma-ruun', a., marrón. v., abandonar, aislar
marquee, maar-kil', s., marquesina f.
marquis, maar'-kuis, s., marqués m.
marriage, mar'-ich, s., matrimonio m.; boda f.
married, mar'-id, a., (life) conjugal; —couple, s., matrimonio m.
marrow, mar'-ou, s., medula f.; tuétano m.; (vegetable) calabaza f.
marry, mar'-i, v., casarse; (ceremony) casar
marsh, maarsh, s., pantano m.
marshal, maar'-shal, s., mariscal m.
mart, maart, s., mercado m.
marten, maar'-ten, s., marta f.
martial*, maar'-shal, a., marcial, militar; court—, s., consejo de guerra m.; —law, ley marcial f.
martyr, maar'-ta, v., martirizar. s., mártir m. & f.; —dom, martirio m.
marvel, maar'-vl, s., maravilla f. v., maravillarse; —lous, a., maravilloso
masculine, mas'-kiu-lin, a., masculino
mash, mash, v., machacar. s., (vegetable) puré m.
mask, mask, s., máscara f. v., enmascarar
mason, mei'-s'n, s., albañil f.; (stone worker) cantero m.; (freemason) francmasón m.
masonic, mei-son'-ik, a., masónico
masonry, mei-son ri, s., albañilería f.
masquerade, mas-ker-eid', v., disfrazarse
mass, mas, s., masa f.; (eccl.) misa f. v., amontonar
massacre, mas'-a-ker, s., matanza f., carnicería f.
massage, ma-saach', s., masaje m. v., dar masaje
massive*, mas'-iv, a., macizo
mast, maast, s., mástil m., palo m.
master, maas'-ta, v., domar; vencer. s., amo m.; (teacher) maestro m., profesor m.; —ful, a., dominante; —ly, magistral. adv., magistralmente; —-piece, s., obra maestra f.
masticate, mas'-ti-keit, v., masticar
mastiff, mas'-tif, s., mastín m.
mat, mat, s., estera f.
match, mach, s., (safety) fósforo m.; (wax) cerilla f.; (game) partido m.; (boxing) pugilato m. v., igualar

matchless, mach'-les, a., incomparable
mate, meit, v., aparear. s., compañero m.
material, ma-tii'-ri-al, s., material m.; (cloth) paño m., tela f.
materialize, ma-tii'-ri-a-lais, v., materializar
maternal*, ma-tēr'-nl, a., materno
mathematics, maz-i-mat'-iks, s., matemáticas f.pl.
matrimony, mat'-ri-mo-ni, s., matrimonio m.
matrix, mei-trix, s., matriz f.; (mould) molde m.
matron, mei'-tron, s., enfermera en jefe f.
matter, mat'-a, s., materia f., substancia f.; (pus) pus m.; (affair) asunto m.; (business) negocio m. v., importar
matting, mat'-ing, s., estera f.
mattress, mat'-res, s., colchón m.
mature, ma-tiūr', v., madurar: (bill) vencer. a., maduro
maturity, ma-tiūr'-i-ti, s., madurez f.; vencimiento
maul, moal, v., aporrear; (claw) magullar [in.
mauve, mouy, s., color de malva m.
maxim, mak'-sim, s., máxima f.
maximum, mak'-si-moin, s., máximo m.
may, mei, v., poder
May, mei, s., mayo m.; —-flower, maya f.
mayor, mei'-or, s., alcalde m.; —ess, corregidora f.
maze, meis, s., laberinto m.; confusión f.
me, mi, pron., me; mí; (to me) a mí
meadow, med'-ou, s., prado m.; pradera f.
meagre, mi'-ga, a., magro; (scanty) insuficiente
meal, mil, s., harina f.; (repast) comida f.
mean, min, a.,* avaro; (action) bajo. v., querer decir; —ing, s., significación f.; (sense) sentido m.; —ingless, a., insensato
means, mins, s.pl., medios m.pl.; recursos m.pl.
meanwhile, min'-uail, adv., entretanto
measles, mi'-sis, s.pl., sarampión m.
measure, mesh'-a, s., medida f.; (tape) metro m. v., medir; —d, a., medido; —ment, s., medida f.
meat, mit, s., carne f., vianda f.
mechanic, mi-kan'-ik, s., mecánico m.; —al, a., mecánico; —s, s.pl., mecánica f.
mechanism, mek'-an-izm, s., mecanismo m.

medal, med'-l, s., medalla f.
 meddle, med'-l, v., meterse, entremeterse
 meddlesome, med'-l-som, a., entremetido, intruso
 mediæval, med-i-i'-vl, a., medioeval
 mediate, mi'-di-eit, v., mediar, intervenir
 medical, med'-i-kl, a., médico
 medicine, med'-sin, s., medicina f.
 mediocre, mi'-di-ou'-kr, a., mediocre; vulgar
 meditate, med'-i-teit, v., meditar; reflexionar
 medium, mi'-di-om, s., medio m.; vía f. a., mediano
 meek*, miik, a., manso, humilde
 meet, miit, v., encontrar; (obligations) honrar;
 —ing, s., encuentro m., reunión f.; (Board) junta f.
 melancholy, mel'-an-kol-i, s., melancolía f.
 mellow, mel'-ou, a., maduro; (tone) meloso
 melodious*, mi-lou'-di-os, a., melodioso
 melody, mel'-o-di, s., melodía f.
 melon, mel'on, s., melón m.
 melt, melt, v., derretir, fundir; —ing, s., fusión f.
 member, mem'-ba, s., miembro m.; (club) socio m.;
 (parliament) diputado m.; —ship, calidad de
 socio f.
 memento, mi-men'-tou, s., recuerdo m.; me-
 mento m.
 memoir, mem'-uær, s., memoria f., relación f.
 memorandum, mem-or-an'-dom, s., memoran-
 dum m.; —book, libro de memorias m.
 memorial, mi-mou'-ri-al, s., monumento con-
 memorativo m.
 memory, mem'-o-ri, s., memoria f.
 menace, men'-as, v., amenazar. s., amenaza f.
 menagerie, mi-nACH'-er-i, s., colección de fieras f.
 mend, mend, v., reparar; corregirse
 mendacious*, men-dei'-shos, a., mendaz; mentiroso
 menial, mi'-ni-al, s., criado m. a., servil
 mental*, men'-tl, a., mental
 mention, men'-shon, v., mencionar. s., mención f.
 menu, men'-iuu, s., menú m., lista de platos f.
 mercantile, mër'-kan-tail, a., mercantil; comercial
 mercery, mër'-ser-i, s., sedería f., mercería f.
 merchandise, mër'-chan-dais, s., mercadería f.,
 mercancía f.

merchant, mër'-chant, s., comerciante m., mer-
 cader m. a., comercial; (fleet) mercante
 merciful*, mër'-si-ful, a., misericordioso, clemente
 mercury, mër'-kiu-ri, s., mercurio m.
 mercy, mër'-si, s., misericordia f.; gracia f.
 mere, mir, a., puro, simple, solo. s., lago m.
 merge, merCH, v., fundir; absorber [diodia
 meridian, mi-ri'-di-an, s., meridiano m. a., de me-
 merit, mer'-it, s., mérito m. v., merecer
 meritorious*, mer-i-tó'-ri-os, a., meritorio
 mermaid, mër'-meid, s., sirena f.
 merriment, mer'-i-ment, s., alegría f.; júbilo m.
 merry*, mer'-i, a., alegre; —go-round, s., caballi-
 mesh, mesh, s., malla f. [tos m. pl.
 mesmerize, mes'-mer-ais, v., hipnotizar
 mess, mes, s., (mil.) rancho de los oficiales m.;
 (dirt) porquería f. v., manchar
 message, mes'-ich, s., mensaje m., recado m.
 messenger, mes'-en-CHA, s., mensajero m.
 metal, met'-l, s., metal m.; —lic, a., metálico
 meteor, mi'-ti-or, s., meteoro m.
 meter, mi'-ta, s., (gas, etc.) contador m.
 method, mez'-od, s., método m.
 methylated spirit, mez'-i-loi-tid spi'-rit, s., alco-
 hol metílico m.
 metre, mi'-ta, s., (measure, rhythm) metro m.
 metropolis, mi-trop'-o-lis, s., metrópoli f.
 mica, mai'-ka, s., mica f.
 Michaelmas, mik'-el-mas, s., la San Miguel f.
 microscope, mai'-kros-koup, s., microscopio m.
 middle, mid'-l, s., medio m.; centro m.; —age,
 edad media f.; —class, (people) clase me-
 dia f.; —man, intermediario m.
 middling, mid'-ling, a., mediano
 midge, mich, s., mosquito m.
 midget, mich'-et, s., enano m.
 midnight, mid'-nait, s., media noche f.
 midshipman, mid'-ship-man, s., guardia marina m.
 midst, midst, prep., entre, en medio de
 midwife, mid'-uaf, s., partera f.
 mien, miin, s., semblante m.; facha f.
 might, mait, s., fuerza f., poder m.

mighty, mait'-i, a., poderoso; fuerte
mignonette, min-yon-et', s., reseda f.
migrato, mai-greit', v., emigrar
mild*, maild, a., suave; benigno, templado
mildew, mil'-diuu, s., moho m.; (plants) tizón m.
mile, mail, s., milla f.; —**stone**, piedra miliaria f.
military, mil'-i-ta-ri, a., militar
milk, milk, s., leche f. v., ordeñar; —**y**, a., lácteo
milky-way, mil'-ki-uei, s., vía láctea f.
mill, mil, v., moler. s., molino m.; —**er**, molinero m.
milliner, mil'-i-na, s., modista f.
millinery, mil'-i-ner-i, s., modas f. pl. [m.
million, mil'-yon, s., millón m.; —**aire**, millonario
mimic, mim'-ik, v., remedar. s., mimo m. a., mímico
mince, mins, v., (meat, etc.) picar; (words) medir
mind, maind, s., mente f.; opinión f.; intención f.;
 v., atender a; (nurse) cuidar; —**ful**, a., atento
mine, main, poss. pron., mío, mía; mios, mias
mine, main, s., mina f. v., minar; —**r**, s., minero m.
mineral, min'-er-al, s. & a., mineral m.
minge, ming'-gl, v., mezclar; —**with**, mezclarse con
minimize, min'-i-mais, v., reducir, disminuir
minister, min'-is-ta, s., clérigo m.; (govern-
 ment) ministro m. v., administrar; servir; proveer
ministry, min'-is-tri, s., ministerio m., gabinete m.
mink, mink, s., visón m.
minor, mai'-na, s., menor de edad m. a., menor
minority, mi-nor'-i-ti, s., minoría f.
minster, min'-sta, s., catedral f.; monasterio m.
minstrel, min'-strel, s., trovador m.
mint, mint, s., casa de la moneda f.; (plant) men-
 ta f. v., acuñar
minuet, min-iu-et', s., minueto m., minué m.
minus, mai'-nos, a. & adv., menos. prep., sin
minute, min'-it, s., minuto m.; (records) minuta f.
minute*, mai-niut', a., menudo; minucioso
miracle, mi'-ra-kl, s., milagro m.
miraculous*, mi-rak'-iu-los, a., milagroso
mirage, mi-raash', s., espejismo m.
mire, mair, s., fango m., lodo m., cieno m.
mirror, mir'-or, s., espejo m. v., reflejar
mirth, mērz, s., alegría f., regocijo m.

mis, mis, —**adventure**, s., desventura f.; —**appre-**
hension, equivocación f.; error m.; —**appro-**
priate, v., malversar; —**behave**, portarse
 mal; —**believer**, s., incrédulo m.; —**carriage**,
 aborto m.; —**carry**, v., abortar; —**conduct**,
 s., mala conducta f.; —**construction**, mala
 interpretación f.; error m.; —**count**, v., contar
 mal; —**deed**, s., fechoria f.; (law) delito m.;
 —**demeanour**, mala conducta f.; (law) delito m.;
 —**direct**, v., dirigir erradamente; —**fit**, s., lo
 que no ajusta bien; —**fortune**, desdicha f.;
 calamidad f.; —**giving**, recelo m.; —**govern**,
 v., gobernar mal; —**guide**, descaminar; —**hap**,
 s., accidente m.; contratiempo m.; —**inform**,
 v., informar mal; —**judge**, juzgar mal; —**lay**,
 extraviar, perder; —**lead**, descarriar; (fraud) en-
 gañar; —**manage**, administrar mal; —**place**,
 extraviar; colocar mal; —**print**, s., errata f.;
 —**pronounce**, v., pronunciar mal; —**repre-**
sent, desfigurar; pervertir; —**statement**, s.,
 relación inexacta f.; —**take**, v., equivocarse.
 s., equivocación f.; —**taken**, a., erróneo;
 —**trust**, v., desconfiar. s., desconfianza f.;
 —**understand**, v., entender mal; —**under-**
standing, s., equivocación f., mala inteli-
 gencia f.; —**use**, v., abusar de
miscellaneous*, mis-el-ei'-ni-os, a., misceláneo
mischief, mis'-chif, s., daño m., perjuicio m.
mischievous*, mis'-chi-vos, a., malicioso; per-
 judicial
miscreant, mis'-krii-ant, s., malandrín m.
miser, mai'-sa, s., avaro m.; —**ly**, a., avaricioso
miserable, mis'-er-a-bl, a., miserable; (sad) an-
 gustiado
misery, miis'-ri, s., miseria f.; dolor m.
Miss, mis, s., señorita f.
miss, mis, v., perder; (someone's absence) echar
 de menos; —**ing**, a., extraviado, perdido
missile, mis'-il, s., proyectil m.
mission, mish'-on, s., misión f.
missionary, mish'-on-a-ri, s., (eccl.) misionero m.
mist, mist, s., bruma f., neblina f.

Mister (Mr.), mis'-ta, s., señor m.
mistletoe, mis'-s'l-tou, s., muérdago m.
mistress, mis'-tres, s., (house) ama f.; (school) maestra f.; (kept) querida f.; (Mrs.) señora f.
misty, mis'-ti, a., brumoso
mitigate, mit'-i-gueit, v., mitigar, suavizar
mitre, mai'-ta, s., mitra f.; (joint) inglete m.
mix, miks, v., mezclar; (salad) aderezar; —ed, a., mezclado; —ture, s., mezcla f.
moan, moun, v., gemir. s., gemido m.
moat, mout, s., foso m.
mob, mob, s., populacho m. v., asaltar en tropel; (enthusiasm) cercar por la multitud
mobile, mou'-bil, a., móvil, movable
mobilize, mo'-bi-lais, v., mobilizar
mock, mok, v., burlarse. a., falso; imitado; —at, v., burlarse de; —ery, s., mofa f., burla f.; —ingly, adv., burlonamente
mode, moud, s., manera f.; (fashion) moda f.
model, mod'-l, s., modelo m. v., modelar
moderate, mod'-er-eit, v., moderar
moderate*, mod'-er-et, a., moderado; mediocre
moderation, mod-cr-ei'-shon, s., moderación f.
modern, mod'-ern, a., moderno
modest*, mod'-ist, a., modesto
modify, mod'-i-fai, v., modificar [tano m.
Mohammedan, mou-jam'-me-dan, s., mahome-
moist, moist, a., húmedo; —en, v., humedecer
moisture, mois'-tiur, s., humedad f.
mole, moul, s., topo m.; (mark) lunar m.
mole-hill, moul'-jil, s., topinera f.
molest, mo-lest', v., molestar
mollify, mol'-i-fai, v., molificar, ablandar
molten, moul'-tn, a., fundido [f.
moment, mou'-ment, s., momento m.; importancia
momentous*, mou-men'-tos, a., importante; grave
momentum, mou-men'-tom, s., ímpetu m., impulsión f.
monarch, mon'-ark, s., monarca m.
monarchy, mon'-ar-ki, s., monarquía f.
monastery, mon'-as-tri, s., monasterio m.
Monday, mōn'-di, s., lunes m.

monetary, mōn'-e-ta-ri, a., monetario
money, mōn'-i, s., moneda f.; dinero m.; —-changer, cambista m.; —-lender, prestamista m.; —-order, libranza postal f.
monger, mōng'-ga, s., traficante m.
mongrel, mōng'-grēl, a., mestizo
monk, mōngk, s., monje m., fraile m.
monkey, mōng'-ki, s., mono m.
monocle, mon'-o-kl, s., monóculo m.
monogram, mon'-Ou-gram, s., monograma m.
monoplane, mon'-Ou-plein, s., monoplano m.
monopolize, mo-nop'-o-lais, v., monopolizar
monopoly, mo-nop'-o-li, s., monopolio m.
monotonous*, mon-ot'-o-nos, a., monótono
monster, mon'-sta, s., monstruo m.
monstrous*, mon'-stros, a., monstruoso
month, mōnz, s., mes m.; —ly, a., mensual
monument, mon'-iu-ment, s., monumento m.
mood, muud, s., capricho m.; (temper) humor m.; (grammar) modo m.; —y, a., caprichoso
moon, muun, s., luna f.; —light, luz de la luna f.
moor, muur, s., páramo m. v., amarrar
Moor, muur, s., moro m.; —ish, a., morisco
moot, muut, a., discutible
mop, mop, s., estropajo m. v., limpiar
mope, moup, v., abatirse; entontecerse
moral, mor'-al, s., (lesson) moraleja f. a.,* moral; —ity, s., moralidad f.; —s, s.pl., costumbres f.pl.
morass, mo-ras', s., ciénaga f.; marisma f.
moratorium, mou-ra-tou'-ri-om, s., moratoria f.
morbid*, moar'-bid, a., mórbido
more, mōr, adv., más; —over, además
morning, moar'-ning, s., mañana f.; early —, madrugada f.; good —, buenos días
morocco, mo-rok'-ou, s., (leather) tafilete m.
morose, mo-rous', a., moroso
morphia, moar'-fi-a, s., morfina f.
morrow, mor'-Ou, s., mañana m.
morsel, moar'-sl, s., bocado m.
mortal, moar'-tl, s. & a.,* mortal m.
mortality, mor-tal'-i-ti, s., mortalidad f.
mortar, moar'-tr, s., mortero m.

mortgage, moar'-guich, s., hipoteca f.; —e, acreedor hipotecario m.; —r, deudor hipotecario m.
mortification, moar'-ti-ti-kei'-shon, s., mortificación f.
mortuary, moar'-tiu-a-ri, s., depósito de cadáveres
mosaic, mou-sei'-ik, s. & a., mosaico m. [m.
mosque, mosk, s., mezquita f.
mosquito, mos-kii'-tou, s., mosquito m.
moss, mos, s., musgo m.
most, moust, adv., sumamente; muy. s., la mayor parte f. a., lo más; —ly, adv., principalmente
moth, moz, s., polilla f.
mother, möD'-er, s., madre f.; —hood, maternidad f.; —in-law, su gra f.; —of-pearl, nácar m., madreperla f.; —ly, adv., maternal
motion, mou'-shon, s., movimiento m.
motionless, mou'-shon-les, a., inmóvil [triz
motive, mou'-tiv, s., motivo m., móvil m. a., motor, mou'-ta, s., motor m.; —bus, autobus m.; —car, automóvil m.; —cycle, motocicleta f.; —ing, automovilismo m.; —ist, automovilista m.
mottled, mot'-ld, a., moteado; abigarrado [& f.
motto, mot' ou, s., divisa f.; mote m.
mould, mould, v., moldear. s., matriz f.; (mildew) moho m.; (earth) mantillo m.; —er, moldeador m.; —ing, moldura f.; —y, a., mohoso
moult, moult, v., mudar el pelo; (birds) desplumar
mound, maund, s., montículo m.; (mil.) terraplén m. v., aterrapienar
mount, maunt, s., monte m.; (horse) caballería f.; (picture) marco m.; (jewels) engaste m. v., subir (jewels) engastar; —ed, a., (horseback) montado, de a caballo
mountain, maun'-tin, s., monte m., montaña f.; —eer, montañés m.; —ous, a., montañoso; —range, s., sierra f.
mourn, moarn, v., lamentar, llorar; —er, s., miembro del duelo m.; plañidero m.; —ful*, a., lúgubre, triste, fúnebre; —ing, s., lamento m.; (apparel) luto m.
mouse, maus, s., ratón m.; —trap, ratonera f.
moustache, mus-taash', s., bigote m.

mouth, mauz, s., boca f.; (animal) hocico m.; (river) desembocadura f.; —ful, bocado m.; —piece, boquilla f.; (fig.) intérprete m.
movable, muu'-va-bl, a., móvil; mueble
move, muuv, v., mover; (removal) mudarse; (propose) proponer. s., movimiento m.; (fig.) golpe m.
mow, mou, v., segar; —er, s., segadora f.
much, möch, adv., mucho; how —? ¿cuánto?
mud, möd, s., barro m.; —dy, a., barroso; —guard, s., guarda barro m.
muddle, möd'-l, s., desorden m.; confusión f.
muff, möf, s., manguito m.
muffle, möf'-l, v., embozar; (sound) amortiguar
muffler, möf'-la, s., bufanda f.
mug, mög, s., cubilete m.; (pot) pichel m.
mulatto, miu-lat'-ou, s., mulato m.; mulata f.
mulberry, möl'-be-ri, s., mora f.; —tree, morera f.
mule, miuul, s., mulo m., mula f.
mullet, möl'-et, s., mágil m.; red —, salmonete m.
multifarious*, möl-ti-fé'-ri-os, a., variado, diverso
multiplication, möl'-ti-pli-kei'-shon, s., multiplicación f.
multiply, möl'-ti-plai, v., multiplicar; multiplicarse
multitude, möl'-ti-tiuud, s., multitud f.
mummery, möm'-er-i, s., momería f., mascarada f.
mummy, möm'-i, s., momia f.
mumps, mömps, s. pl., parótidas f. pl.
munch, mönch, v., mascar
municipal, miu-nis'-i-pal, a., municipal
munificent*, miu-nif'-i-sent, a., munífico; generoso
munition, miu-nish'-on, s., municiones f. pl.
murder, mēr'-da, v., asesinar. s., asesinato m.; —er, asesino m.; —ess, asesina f.; —ous, a., asesino
murky, mēr'-ki, a., oscuro, sombrío, lóbrego
murmur, mēr'-mr, v., murmurar. s., murmullo m.
muscle, mös'-l, s., músculo m.
muse, miuus, v., meditar. s., musa f.
museum, miu-zii'-om, s., museo m.
mushroom, mösh'-rum, s., seta f.
music, miuu'-sik, s., música f.; —al, a., musical
musician, miu-sish'-on, s., músico m.
musk, mösk, s., almizcle m.

musket, mōs'-ket, s., mosquete m.; fusil m.
 muslin, mōs'-lin, s., muselina f.
 mussel, mōs'-l, s., almeja f.
 must, mōst, v., deber, haber de, tener que.
 s., (wine) mosto m.; —y, a., mohoso
 mustard, mōs'-tard, s., mostaza f.
 muster, mōs'-ta, v., congregar; (mil.) pasar lista
 mute, miut, s., mudo m. a., mudo
 mutilate, miuu'-ti-leit, v., mutilar [m.
 mutineer, miuu'-ti-nir', s., amotinador m., rebelde
 mutinous, miuu'-ti-nos, a., amotinado
 mutiny, miuu'-ti-ni, s., motín m. v., amotinarse
 mutter, mōt'-a, v., musitar, murmurar
 mutton, mōt'-on, s., carne de carnero f.
 mutual, miuu'-ti-u-al, a., mutuo, mutual
 muzzle, mōs'-l, s., (for dogs, etc.) bozal m.;
 (snout) hocico m.; (gun) boca f.
 my, mai, poss., mi, mis; —self, pron., yo mismo
 myrrh, mer, s., mirra f.
 myrtle, mēr'-tl, s., mirto m.
 mysterious*, mis-ti'-ri-os, a., misterioso
 mystery, mis'-ter-i, s., misterio m.
 mystify, mis'-ti-fai, v., confundir
 myth, miz, s., mito m.; —ology, mitología f.

nag, nag, v., regañar. s., (horse) jaca f.
 nail, neil, s., clavo m.; (human) uña f. v., clavar,
 enclavar; —brush, s., cepillo para las uñas m.;
 —file, lima para las uñas f.
 naïve*, ne'-iv, a., ingenuo, simple
 naked, nei'-kid, a., nudo, desnudo
 name, neim, v., nombrar, llamar. s., nombre m.;
 —less, a., innominado, anónimo; —ly, adv., a
 saber, es decir; —sake, s., tocayo m.; Chris-
 tian —, nombre de bautismo m.; sur—,
 apellido m.

nap, nap, s., siesta f.; (cloth) lanilla f.
 nape, neip, s., nuca f.
 naphtha, nap'-za, s., nafta f.
 napkin, nap'-kin, s., servilleta f.
 narcissus, nar-sis'-os, s., narciso m.
 narcotic, nar-kot'-ik, s. & a., narcótico m.

narrate, nar-eit', v., narrar, relatar
 narrative, nar'-a-tiv, s., narrativa f., relación f.
 narrow*, nar'-ou, a., estrecho; —minded, mez-
 quino; —ness, s., estrechura f.
 nasal*, nei'-sal, a., nasal
 nasturtium, nas-tēr'-shom, s., capuchina f.
 nasty, naas'-ti, a., indecente; desagradable
 nation, nei'-shon, s., nación f.
 national, nash'-o-nal, a., nacional
 nationality, nash-o-nal'-i-ti, s., nacionalidad f.
 native, nei'-tiv, s., natural m. & f.; indígena m. & f.
 a., natal
 natural*, nat'-iu-ral, a., natural; —ization, s.,
 naturalización f.
 nature, nei'-tiur, s., naturaleza f.; índole f.
 naught, noat, nada. s., cero m.
 naughty, noa'-ti, a., discolo; malo
 nauseous*, noa'-shi-os, a., nauseabundo
 nautical*, noa'-ti-kl, a., náutico
 naval, nei'-val, a., naval; —engagement, s.,
 batalla naval f.; —officer, oficial de marina m.
 navel, nei'-vel, s., ombligo m.
 navigate, nav'-i-gueit, v., navegar, pilotear
 navigation, na-vi-guei'-shon, s., navegación f.
 navigator, na-vi-guei'-ta, s., navegante m.
 navvy, nav'-i, s., bracero m., peón m.
 navy, nei'-vi, s., marina de guerra f.; armada f.
 nay, nei, adv., no
 near, nir, a., cercano. prep., cerca de. adv., cerca.
 v., acercarse; —ly, adv., casi, cerca de;
 —ness, s., proximidad f.; —sighted, a., miope
 neat*, niit, a., (spruce) pulcro; (dainty) pulido, de-
 licado; (tidy) aseado; (not diluted) puro;
 —ness, s., pulcritud f.; delicadeza f.; aseó m.
 necessarily, nes'-es-a-ri-li, adv., necesariamente
 necessary, nes'-es-a-ri, a., necesario
 necessitate, ne-ses'-i-teit, v., requerir
 necessity, ne-ses'-i-ti, s., necesidad f.; miseria f.
 neck, nek, s., cuello m.; (bottle, etc.) gollete m.;
 —lace, collar m.; —tie, corbata f.
 need, niid, v., necesitar. s., necesidad f.; —ful*,
 a., necesario; —less, innecesario, inútil

needle, nii'-dl. s., aguja f.; — -woman, costurera f.
 needy, nii'-di. a., indigente, necesitado
 negation, ni-guei'-shon. s., negación f.
 negative, neg'-a-tiv. s., negativa f.; (photo) ne-
 gativo m. a.* negativo
 neglect, nig-lekt', v., descuidar. s., descuido m.
 negligence, neg'-lich-ens. s., negligencia f.
 negligent*, neg'-lich-ent. a., negligente, descuidado
 negotiate, ni-gou'-shi-eit. v., negociar
 negotiation, ni-gou'-shi-ei'-shon. s., negociación f.
 negress, nii'-gres. s., negra f.
 negro, nii'-grou. s., negro m.
 neigh, nei. v., relinchar. s., relincho m.
 neighbour, nei'-ba. s., vecino m.; —hood, ve-
 cindad f.; vecindario m.; —ly, adv., sociable-
 mente. a., sociable
 neither, nai'-Da. pron. & a., ni uno ni otro;
 ...nor, conj., ni...ni. adv., tampoco
 nephew, nev'-iu. s., sobrino m.
 nerve, nĕrv. s., nervio m.; (pluck, etc.) valor m.,
 sangre fría f.
 nervous*, nĕr'-vos. a., nervioso; tímido
 nest, nest. s., nido m. v., anidar
 nestle, nes'-l. v., acogerse; (birds) anidar
 net, net. s., red f. a., neto
 nett, net. a., neto
 nettle, net'-l. s., ortiga f.
 neuralgia, niu-ral'-CHI-a. s., neuralgia f.
 neuritis, niuu'-rai-tis. s., neuritis f.
 neuter, niuu'-ta. s. & a., neutro m.
 neutral*, niuu'-tral. a., neutral
 never, nev'-a. adv., nunca, jamás; — more, nunca
 más; —theless, sin embargo
 new*, niuu. a., nuevo; reciente; fresco; tierno;
 —year, s., año nuevo m.
 news, niuus. s., noticias f. pl.; —agent, vendedor
 de periódicos m.; —paper, periódico m.,
 diario m.
 next, nekst. a., próximo; siguiente; (beside) con-
 tiguos, de al lado. adv., después
 nib, nib. s., (pen) plumilla f., pico m.
 nibble, nib'-l. v., mordiscar; (rodents) roer

nice*, nais. a., amable, simpático, agradable;
 (good) bueno, exquisito; (pretty) lindo, bonito
 nick, nik. s., muesca f.
 nickel, nik'-l. s., níquel m.
 nickname, nik'-neim. s., apodo m. v., apodar
 nicotine, ni'-ko-tiin. s., nicotina f.
 niece, niis. s., sobrina f.
 nigger, nig'-a. s., negro m.
 night, nait. s., noche f.; —dress, camisa de
 dormir f.; —fall, anoche ser m.; —ingale,
 ruiseñor m.; —ly, adv., cada noche; —mare,
 s., pesadilla f.
 nimble, nim'-bl. a., agíl, ligero; veloz
 nine, nain. s. & a., nueve m.; —teen, diez y
 nueve m.; —teenth, décimonono m.; —tieth,
 nonagésimo m.; —ty, noventa m.
 ninth, nainz. s. & a., nono, noveno m.
 nip, nip. v., cortar; —off, desmochar
 nipple, nip'-l. s., pezón m.
 nitrate, nai'-treit. s., nitrato m.
 nitrogen, nai'-trou-CHen. s., nitrógeno m.
 no, nou. adv., no
 nobility, no-bil'-i-ti. s., nobleza f.; aristocracia f.
 noble, nou'-bl. s. & a., noble m.
 nobody, nou'-bod-i. nadie, ninguno
 nod, nod. v., cabecear. s., cabeceo m.; saludo m.
 noise, nois. s., ruido m.; —less*, a., silencioso
 noisily, noi'-si-li. adv., ruidosamente
 noisy, noi'-si. a., ruidoso
 nominal*, nom'-i-nal. a., nominal
 nominate, nom'-i-neit. v., nombrar; elegir
 nominee, nom-i-ni'. s., nómino m.; candidato m.
 non-commissioned officer, non-kom-mish'-
 ond of'-is-a. s., cabo m.
 none, nōn. pron. & a., ninguno, nadie
 nonplussed, non'-plōst. a., confundido
 nonsense, non'-sens. s., disparate m., tontería f.
 non-skid, non'-skid. a., antiresbaladizo
 non-stop, non'-stop. a., continuo; (train, etc.) directo
 nook, nuk. s., ángulo m.; (fig.) rincón m.
 noon, nuun. s., mediodía m.
 noose, nuus. s., lazo corredizo m.

nor, noar. conj., ni
normal^{*}, noar'-m'l, a., normal
north, noarz. s., norte m. [nal
northerly, noar'-Der-li, a., del norte, septentrio-
nose, nous. s., nariz f.; (of a ship) proa f.
nostril, nos'-tr'l, s., ventana de la nariz f.
not, not. adv., no
notable, nou'-ta-bl, a., notable
notary, nou'-ta-ri, s., notario m.
notch, noch. v., hacer muescas. s., muesca f.
note, nout. v., notar. s., nota f.; (currency) bil-
 lete m.; ---book, libreta f.; ---paper, papel
 para cartas m.; -d, a., afamado, célebre
noteworthy, nout'-uěr-Di, a., notable
nothing, nō'-zing. adv., nada; **for** —, de balde
notice, nou'-tis, v., notar. s., aviso m.; (news-
 paper) noticia f.; (to quit) notificación f.
noticeable, nou'-tis-a-bl, a., notable, reparable
notify, nou'-ti-fai, v., notificar
notion, nou'-shon, s., noción f.; idea f.
notoriety, nou-to-rai'-i-ti, s., notoriedad f.
notorious^{*}, no-tou'-ri-os, a., notorio
notwithstanding, not-uiD-stan'-ding. prep. &
 conj., a pesar de, no obstante
nought, nout, nada. s., cero m.
noun, naun, s., nombre m., substantivo m.
nourish, nōr'-ish, v., nutrir, alimentar; -ing, a.,
 nutritivo; -ment, s., alimento m.
novel, nov'-l, s., novela f. a., nuevo
novelist, nov'-el-ist, s., novelista m. & f.
novelty, nov'-el-ti, s., novedad f.
November, no-vem'-ba, s., noviembre m.
novice, nov'-is, s., novicio m.
now, nau, adv., ahora; — **and then**, de vez en
 cuando
nowadays, nau'-a-deis, adv., hoy día
nowhere, nou'-juér, adv., en ninguna parte
noxious^{*}, nok'-shos, a., nocivo, pernicioso
nozzle, nos'-l, s., (of hose) boquerel de manguera m.
nucleus, niuu'-kli-os, s., núcleo m.
nude, niud, a., desnudo
nudge, nōCH, s., codazo m. v., dar del codo

nugget, nō'-guit, s., pepita f.
nuisance, niuu'-sens, s., (annoyance) fastidio m.,
 molestia f.; (bother) calamidad f.
null, nōl, a., nulo. v., anular
numb, nōm, a., entumecido; (from cold) aterido.
 v., entumecer; —ness, s., entumecimiento m.;
 torpor m.
number, nōm'-ba, s., número m. v., numerar
numberless, nōm'-ber-les, a., innumerable
numerous^{*}, niuu'-mer-os, a., numeroso
nun, nōn, s., monja f., religiosa f.
nunnery, nōn'-er-i, s., convento de monjas m.
nuptial, nōp'-shal, a., nupcial
nurse, nērs, s., enfermera f.; (male) enfermero m.;
 (maid) niñera f. v., cuidar; (suckle) criar
nursery, nērs'-er-i, s., cuarto de los niños m.;
 (plants) plantel m., semillero m.
nursery-rhyme, nērs'-er-i-rāim, s., cuento de
 niños m.
nut, nōt, s., nuez f.; (hazel) avellana f.; (pea) ca-
 cahué m.; (bolt) tuerca f.; —-cracker, cas-
 canueces m.; —meg, nuez moscada f.;
 —-shell, cascara de nuez f.
nutriment, niuu'-tri-ment, s., alimento m.
nutritious^{*}, niuu'-trish'-os, a., nutritivo

oak, ouk, s., roble m.
oakum, ou'-kon, s., estopa f.
oar, our, s., remo m.
oarsman, ours'-man, s., remero m.
oasis, ou-ei'-sis, s., oasis m.
oat, out, s., avena f.; —meal, harina de avena f.
oath, ouz, s., juramento m.; maldición f.
obdurate^{*}, ob'-diu-ret, a., obstinado; endurecido
obedience, o-bii'-di-ens, s., obediencia f.
obedient^{*}, o-bii'-di-ent, a., obediente
obese, o-biis', a., obeso
obesity, o-bes'-i-ti, s., obesidad f.
obey, o-bei', v., obedecer
obfuscate, ob-fūs'-keit, v., ofuscar
obituary, ob-it'-iuu-a-ri, s., necrología f. a., mor-
 tuorio, obituario

object, ob-CHekt', v., (resent) objetar ; (oppose) oponerse
 object, ob'-CHekt, s., objeto m.; (aim) propósito m.; (grammar) complemento m.; —ion, objeción f.; —ionable, a., censurable; ofensivo; —ive, s. & a., objetivo m.
 obligation, ob-li-guei'-shon, s., obligación f.
 obligatory, ob'-li-guei-to-ri, a., obligatorio
 oblige, ob-laich', v., obligar; complacer
 obliging*, ob-laich'-ing, a., servicial; complaciente
 obliterate, ob-lit'-er-eit, v., borrar
 oblivion, ob-liv'-i-on, s., olvido m.
 oblivious*, ob-liv'-i-os, a., olvidadizo
 oblong, ob'-long, a., oblongo
 obnoxious*, ob-nok'-shos, a., ofensivo
 obscene*, ob-slin', a., obsceno
 obscure, ob-skiür', v., obscurecer. a.* obscuro
 observant, ob-sër'-vant, a., observante
 observation, ob-sër'-vei'-shon, s., observación f.
 observatory, ob-sër'-va-to-ri, s., observatorio m.
 observe, ob-sërv', v., observar
 obsolete, ob'-so-lit, a., anticuado; desusado
 obstacle, ob'-sta-kl, s., obstáculo m.
 obstinacy, ob'-sti-na-si, s., obstinación f.
 obstinate*, ob'-sti-net, a., obstinado, terco
 obstruct, ob-strökt', v., obstruir; impedir
 obstruction, ob-strök'-shon, s., obstrucción f.
 obtain, ob-tein', v., obtener, conseguir, alcanzar
 obtrude, ob-truud', v., imponer; entrometerse
 obtrusive, ob-truu'-siv, a., intruso; importuno
 obviate, ob'-vi-eit, v., obviar; evitar
 obvious*, ob'-vi-os, a., obvio, evidente, claro
 occasion, o-kei'-shon, v., ocasionar. s., ocasión f.; causa f.; —al, a., ocasional; —ally, adv., alguna vez
 occult, ok-költ', a., oculto, secreto
 occupation, ok-kiu-pai'-shon, s., ocupación f.; tenencia f.
 occupier, o'-kiu-pai-a, s., ocupador m.; (tenant) inquilino m.
 occupy, o'-kiu-pai, v., ocupar; (mil.) apoderarse de; (oneself) ocuparse

occur, ok-ker', v., ocurrir; —rence, s., ocurrencia f.
 ocean, ou'-shan, s., océano m., mar m. & f.
 ochre, ou'-ker, s., ocre m.
 o'clock, o-klok', s., ...hora f.
 octagon, ok'-ta-guon, s., octágono m.
 octagonal, ok-ta'-guon-al, a., octagonal
 octave, ok'-teiv, s., octava f.
 October, ok-tou'-ba, s., octubre m.
 octopus, ok'-tou-pus, s., pulpo m., pólipo m.
 oculist, ok'-iu-list, s., oculista m.
 odd, od, a., (number) impar; (single) suelto; (strange) extraño; —ly, adv., extrañamente; —s, s.pl., (betting) ventaja f.; —s and ends, restos m.pl., despojos m.pl.
 odious*, ou'-di-os, a., odioso; detestable
 odium, ou'-di-om, s., (hatred) odio m.
 odour, ou'-da, s., olor m.; (sweet) fragancia f.
 of, ov, prep., de; en
 off, of, adv., lejos; a distancia; a lo largo
 offal, of'-l, s., bazofia f.; desperdicios m.pl.
 offence, o-fens', s., ofensa f.; (law) delito m.
 offend, o-fend', v., ofender; (law) delinquir [f.
 offensive, o-fen'-siv, a.,* ofensivo. s., (mil.) ofensiva
 offer, of'-a, v., ofrecer. s., oferta f.
 offering, of'-er-ing, s., tributo m.; sacrificio m.
 office, of'-is, s., oficio m.; (business) oficina f.
 officer, of'-is-a, s., funcionario m.; (mil.) oficial m.
 official, o-fish'-l, s., funcionario m. a.,* oficial
 officious*, o-fish'-os, a., oficioso; solícito
 offspring, of'-spring, s., vástago m., prole f.
 oft, often, oft, of'-n, adv., a menudo
 ogle, ou'-gl, v., mirar al soslayo
 oil, oil, s., aceite m. v., lubricar; —cloth, s., hule m.
 ointment, oint'-ment, s., ungüento m.
 old, ould, a., viejo, anciano; antiguo
 old-fashioned, ould-fash'-nd, a., anticuado
 olive, ol'-iv, s., aceituna f.; —oil, aceite de oliva m.
 omelet, om'-e-let, s., tortilla f.
 omen, ou'-men, s., agüero m., presagio m.
 ominous*, ou'-mi-nos, a., ominoso; presagioso
 omission, o-mish'-on, s., omisión f.; (neglect) descuido m.

omit, o-mit', v., omitir; (neglect) descuidar
 omnibus, om'-ni-bus, s., ómnibus m.
 omnipotent, om-nip'-o-tent, a., omnipotente
 on, on, prep., (upon) en, sobre, encima de; (date) el.
 adv., (onward) adelante; — foot, a pie
 once, uõns, adv., una vez; (formerly) antes, en
 otro tiempo; all at —, de repente; at —,
 inmediatamente; — more, otra vez
 one, uõn, s., uno m., una f.; (impersonal) uno m.,
 una f. a., un, uno, una; — self, pron., se, sí; sí mismo
 onerous*, on'-er-os, a., oneroso
 onion, õn'-i-on, s., cebolla f.
 only, oun'-li, a., solo, único. adv., sólo, solamente
 onslaught, on'-sloat, s., asalto m.
 onward, on'-uerd, adv., hacia, adelante
 onyx, on'-iks, s., ónice m.
 ooze, uus, v., manar, fluir. s., fango m.
 opal, ou'-pal, s., ópalo m.
 opaque, o-peik', a., opaco
 open, ou'-pn, v., abrir. a.,* abierto; — er, s., (tool) a-
 bridor m.; — ing, abertura f.; oportunidad f.
 opera, op'-e-ra, s., ópera f.; — -glass, gemelos de
 teatro m. pl.; — -hat, clac m.; — -house, tea-
 tro de la ópera m.
 operate, op'-er-eit, v., funcionar; (med.) operar
 operation, op'-er-ei'-shon, s., operación f.
 operator, op'-e-rei-ta, s., operario m.; (med.) opera-
 ophthalmia, of-zal'-mi-a, s., oftalmía f. [dor m.
 opiate, ou'-pi-et, s., opiato m., narcótico m.
 opinion, o-pin'-yon, s., opinión f.
 opium, ou'-pi-om, s., opio m.
 opossum, ou-pos'-som, s., zarigüeya f.
 opponent, o-pou'-nent, s., adversario m.; rival m.
 opportune*, o'-por-tiun, a., oportuno
 opportunity, o-por-tiun'-i-ti, s., oportunidad f.
 oppose, o-pous', v., oponer; combatir
 opposite, op'-o-sit, a., opuesto; (facing) enfrente.
 s., opuesto m.
 opposition, op-pou-si'-shon, s., oposición f.
 oppress, o-pres', v., oprimir
 oppression, o-presh'-on, s., opresión f.; pesadez f.
 oppressive*, o-pres'-siv, a., opresivo; tiránico

optician, op-tish'-an, s., óptico m.
 option, op'-shon, s., opción f.; — al*, a., facultativo
 opulence, op'-iu-lens, s., opulencia f.
 opulent, op'-iu-lent, a., opulento
 or, or, conj., o, u; sea, sea que; — else, o sino
 oral*, ó'-ral, a., oral, verbal
 orange, or'-inch, s., naranja f.
 orator, or'-a-ta, s., orador m.
 oratory, or'-a-to-ri, s., oratoria f., elocuencia f.
 orb, oarb, s., (sphere) globo m., orbe m., esfera f.
 orchard, oar'-cherd, s., huerta f.; (poetical) verjel m.
 orchestra, oar'-kes-tra, s., orquesta f.
 orchid, oar'-kid, s., orquídea f.
 ordain, oar'-dein', v., ordenar
 ordeal, oar'-diil, s., dura prueba f.
 order, oar'-da, s., orden f.; (goods) pedido m.;
 (command) orden m.; (decoration) condecora-
 ción f. v., ordenar; (goods) hacer un pedido
 orderly, oar'-der-li, a.,* ordenado; (quiet) tran-
 quilo. s., ordenanza f.
 ordinary, oar'-di-na-ri, a., ordinario
 ordnance, oard'-nans, s., artillería f.
 ore, ór, s., mineral m.
 organ, oar'-gan, s., órgano m.
 organic, oar-guan'-ik, a., orgánico
 organization, oar-guan-ai-sei'-shon, s., organiza-
 ción f.
 organize, oar'-gan-ais, v., organizar
 orgy, oar'-chi, s., orgía f.
 orient, ó'-ri-ent, s., oriente m.
 oriental, ou-ri-en'-tal, s. & a., oriental m. & f.
 origin, or'-i-chin, s., origen m.; — al*, a., original
 originate, o-rich'-in-eit, v., originar; originarse
 ornament, oar'-na-ment, s., adorno m. v., adornar
 ornamental, oar-na-men'-tal, a., decorativo
 orphan, oar'-fan, s., huérfano m.; — age, asilo
 de huérfanos m.
 orthodox, or'-zo-doks, a., ortodoxo
 orthography, oar-zog'-ra-fi, s., ortografía f.
 oscillate, os'-il-eit, v., oscilar
 ostentatious*, os-ten-tei'-shos, a., ostentoso
 ostrich, os'-trich, s., avestruz m.

other, ōD'-a, a., otro; another time, adv., otra vez; the other one, pron., el otro; —wise, adv., de otro modo
 otter, ot'-a, s., nutria f.
 ought, oat, v., deber; convenir
 ounce, auns, s., onza f. (28 gr. 35)
 our, aūr, poss. adj., nuestro
 ours, aūr^s, poss. pron., el nuestro
 ourselves, aūr-selv^s, pron., nosotros mismos
 out, aut, adv., fuera. a., (extinguish) apagado; (issue) publicado; —bid, v., pujar más alto; —break, s., insurrección f.; epidemia f.; —burst, explosión f.; —cast, proscrito m.; —cry, clamor m.; alboroto m.; —do, v., exceder; —fit, s., equipo m.; —fitter, proveedor m.; (ship) armador m.; —grow, v., crecer demasiado para; —last, durar más; —law, s., bandido m. v., poner fuera de la ley; —lay, s., desembolso m., gasto m.; —let, salida f., desagüe m.; —line, v., bosquejar. s., contorno m.; —live, v., sobrevivir; —look, s., aspecto m.; perspectiva f.; —lying, a., distante; exterior; —number, v., exceder en número; —post, s., avanzada f.; —put, producción f.; —rage, ultraje m.; —rageous^u, a., ultrajante; exagerado; —right, adv., completamente; —run, v., correr más que otro; pasar; —side, adv., afuera. s. & a., exterior; —sider, s., extraño m.; (racing) forastero m.; —size, tamaño extra m.; —skirts, inmediaciones f. pl.; —standing, a., prominente; (debts) pendiente; —ward, adv., fuera. a., exterior; —ward bound, (shipping) en viaje de ida; —wit, v., engañar
 oval, ou'-vl, s., ovalo m. a., oval
 oven, ō'-vn, s., horno m.
 over, ou'-va, adv., sobre, por encima. prep., sobre; encima de; —alls, s. pl., zahones m. pl.; —bearing, a., arrogante; —board, adv., al mar, al agua; —cast, a., nublado; —charge, s., (price) extorsión f. v., sobrecargar; —coat, s., sobretodo m.; —come, v., triunfar de;

—do, extralimitarse; —dose, s., dosis excesiva f.; —draw, v., exceder el crédito; —due, a., vencido y no pagado; —flow, v., desbordar; —grow, crecer con exceso; —hang, sobresalir; suspender; —haul, examinar; —hear, oír por casualidad; —joy, arrebatarse de alegría; —land, a. & adv., por tierra; —lap, v., trasladar; —load, sobrecargar; —look, dominar; (forget) descuidar; (pardon) pasar por alto; —power, vencer; subyugar; —rate, encarecer; —rule, (set aside) denegar; —run, invadir; infestar; —seas, a., ultramar; —see, v., superintender; —seer, s., superintendente m.; —sight, inadvertencia f.; —sleep, v., dormir demasiado; —step, exceder; —take, alcanzar; —throw, (vanquish) vencer; —time, s., (work) horas de trabajo suplementarias f. pl.; —ture, propuesta f.; (mus.) obertura f.; —turn, v., volcar; (deliberate) derribar; —weight, s., sobrepeso m.; —whelm, v., abrumar; —work, sobrecargar de trabajo
 owe, ou, v., deber
 owing, ou'-ing, a., debido; —to, debido a
 owl, aul, s., buho m., mochuelo m.
 own, oun, v., poseer; confesar. a., propio
 owner, ou'-na, s., dueño m., propietario m.
 ox, ox, s., buey m.
 oxygen, ok'-si-chen, s., oxígeno m.
 oyster, ois'-ta, s., ostra f.; —-bed, ostral m.
 pace, peis, s., paso m. v., (measure) medir
 pacify, pas'-i-fai, v., pacificar
 pack, pak, v., empaquetar. s., (bundle) paquete m.; (bale) fardo m.; (cards) baraja f.; (gang) cuadrilla f.; (hounds) ható m.; —age, bulto m.
 packet, pak'-et, s., paquete m.
 packing, pak'-ing, s., embalaje m.; (mech.) empaque m.
 pact, pakt, s., pacto m.
 pad, pad, v., (to stuff) rellenar, emborrar. s., (stamp pad) almohadilla para entintar f.; (writing) bloc de papel m.

- padding, pad'-ding, s., (stuffing) relleno m.
 paddle, pad'-dl, v., remar con canaleta; (feet, hands) chapotear. s., canaleta m.; —-steamer, vapor de ruedas m.; —-wheel, rueda de paleta f.
 paddock, pad'-ok, s., (meadow) dehesa f.
 padlock, pad'-lok, s., candado m. v., cerrar con candado
 pagan, pei'-gan, s., pagano m. a., pagano
 page, peich, s., página f.; —boy, page m.
 pageant, pach'-ent, s., procesión cívica f.
 pail, peil, s., cubo m.
 pain, pein, s., dolor m. v., doler; —ful,* a., doloroso; —less, sin dolor
 paint, peint, v., pintar. s., pintura f.; (art) color m.; (face) colorete m.; —brush, brocha f.; (art) pincel m.; —er, pintor m.; —ing, cuadro m.
 pair, pér, s., par m.; pareja f.
 palace, pal'-is, s., palacio m.
 palatable, pal'-a-ta-bl, a., sabroso
 palate, pal'-et, s., paladar m. [dez f.
 pale, peil, a., pálido. v., palidecer; —ness, s., palidez
 palette, pal'-et, s., paleta f.
 paling, pei'-ling, s., (fence) palizada f.
 palm, paam, s., palmera f.; (hand) palma f.; —ist, quiromántico m.; —istry, quiroman-
 cia f.; —Sunday, domingo de Ramos m.
 palpitation, pal-pi-tei'-shon, s., palpitación f.
 paltry, poal'-tri, a., mezquino; vil, miserable
 pamper, pam'-pa, v., (indulge) mimar
 pamphlet, pam'-flet, s., folleto m.
 pan, pan, s., (frying) sartén f.; —cake, buñuelo m.
 pander, pan'-da, v., alcahuetear
 pane, pein, s., vidrio m., cristal m.
 panel, pan'-l, s., entrepaño m.; (persons) lista f.
 pang, pang, s., ansia f.; dolor m.
 panic, pan'-ik, s., pánico m.
 pansy, pan'-si, s., pensamiento m.
 pant, pant, v., jadear
 panther, pan'-zer, s., pantera f.
 pantomime, pan'-tou-maim, s., (Xmas) comedia de Navidad para niños f.

- pantry, pan'-tri, s., despensa f.
 pants, pants, s. pl., calzoncillos m. pl.
 pap, pap, s., (food) papilla f.
 papal, pei'-p'l, a., papal
 paper, pei'-pa, s., papel m.; news—, periódico m., diario m.; wall—, papel de empapelar m.
 par, paar, s., par m.
 parable, par'-a-bl, s., parábola f.
 parachute, par'-a-shut, s., paracaídas m.
 parade, pa-reid', s., parada f. v., ostentar
 paradise, par'-a-dais, s., paraíso m.
 paraffin, par'-a-fin, s., parafina f.
 parallel, par'-a-ld, a., paralelo
 paralysis, par'-a-lai-sis, s., parálisis f.
 paralyze, par'-a-lais, v., paralizar
 parasite, par'-a-sait, s., parásito m.
 parcel, paar'-sl, s., paquete m.
 parched, paart'-sht, a., reseco
 parchment, paart'-shment, s., pergamino m.
 pardon, paar'-dn, v., perdonar. s., perdón m.; (official) indulto m.
 parents, pei'-rents, s. pl., padres m. pl.
 parish, par'-ish, s., parroquia f.
 park, paark, s., parque f.; —ing, (motors) dejar el auto; —ing place, punto m.; parque de autos m.
 parley, paar'-li, v., parlamentar
 parliament, paar'-li-ment, s., parlamento m.
 parlour, paar'-la, s., sala de recibo f.
 parochial, pa-rou'-ki-al, a., parroquial
 parrot, par'-ot, s., papagayo m.
 parry, par'-i, v., parar. s., quite m.
 parse, paar's, v., (grammar) analizar
 parsimonious*, paar'-si-mou'-ni-os, a., tacaño
 parsley, paar'-sli, s., perejil m.
 parsnip, paar'-snip, s., chirivía f.
 parson, paar'-sn, s., clérigo m.; (parish) párroco m.
 parsonage, paar'-son-ich, s., rectoría f., vicaría f.
 part, paart, v., partir; (separate) separar; (hair) hacer la raya. s., parte f.; (actor's) papel m.
 partake, paar-teik', —in, v., tomar parte en; —of, participar

partial*, paar'-shal, a., parcial; —**ity**, s., parcialidad f.; prejuicio m.; predilección f.
participate, paar-tis'-i-peit, v., participar
participle, paar'-ti-si-pl, s., participio m.
particle, paar'-ti-kl, s., partícula f.
particular*, par-tik'-iu-lr, a., particular; (fastidious) exigente, quisquilloso; (exact) exacto; —**s**, s. pl., detalles m. pl.
parting, paar'-ting, s., separación f.; (hair) raya f.
partition, paar-tish'-on, s., (wall) tabique m.
partner, paart'-na, s., (business) socio m.; (cards) compañero m.; (dance) pareja f.
partnership, paart'-ner-ship, s., sociedad f.
partridge, paar'-trich, s., perdiz f.
party, paar'-ti, s., partido m.; (social) reunión f., tertulia f.
pass, paas, v., pasar; (examination) salir bien, s., (mountain) puerto m.; —**-book**, libreta de banco f.; —**-port**, pasaporte m.
passage, pas'-ich, s., pasaje m.; (in a house) corredor m.; (sea) travesía f.
passenger, pas'-in-cha, s., pasajero m.
passer-by, pas'-r-bai, s., transeunte m.
passion, pash'-on, s., pasión f.; (anger) cólera f.
passionate*, pash'-on-et, a., apasionado
past, paast, s., pasado m. a., pasado
paste, peist, v., engrudar. s., engrudo m.; (cakes, gems, etc.) pasta f.
pastime, paas'-taim, s., pasatiempo m.
pastor, paas'-ta, s., pastor m.; clérigo m.
pastries, peis'-treis, s. pl., pastas f. pl.
pastry, peis'-tri, s., pastelería f.; —**-cook's**, pastelería f.
pasture, paas'-tiur, s., pasto m.
pat, pat, v., dar una palmadita
patch, pach, s., remiendo m. v., remendar
patent, pei'-tent, a., patente. s., patente f.; —**-leather**, charol m.
paternal*, pa-tēr'-nal, a., paternal, paterno
path, paaz, s., senda f., camino m.
pathetic, pa-ze'-tik, a., patético, conmovedor
patience, pei'-shens, s., paciencia f.

patient, pei'-shent, a.,* paciente. s., enfermo m.
patriot, pei'-tri-ot, s., patriota m.
patriotic, pei-tri-ot'-ik, a., patriótico
patrol, pa-troul', s., patrulla f. v., patrullar
patronize, paI'-ron-ais, v., patrocinar; proteger
pattern, pat'-ern, s., modelo m.; (sample) muestra f.; (paper) patrón m.
paunch, poanch, s., panza f.
pauper, pou'-pr, s., pobre m.
pause, poas, s., pausa f. v., pausar
pave, peiv, v., pavimentar
pavement, peiv'-ment, s., pavimento m.
pavilion, pa-vil'-yon, s., pabellón m.
paw, poa, s., garra f. v., (as a horse) pisar
pawn, poan, v., empeñar. s., prenda f.; (chess) peón m.; —**broker's shop**, casa de empeños f.
pay, pei, v., pagar. s., paga f.; —**-able**, a., pagadero; —**-er**, s., pagador m.; —**-ment**, pago m.
pea, pli, s., guisante m.; —**-nut**, cacahuete m.
peace, plis, s., paz f.; —**-ful***, a., pacífico, tranquilo
peach, plich, s., melocotón m.; —**-tree**, melocotonero m.
peacock, pli'-kok, s., pavo real m.
peak, plik, s., pico m., cima f.
peal, pil, v., repicar. s., (bells) repique m.; (thunder) tronido m.
pear, pér, s., pera f.; —**-tree**, peral m.
pearl, pērl, s., perla f.
peasant, peš'-ant, s., campesino m.
peasantry, peš'-ant-ri, s., gente del campo f.
peat, plit, s., turba f.
pebble, peb'-l, s., guija f.
peck, pek, v., picotear
peculiar*, pi-kiuu'-li-a, a., peculiar; —**ity**, s., peculiaridad f.
pecuniary, pi-kiuu'-ni-a-ri, a., pecuniario
pedal, ped'-al, s., pedal m.
pedantic, pi-dan'-tik, a., pedantesco
pedestal, ped'-es-tal, s., pedestal m.
pedestrian, pi-des'-tri-an, s., paseante m., caminante m.

pedigree, ped'-i-gril, s., genealogía f.
 pedlar, ped'-la, s., buhonero m.
 peel, pill, v., pelar. s., corteza f.
 peep, piip, v., atisbar. s., ojeada f.
 peer, pir, v., escudriñar. s., par m.; —age, dignidad de par f.
 peerless, pir-les, a., sin par
 peevish*, pii'-vish, a., quisquilloso
 peg, peg, s., clavija f.; (for hats, etc.) colgadero m.
 pellet, pel'-et, s., pella f.; (shot) perdigón m.
 pell-mell, pel'-mel, adv., a trochemoche
 pelt, pelt, v., apedrear. s., (skin) piel f.
 pen, pen, v., escribir; encerrar. s., pluma f.; (cattle, etc.) corral m.; —holder, portapluma m.; —knife, cortaplumas m.
 penal, pii'-nl, a., penal; —servitude, s., presidio m.
 penalty, pen'-al-ti, s., castigo m.; (fine) multa f.
 penance, pen'-ans, s., penitencia f.
 pencil, pen'-sl, s., lápiz m.
 pendant, pen'-dant, s., pendiente m.
 pending, pen'-ding, a., pendiente. prep., durante
 pendulum, pen'-diu-lom, s., péndulo m.
 penetrate, pen'-i-treit, v., penetrar
 penguin, pen'-guin, s., penguin m.
 peninsula, pen-in'-siu-la, s., península f.
 penis, pii'-nis, s., pene m.
 penitent*, pen'-i-tent, a., penitente
 penniless, pen'-i-les, a., sin blanca; pobre
 penny, pen-i, s., penique m.
 pension, pen'-shon, s., pensión f.; (mil.) retiro m.
 v., pensionar; —er, s., pensionado m.; (services) inválido m.
 pensive*, pen'-siv, a., pensativo
 penurious*, pi-niu'-ri-os, a., indigente
 people, pii'-pl, s., gente f.; nación f. v., poblar
 pepper, pep-a, s., pimienta f.; —mint, menta f.
 per, per, prep., por; —cent, por ciento; —centage, s., tanto por ciento m.
 perambulator, per-Am'-biu-lei-ta, s., cochecillo de niño m.
 perceive, per-siiv', v., percibir, comprender, entender

perception, per-sep'-shon, s., percepción f.
 perch, përch, s., percha f.; (fish) perca f.
 perchance, per-chaans', adv., acaso; tal vez, quizá
 perdition, per-dish'-on, s., perdición f.; ruina f.
 peremptory, per-emp'-to-ri, a., perentorio
 perfect, pë'r'-fikt, a.,* perfecto, acabado. v., perfeccionar; —ion, s., perfección f.
 perfidious*, per-fid'-i-os, a., pérfido
 perforate, per'-fo-reit, v., perforar, horadar
 perform, per-foarm', v., hacer, ejecutar; (stage) representar; —ance, s., ejecución f.; (stage) representación f.
 perfume, pë'r'-fiuum, s., perfume m. v., perfumar
 perhaps, per-japs', adv., quizá, acaso
 peril, per'il, s., peligro m.; —ous*, a., peligroso
 period, pi'-ri-od, s., período m.; —ical, revista f.
 periscope, pi'-ris-koup, s., periscopio m.
 perish, per'-ish, v., perecer; (spoil) pasarse
 perishable, per'-i-sha-bl, a., perecedero
 perjury, pë'r'-chiu-ri, s., perjurio m.
 permanent*, pë'r'-ma-nent, a., permanente
 permeate, pë'r'-mi-eit, v., penetrar; (liquid) calar
 permission, per-mish'-on, s., permiso m.
 permit, per-mit', v., permitir
 permit, pë'r'-mit, s., permiso m.
 pernicious*, per-nish'os, a., pernicioso
 perpendicular, per-pen-dik'-iu-la, s. & a.,* perpendicular f.
 perpetrate, pë'r'-pi-treit, v., perpetrar, cometer
 perpetual*, per-pet'-iu-al, a., perpetuo
 perplex, per-pleks', v., confundir, aturrullar
 perquisites, pë'r'-kui-sits, s.pl., gajes m. pl., regalías f. pl.
 persecute, pë'r'-si-kiuut, v., perseguir
 persecution, pë'r'-si-kiuu'-shon, s., persecución f.
 perseverance, per-si-vii'-rans, s., perseverancia f.
 persevere, per-si-vir', v., perseverar
 persist, per-sist', v., persistir
 person, pë'r'-son, s., persona f.; —al, a., personal; —ality, s., personalidad f.
 personify, per-son'-i-fai, v., personificar
 perspective, per-spek'-tiv, s., perspectiva f.

perspicacity, pĕr-spi-kas'-i-ti, s., perspicacia f.
 perspiration, pĕr-spi-rei'-shon, s., sudor m., transpiración f.
 perspire, pĕr-spai'r', v., sudar, transpirar
 persuade, per-sueid', v., persuadir
 persuasion, per-suei'-shon, s., persuasión f.
 pert*, pĕrt, a., petulante, atrevido
 pertain, per-tein', v., pertenecer
 pertinacity, per-ti-nas'-i-ti, s., pertinacia f.
 pertinent*, pĕr'-ti-nent, a., pertinente
 perturb, per-tĕrb', v., perturbar; agitar
 perusal, pe-ruu'-sal, s., examen m.
 peruse, pe-ruus', v., recorrer
 perverse*, per-vĕrs', a., perverso; depravado
 pervert, per-vĕrt', v., pervertir; falsear
 pest, pest, s., peste f., pestilencia f.
 pester, pes'-ta, v., molestar; importunar
 pet, pet, s., favorito m.; (child) niño mimado m.
 v., mimar; acariciar
 petal, pet'-l, s., pétalo m.
 petition, pi-tish'-on, s., petición f.; memorial m.
 v., pedir; dirigir un memorial
 petitioner, pi-tish'-on-a, s., solicitante m.
 petrify, pet'-ri-fai, v., petrificar
 petrol, pet'-rol, s., gasolina f.
 petroleum, pi-trou'-li-on, s., petróleo m.
 petticoat, pet'-i-kout, s., enaguas f. pl.
 petty, pet-i, a., pequeño; mezquino; despreciable
 petulance, pet'-iu-lans, s., petulancia f.
 pew, piuu, s., banco de iglesia m.
 pewter, piuu'-ta, s., peltre m.
 phantom, fan'-tom, s., fantasma m., espectro m.
 phase, feis, s., fase f.
 pheasant, fes'-ant, s., faisán m.
 phenomenon, fi-nom'-i-non, s., fenómeno m.
 philosopher, fi-los'-o-fa, s., filósofo m.
 phlegm, flem, s., flema f.
 phonograph, fou'-no-graf, s., fonógrafo m.
 phosphate, fos'-feit, s., fosfato m.
 phosphorus, fos'-fo-ras, s., fósforo m.
 photograph, fou'-to-graf, s., fotografía f.
 photographer, fou-tog'-raf-a, s., fotógrafo m.

phrase, freis, s., frase f.
 physic, fis'-ik, s., medicina f.; —al*, a., físico
 physician, fi-sish'-an, s., médico m.
 piano, pi-A'-nou, s., piano m.; grand —, piano de cola m.
 pick, pik, v., picar; (choose) escoger; (gather) recoger; (teeth) mondar. s., pico m.; —-pocket-ratero m. — up, v., coger
 pickle, pik'-l, v., encurtir; —s, s. pl., encurtidos m. pl.
 picnic, pik'-nik, s., jira campestre f.
 picture, pik'-tiur, s., pintura f., cuadro m.; ilustración f.; (portrait) retrato m.
 pie, pai, s., pastel m., empanada f.
 piece, piis, s., pedazo m.; fragmento m.; (length) pieza f.; (music, etc.) pieza f.; —meal, adv., en pedazos; —-work, s., obra a destajo f.
 pier, pir, s., muelle m., embarcadero m.
 pierce, pirs, v., taladrar; (ears) horadar
 piercing, pir'-sing, a., penetrante, agudo
 piety, pai'-i-ti, s., piedad f., devoción f.
 pig, pig, s., cerdo m., puerco m.; —-iron, hierro en lingotes m.; —-sty, gorrinera f.
 pigeon, pich'-in, s., paloma f., pichón m.
 pigeon-hole, pich'-in-joul, s., casilla f.
 pike, paik, s., pica f.; (fish) lucio m.
 pilchard, pil'-cherd, s., sardina f.
 pile, pail, s., estaca f.; (heap) montón m.; (carpet, etc.) pelo m. v., amontonar
 piles, pails, s. pl., hemorroides f. pl.
 pilfer, pil'-fa, v., ratear, hurtar
 pilgrim, pil'-grim, s., peregrino m.
 pilgrimage, pil'-gri-mich, s., peregrinación f.
 pill, pil, s., pildora f.
 pillage, pil'-ich, v., pillar. s., pillaje m.
 pillar, pil'-a, s., pilar m.; columna f.; —-box, pillory, pil'-o-ri, s., picota f. [buzón m.]
 pillow, pil'-ou, s., almohada f.
 pilot, pai'-lot, s., piloto m. v., pilotear
 pimpernel, pim'-per-nel, s., pauplina f.
 pimple, pim'-pl, s., grano m., botón m.
 pin, pin, s., alfiler m.; (safety) imperdible m.
 v., prender con alfileres

pinafore, pin'-a-fór, s., delantal m.
 pincers, pin'-scrz, s.pl., pinzas f. pl., tenazas f. pl.
 pinch, pinch, s., pellizco m. v., pellizcar;
 (press) apretar
 pine, pain, v., languidecer. s., (tree) pino m.
 pine-apple, pain'-Ap-cl, s., piña f.
 pinion, pin'-yon, s., piñón m. v., maniatar
 pink, pink, s., color de rosa m.; (flower) clavel m.
 a., rosado
 pinnacle, pin'-a-kl, s., pináculo m.
 pint, paint, s., pinta f. (0.57 litre)
 pioneer, pai-o-nir', s., colono m.; explorador m.;
 (mil.) gastador m.
 pious*, pai'-os, a., pío, devoto
 pip, pip, s., pepita f.
 pipe, paip, s., tubo m.; (water, gas, etc.) cañería f.;
 (tobacco) pipa f.
 piquant*, pii'-kant, a., picante
 pirate, pai-ret, s., pirata m.
 pistol, pis'-tl, s., pistola f.
 piston, pis'-ton, s., émbolo m., pistón m. [m.
 pit, pit, s., hoyo m.; (theatre) platea f.; (mine) pozo
 pitch, pich, s., pez f.; tono m. v., (naut.) cabe-
 cear
 pitcher, pich'-a, s., cántaro m.
 pitchfork, pich'-foark, s., horca f.
 piteous*, pi'-ti-os, a., lastimoso
 pitfall, pit'-foal, s., trampa f.
 pith, piz, s., (spinal) médula f.; (plant) meollo m.
 pitiful*, pit'-i-ful, a., lastimoso
 pitiless*, pit'-i-les, a., desapiadado, cruel
 pity, pit'-i, s., piedad f., compasión f.
 pivot, piv'-ot, s., pivote m., eje m.
 placard, plak'-aard, s., cartel m.; anuncio m.
 place, pleis, s., lugar m.; (locality) localidad f.
 v., poner, colocar
 placid*, plas'-id, a., plácido, apacible
 plagiarism, plei'-CHI-a-rizm, s., plagio m.
 plague, pleig, s., plaga f., peste f. v., molestar
 plaice, pleis, s., platija f.
 plain*, plein, a., (looks, etc.) ordinario; (simple) sen-
 cillo; (clear) claro

plaint, pleint, s., queja f.; lamento m.; (legal) ale-
 gato de quejas m.; —iff, demandante m.; —ive*,
 a., (complaining) quejoso; (sorrow) dolorido
 plait, plat, s., trenza f. v., trenzar; (fold) plegar
 plan, plan, s., plan m., proyecto m.; (draw-
 ing) plano m. v., proyectar
 plane, plein, v., cepillar. s., plano m.; (tool) ce-
 pillo m.; —-tree, plátano m.
 planet, plan'-et, s., planeta m.
 plank, plangk, s., tabla f.
 plant, plaant, v., plantar. s., planta f.; (mech.) ma-
 quinaría f.; —ation, plantío m.; (coffee) cafe-
 tal m.; (sugar) ingenio m.; (tobacco) tabacal m.
 plaster, plaas'-ta, v., enyesar. s., yeso m.; (med.) em-
 plasto m.; court- —, tafetán inglés m.
 plate, pleit, v., (chromium) cromiar; (nickel) ni-
 quelar; (gold) dorar; (silver) platear. s., plato m.;
 (family) vajilla de plata f.; (photo) placa f.;
 —-glass, vidrio cilindrado m.; luna f.
 platform, plat'-foarm, s., plataforma f.; (sta-
 tion) andén m.
 platinum, plat'-i-nom, s., platino m.
 play, plei, v., (game) jugar; (music) tocar.
 s., juego m.; (theatre) representación f.;
 —er, jugador m.; músico m.; actor m.; actriz f.;
 —ful, a., juguetón; —ground, s., campo de
 juego m.; —ing-cards, naipes m. pl.
 plea, plii, s., proceso m.; defensa f.; pretexto m.
 plead, pliid, v., alegar; (law) pleitear
 pleasant*, plez'-ant, a., agradable, placentero
 please, pliis, v., agradar; satisfacer. interj., sírvase;
 haga el favor; to be —d, v., complacerse, estar
 contento
 pleasing, pliis'-ing, a., agradable, amable
 pleasure, plesh'-er, s., placer m., gusto m.
 pledge, plech, s., (pawn) prenda f.; (oath) promesa f.
 v., (pawn) empeñar; (oath) comprometerse a
 plenipotentiary, plen'-i-pou-ten'-shi-a-ri, s., pleni-
 potenciario m.
 plenty, plen'-ti, s., abundancia f.
 pleurisy, pliuu'-ri-si, s., pleuresía f.
 pliable, plai'-a-bl, a., flexible; dócil

pliers, plai'-as, s. pl., alicates m. pl.
 plight, plait, s., apuro m., aprieto m.
 plod, plod, v., afanarse; —along, (walk) andar penosamente; —der, s., tardón m.
 plot, plot, v., conspirar. s., intriga f.; (land) terreno m.; (story, etc.) acción f.; —ter, conspirador m.
 plough, plau, v., arar. s., arado m.; —man, arador m.
 plover, plöv'-a, s., frailecillo m.
 pluck, plök, v., arrancar; desplumar. s., valor m.
 plug, plög, v., taponar. s., tapón m.; obturador m.; sparking —, bujía para tapón f.
 plum, plöm, s., ciruela f.
 plumage, plu'-meich, s., plumaje m.
 plumb, plöm, v., sondar. adv., a plomo. s., plomo m.
 plumber, plöm'-a, s., plomero m.
 plump, plömp, a., rollizo; (animal) gordo
 plunder, plön'-da, v., saquear. s., pillaje m.
 plunderer, plön'-der-a, s., saqueador m.
 plungo, plönch, v., sumergirse, zambullirse; (dagger) hundir. s., zambullida f.
 plural, pluü'-ral, s., plural m. a., plural
 plus, plös, adv., más
 plush, plösh, s., felpa f., peluche m.
 ply, plai, v., (trade) ejercer. s., (three-ply-wood) madera de tres chapas f.; (three-ply-wool) lana de tres hilos f.; —between, v., hacer el servicio entre...
 pneumatic, niu-mat'-ik, a., neumático
 pneumonia, niu-mou'-ni-a, s., pulmonía f.
 poach, poach, v., cazar en vedado; (eggs) escalfar; —er, s., cazador furtivo m.
 pocket, pok'-it, v., embolsar. s., bolsillo m.
 pod, pod, s., cápsula f.; (peas, etc.) vaina f.
 poem, pou'-em, s., poema m.
 poet, pou'-et, s., poeta m.
 poetry, pou'-et-ri, s., poesía f.; versos m. pl.
 point, point, v., indicar, apuntar; (sharpen) aguzar. s., punto m.; (tip) punta f.; —er, apuntador m.; (dog) pachón m.
 poise, pois, v., equilibrar. s., (deportment) donaire m.
 poison, poi'-sn, s., veneno m. v., envenenar
 poisonous, pois'-nos, a., venenoso

poke, pouk, s., empujón m. v., empujar; (fire) atizar; —r, s., atizador m.; (cards) poker m.
 pole, poul, s., pértiga f.; (geographical) polo m.
 police, p'-lis', s., policía f.; —man, policía m.; —station, comisaría f., puesto de guardia m.
 policy, pol'-i-si, s., política f.; (insurance) póliza f.
 polish, pol'-ish, s., (gloss) brillo m.; (for shoes) betún m.; (turniture, etc.) barniz m. v., pulir; (shoes) limpiar
 polite*, po-lait, a., cortés; —ness, s., cortesía f.
 political, po-lit'-i-kal, a., político; —economy, s., economía política f.
 politician, pol-i-tish'-an, s., estadista m.
 politics, pol'-i-tiks, s., política f.
 poll, poul, s., elección f. v., votar
 pollute, po-liuut', v., manchar, contaminar, corromper
 pomade, pou-meid', s., pomada f.
 pomegranate, pöm'-grA-net, s., granada f.
 pomp, pomp, s., pompa f.; —ous*, a., pomposo
 pond, pond, s., estanque m.
 ponder, pon'-da, v., ponderar; —ous*, a., ponderoso
 pontiff, pon'-tif, s., Pontífice m.
 pony, pou'-ni, s., haca f., jaco m.
 poodle, puu'-dl, s., perro de lanas m.
 pool, puul, s., (water) balsa f. v., (funds) mancomunar intereses
 poop, puup, s., popa f.
 poor*, pür, a., pobre. s., los pobres m. pl.
 pop, pop, s., (of a cork) taponazo m. v., saltar
 Pope, poup, s., Papa m.
 poplar, pop'-la, s., álamo m.
 poplin, pop'-lin, s., papelina f.
 poppy, pop'-i, s., amapola f.
 populace, pop'-iu-las, s., pueblo m.
 popular*, pop'-iu-lr, a., popular
 populate, pop'-iu-leit, v., poblar
 population, po-piu-lei'-shon, s., población f.
 populous, pop'-iu-los, a., populoso
 porcelain, pörs'-lin, s., porcelana f.
 porch, pórch, s., pórtico m., porche m.
 porcupine, por'-kiu-pain, s., puerco espín m.

pore, pór, s., poro m.; — over, v., estudiar
 pork, pór-k, s., carne de puerco f.
 porous, pó'-ros, a., poroso
 porpoise, póar'-pos, s., puerco marino m.
 porridge, por'-ich, s., gachas de avena f. pl.
 port, pórt, s., (wine) vino de Oporto m.; (har-
 bour) puerto m.; (naut.) babor m.; — hole,
 babor m.
 portable, pór'-ta-bl, a., portátil
 portend, poar-tend', v., pronosticar
 portentous*, por-ten'-tos, a., portentoso
 porter, pór'-ta, s., (door) portero m.; (lug-
 gage) mozo de cordel m.; — age, porte m.
 portfolio, pórt-fou'-li-Ou, s., cartera f.; (govern-
 ment) ministerio m.
 portion, pór'-shon, s., porción f.; (share) parte f.
 portly, pórt'-li, a., corpulento; majestuoso
 portmanteau, pórt-man'-tou, s., maleta f.
 portrait, pór'-tret, s., retrato m.
 portray, pór-trei', v., retratar; (describe) describir
 pose, pouz, s., postura f. v., colocar; — as, pa-
 sar por
 position, po-sish'-on, s., posición f.; (job) colo-
 cación f.
 positive*, pos'-i-tiv, a., positivo; (certain) cierto
 possess, po-ses', v., poseer; — ion, s., posesión f.
 possessor, po-ses'-er, s., poseedor m.
 possibility, pos-i-bil'-i-ti, s., posibilidad f.
 possible, pos'-i-bl, a., posible
 possibly, pos'-i-bli, adv., posiblemente
 post, poust, s., correo m.; (wood, etc.) poste m.;
 (job) empleo m. v., echar al correo; — age,
 s., franqueo m.; — card, tarjeta postal f.;
 — date, v., posfechar; — er, s., cartel m.;
 — free, a., franco de porte; — man, s., car-
 tero m.; — master, administrador de corre-
 os m.; — mortem, autopsia f.; — office,
 oficina de correos f.; — pone, v., diferir, pospo-
 ner; — script, s., posdata f.
 posterior, post-i'-ri-a, a., posterior
 posterity, pos-tér'-i-ti, s., posteridad f.
 posture, pos'-tiur, s., postura f.

pot, pot, s., pote m.; (flower) tiesto m.; (cook-
 ing) olla f.
 potash, pot'-Ash, s., potasa f.
 potato, pou-tei'-tou, s., patata f.
 potent*, pou'-tent, a., potente; eficaz
 potion, pou'-shon, s., poción f.
 pottery, pot'-er-i, s., alfarería f.
 pouch, pauch, s., bolsillo m.; (tobacco) tabaquera f.
 poulterer, pou'-ter-a, s., pollero m., gallinero m.
 poultice, pou'-tis, s., cataplasma f.
 poultry, pou'-tri, s., aves de corral f. pl.
 pounce, pauns, v., (on, upon) echarse sobre
 pound, paund, s., libra esterlina f.; (weight) libra f.;
 (animals) corral m. v., (pulverise) machacar
 pour, pór, v., verter; (rain) llover a cántaros
 pour out, pór aut, v., echar; (serve) servir
 pout, paut, v., enfurruñarse
 poverty, pov'-er-ti, s., pobreza f.
 powder, pau'-da, s., polvo m.; (gun) pólvora f.;
 (face) polvos m. pl. v., pulverizar; (face) darse polvos
 power, pau'-a, s., poder m.; (mech.) fuerza f.;
 (state) potencia f.; — ful*, a., poderoso;
 — less*, impotente
 pox, poks, small- —, s., viruelas f. pl.; chicken-
 —, viruelas locas f. pl.
 practicability, prak'-ti-ka-bil'-i-ti, s., posibilidad f.
 practical*, prak'-ti-kl, a., práctico
 practice, prak'-tis, s., práctica f.; (custom) cos-
 tumbre f.; (professional) clientela f.; (exer-
 cise) ejercicio m.
 practise, prak'-tis, v., ejercitarse; (profession) ejer-
 practitioner, prak-tish'-on-a, s., médico m. [cer
 praise, preis, v., alabar. s., alabanza f., elogio m.
 praiseworthy, preis'-uēr-Di, a., digno de alabanza
 prance, praans, v., cabriolar; (fig.) pavonearse
 prank, prangk, s., travesura f., jugarreta f.
 prattle, prat'-l, v., charlar. s., charla f.
 prawn, proan, s., langostino m.
 pray, prei, v., orar, rezar
 prayer, preir, s., oración f.; — book, devocio-
 nario m.; Lord's Prayer, Padre Nuestro m.
 preach, priich, v., predicar; — er, s., predicador m.

preamble, prii'-Am-bel, s., preámbulo m.
 precarious*, pri-ké'-ri-os, a., precario
 precaution, pri-kóá'-shon, s., precaución f.
 precede, pri-siid', v., preceder
 precedence, prii-sii'-dens, s., precedencia f.
 precedent, pres'-ii-dent, s., (example) precedente m.
 precept, pri'-sept, s., precepto m.
 preceptor, pri-sep'-ta, s., preceptor m.
 precinct, prii'-singkt, s., recinto m.
 precious*, presh'-os, a., precioso
 precipice, pres'-i-pis, s., precipicio m.
 precise*, pri-sais', a., exacto; —ness, s., exactitud f.
 precision, pri-sish'-on, s., precisión f.
 preclude, pri-kluud', v., excluir; impedir
 precocious*, pri-kou'-shos, a., precoz
 predatory, pred'-a-to-ri, a., de rapiña, rapaz
 predecessor, prii-dii-ses'-a, s., predecesor m.
 predicament, pri-dik'-a-ment, s., predicamento m.
 predicate, pred'-i-kt, s., (grammar) atributo m.
 predict, pri-dikt', v., predecir
 prediction, pri-dik'-shon, s., predicción f.
 predominant*, pri-dom'-i-nant, a., predominante
 pre-eminent*, prii-em'-i-nent, a., preeminente
 preface, prei'-is, s., prefacio m.
 prefect, prii'-fekt, s., prefecto m.
 prefer, pri-fér', v., preferir
 preferable, pref'-er-a-bl, a., preferible
 preference, pref'-er-ens, s., preferencia f.
 prefix, prii-fiks', v., anteponer. s., prefijo m.
 pregnancy, preg'-nan-si, s., preñez f.
 pregnant, preg'-nant, a., encinta; (animals) preñada
 prejudice, pre'-CHiu-dis, v., perjudicar; predis-
 poner. s., perjuicio m.; without —, sin pre-
 juicio
 prejudicial*, preCH-u-dish'-al, a., perjudicial
 prelate, prel'-ct, s., prelado m.
 preliminary, prii-lim'-i-na-ri, s. & a., preliminar m.
 prelude, pre'-liuud, v., preludiar. s., preludio m.
 premature*, prem'-a-tiür, a., prematuro
 premeditate, pri-med'-i-teit, v., premeditar
 premier, prii'-mi-a, s., primer ministro m. a., primero
 premises, prem'-i-sis, s. pl., posesión f.; edificio m.

premium, prii'-mi-om, s., premio m., prima f.
 preparation, prep-a-rei'-shon, s., preparación f.
 prepare, pri-pér', v., preparar
 prepay, pri-peí', v., pagar adelantado
 prepossessing, pri-po-ses'-ing, a., simpático,
 atractivo
 preposterous*, pri-pos'-ter-os, a., absurdo
 prerogative, prii-rog'-a-tiv, s., prerrogativa f.
 presage, pres'-ich, s., presagio m.
 prescribe, pri-skraib', v., prescribir
 prescription, priis-krip'-shon, s., prescripción f.
 presence, pres'-ens, s., presencia f.; — of mind,
 presencia de ánimo f.
 present, pri-sent', v., presentar; (gift) regalar
 present, pres'-ent, s., regalo m. a., presente;
 —ation, s., presentación f.; —ly, adv., luego,
 en seguida
 presentiment, pri-sen'-ti-ment, s., presenti-
 miento m.
 preservation, pres-er-vei'-shon, s., (state, con-
 dition) preservación f.
 preserve, pri-serv', v., preservar, conservar; guar-
 dar; (fruit) confitar; —s, s. pl., confitura f.
 preside, pri-said', v., presidir
 president, pres'-i-dent, s., presidente m.
 press, pres, s., prensa f. v., apretar; (fruit) ex-
 primir; (clothes) prensar; —ing, a., urgente
 pressman, pres'-man, s., periodista m.
 pressure, presh'-er, s., presión f.; urgencia f.
 presume, pri-sium', v., presumir; (dare) atreverse
 presumption, pri-sömp'-shon, s., presunción f.
 pretence, pri-tens', s., pretencia f.; pretexto m.
 pretend, pri-tend', v., pretender
 pretentious*, pri-ten'-shos, a., presuntuoso
 pretext, pri-text', s., pretexto m.
 pretty, pri-ti, a., lindo, bonito
 prevail, pri-veil', v., prevalecer; —upon, persuadir
 prevalent*, prev'-a-lent, a., prevaleciente
 prevaricate, pri-var'-i-keit, v., prevaricar
 prevent, pri-vent', v., impedir; —ion, s., preven-
 ción f.; —ive*, a., preventivo
 previous*, prii'-vi-os, a., previo, anterior

prevision, pri-vi'-shon, s., previsión f.
 prey, prei, s., presa f.; víctima f. v., robar
 price, prais, s., precio m.; —less, a., inapreciable
 prick, prik, v., picar. s., picadura f.; —le, es-
 pina f.; —ly, a., espinoso
 pride, praid, s., orgullo m. v., enorgullecerse
 priest, prist, s., sacerdote m.
 priggish, prig'-ish, a., afectado, petulante
 prim, prim, a., etiquetero; (dress) peripuesto
 primary, prai'-ma-ri, a., primario; fundamental
 primate, prai'-met, s., primado m.
 prime, praim, s., (of life) flor f. a., (quality) se-
 lecto. v., preparar; —minister, s., presi-
 dente del consejo m.
 primer, praim'-a, s., libro de prima instrucción m.
 primitive, prim'-i-tiv, a., primitivo
 primrose, prim'-rous, s., primavera f.
 prince, prins, s., príncipe m.
 princely, prins'-li, a., grande, noble, regio
 princess, prin'-ses, s., princesa f.
 principal, prin'-si-pal, s., director m., jefe m.;
 (funds) principal m. a., * principal
 principle, prin'-si-pl, s., principio m.
 print, print, v., imprimir. s., impresión f.; (pho-
 to) positiva f.; —er, impresor m.; —ing,
 impresión f.; —ing-works, imprenta f.
 prior, prai'-or, s., prior m. a., anterior. adv., antes
 de; —ity, s., prioridad f.; —y, priorato m.
 prism, prism, s., prisma m.; —atic, a., prismático
 prison, pri'-sn, s., prisión f.; cárcel f.
 prisoner, prii'-son-a, s., prisionero m., preso m.
 privacy, prai'-va-si, s., retraimiento m.
 private*, prai-vet, a., privado; personal; secreto
 privation, prai-vei'-shon, s., privación f.
 privilege, priv'-i-lich, s., privilegio m. v., privi-
 legiar
 privy, priv'-i, a., privado, secreto
 prize, prais, s., premio m.; (ship) presa f. v., apre-
 ciar
 probable, prob'-a-bl, a., probable
 probate, prou'-beit, s., adverbación de un testa-
 mento f.

probation, prou-bei'-shon, s., probación f.; —er,
 meritorio m.; (eccl.) novicio m.
 probe, proub, v., sondear. s., sonda f.
 probity, prob'-i-ti, s., probidad f.
 problem, prob'-lem, s., problema m.
 procedure, pro-sii'-diür, s., proceder m.; (law) pro-
 cedimiento m.
 proceed, pro-siid', v., proceder, continuar; —ings,
 s. pl., procedimiento m.; (law) proceso m.
 proceeds, pro'-sids, s. pl., producto m.
 process, prou'-ses, s., proceso m.; curso m.
 procession, pro-sesh'-on, s., procesión f.
 proclaim, pro-kleim', v., proclamar; publicar {f.
 proclamation, prok-la-meí'-shon, s., proclamación
 proclivity, pro-kliv'-i-ti, s., propensión f.
 procrastination, pro-kras-ti-nei'-shon, s., dila-
 ción f.
 proctor, prok'-ta, s., procurador m.; (univer-
 sity) censor m.
 procurable, pro-kiü'-ra-bl, a., asequible
 procure, pro-kiür', v., conseguir; procurar;
 (pimp) alcahuetear
 prod, prod, v., aguijonear. s., aguijón m.
 prodigal*, prod'-i-gal, a., prodigo
 prodigious*, pro-dich'-os, a., prodigioso
 prodigy, prod'-ich-i, s., prodigio m.
 produce, pro'-diuus, s., producto m.; producción f.
 produce, pro-diuis', v., producir. s., producto m.;
 —r, productor m.; (stage) director m.
 product, prod'-ökt, s., producto m.; —ion, pro-
 ducción f.; (stage) representación f.
 profane, pro-fein', v., profanar. a., * profano
 profess, pro-fes', v., profesar; declarar; —ion, s.,
 profesión f., carrera f.; —ional, a., profesional
 professor, pro-fess'-a, s., profesor m.
 proficiency, pro-fish'-en-si, s., adelanto m.
 proficient*, pro-fish'-ent, a., adelantado; versado
 profile, prou'-fail, s., perfil m.
 profit, prof'-it, s., ganancia f., utilidad f. v., ganar;
 —able, a., provechoso —eer, s., acaparador m.
 profligate, prof'-li-guet, a., licencioso, disoluto
 profound*, pro-faund', a., profundo

profuse*, pro-fuus', a., profuso
prognosticate, prog-nos'-ti-keit, v., pronosticar
programme, prou'-gram, s., programa m.
progress, pro-gres', v., progresar, adelantar
progress, prou'-gres, s., progreso m., curso m.
prohibit, prou-jib'-it, v., prohibir
prohibition, prou-jib-i'-shon, s., prohibición f.
project, pro-Chekí', v., proyectar, sobresalir, s., proyecto m.; —ile, proyectil m.; —ion, proyección f.; —or, proyector m.
proletarian, prou-li-té'-ri-an, s. & a., proletario m.
prologue, prou'-log, s., prólogo m.
prolong, prou-long', v., prolongar
promenade, prom-i-naad', s., paseo m. v., pasearse
prominent*, prom'-i-nent, a., prominente
promiscuous*, pro-mis'-kiu-os, a., promiscuo
promise, pro'-mis, s., promesa f. v., prometer
promissory note, prom'-is-o-ri nout, s., pagaré m.
promote, pro-mout', v., promover; fomentar
promoter, pro-mou'-ta, s., promotor m.; **Com-**
pany —, fundador m.
promotion, pro-mou'-shon, s., promoción f.
prompt, prompt, a., pronto. v., sugerir; (stage) a-
 puntar; —er, s., apuntador m.; —ly, adv.,
 en punto
promulgate, pro'-mul-gueit, v., promulgar
prone, proun, a., propenso, inclinado
prong, prong, s., púa f., punta f.
pronoun, prou'-naun, s., pronombre m.
pronounce, pro-nauns', v., pronunciar; (sen-
 tence) dar
pronunciation, pro-nõn-si-ei'-shon, s., pronun-
 ciación f.
proof, pruu', s., prueba f. a., a prueba de
prop, prop, s., apoyo m., puntal m. v., sostener
propaganda, prop-a-guan'-da, s., propaganda f.
propagate, prop'-a-gue't, v., propagar
propel, pro-pel', v., impeler; —ler, s., hélice m. & f.
proper*, prop'-a, a., propio; apto; decoroso
property, prop'-er-ti, s., propiedad f., bienes m.pl.
prophecy, prof'-i-si, s., profecía f.
prophecy, prof'-i-sai, v., profetizar

prophet, prof'-et, s., profeta m., profetisa f.
propitious*, pro-pish'-os, a., propicio
proportion, pro pór'-shon, s., proporción f.
proposal, pro-pou'-sal, s., propuesta f.; (mar-
 riage) declaración f.
propose, pro-pous', v., proponer; declararse
proposition, pro-po-sish'-on, s., proposición f.
proprietor, pro-prai'-e-ta, s., propietario m.;
 dueño m.
proprietress, pro-prai'-e-tres, s., propietaria f.;
 dueña f.
propriety, pro-prai'-e-ti, s., propiedad f.; decoro m.
proscribe, pro-skraib', v., proscribir
prose, prous, s., prosa f.
prosecute, pros'-i-kiut, v., (law) procesar
prosecution, pros-i-kiu'-shon, s., prosecución f.
prosecutor, pros'-i-kiu-ta, s., acusador m.
prospect, pros'-pekt, s., perspectiva f. v., explorar
prospective*, pros-pek'-tiv, a., en perspectiva
prospectus, pros-pek'-tos, s., prospecto m.
prosper, pros'-pa, v., prosperar; —ity, s., pros-
 peridad f.; —ous*, a., próspero
prostitute, pros'-ti-tiuut, s., prostituta f.
prostrate, pros-treit', v., prosternarse. a., postrado
prostration, pros-trei'-shon, s., postración f.
protect, pro-tekt', v., proteger
protection, pro-tek'-shon, s., protección f.
protest, pro-test', v., protestar. s., protesto m.
protract, pro-trakt', v., prolongar, diferir
protrude, pro-truud', v., sobresalir
proud*, praud, a., orgulloso
prove, pruu', v., probar
proverb, prov'-erb, s., proverbio m.
provide, pro-vaid', v., proveer; estipular
providence, prov'-i-dens, s., providencia f.
provident*, prov'-i-dent, a., providente
provider, pro-vai'-da, s., proveedor m.
province, prov'-ins, s., provincia f.; (sphere) in-
 cumbencia f.
provision, pro-vish'-on, s., provisión f.; estipula-
 ción f.; —al, a.,* provisorio
provisions, pro-vish'-ens, s. pl., comestibles m.pl.

provocation, prov-o-kei'-shon, s., provocación f.
provoke, pro-vouk', v., provocar
provost, prov'-ost, s., preboste m.
prowl, praul, v., rondar
proximity, prok-sim'-i-ti, s., proximidad f.
proxy, prok'-si, s., apoderado m.; by —, por procuración f.
prude, pruud, s., mojigata f.; —**nice**, prudencia f.; —**nt**, a., prudente; —**ry**, s., mojigatería f.
prudish*, pruu'-dish, a., remilgado
prune, pruun, s., ciruela pasa f. v., (trees) podar
pry, prai, v., escudriñar; acechar
psalm, saam, s., salmo m.
pseudonym, siuu'-do-nim, s., seudónimo m.
psychology, sai-kol'-o-chi, s., psicología f.
public, pöb'-lik, s., el público m. a.,* público; —**an**, s., tabernero m.; —**house**, taberna f.
publication, pöb-li-kei'-shon, s., publicación f.; (notification) promulgación f.
publish, pöb'-lish, v., publicar; (books) editar
publisher, pöb'-lish-a, s., editor m.
pucker, pök'-a, v., fruncir. s., pliegue m.
pudding, pud'-ing, s., pudín m.; **black—**, morcilla f.
puddle, pöd'-l, s., charco m.
puerile, piu'-er-ail, a., pueril
puff, pöf, v., soplar. s., (breath) soplo m.; (of wind) ráfaga f.; **powder** —, mota de empolvase f.
puffy, pöf-i, a., hinchado, inflado
pug, pög, s., (dog) perro faldero m.; —**nacious**, a., pugnaz; —**nosed**, nacho
pugilist, piuu'-chil-ist, s., boxeador m.
pull, pul, s., tirón m.; (tension) tirantez f. v., tirar; —**down**, derrumbar; (lower) bajar; —**out**, sacar, extraer; —**up**, levantar, alzar
pullet, pul'-et, s., pollito m., pollita f.
pulley, pul'-i, s., polea f., garrucha f.
pulp, pölp, s., pulpa f.; **wood—**, pulpa de madera f.
pulpit, pul'-pit, s., púlpito m.
pulse, pöls, s., pulso m.
pumice-stone, pöm'-is-ston, s., piedra pómez f.
pump, pömp, v., dar a la bomba. s., bomba f.

pumpkin, pömp'-kin, s., calabaza f.
pun, pön, s., juego de palabras m.
punch, pöñch, s., metido m.; perforador m.; (drink) ponche m.; (Punch and Judy show) títeres m.pl. v., dar metidos; perforar
punctilious*, pöng-ktil'-i-os, a., puntilloso
punctual*, pöng'-ktiu-al, a., puntual
punctuate, pöng'-ktiu-eit, v., puntuar [f.
punctuation, pöng-ktiu-ei'-shon, s., puntuación
puncture, pöng'-ktiur, s., punción f.; (tyre) pinchazo m. v., punzar; (tyre) pinchar
pungency, pön'-chen-si, s., picante m., acerbidad f.
pungent*, pön'-chent, a., picante, acre
punish, pön'-ish, v., castigar; —**able**, a., punible
punishment, pön'-ish-ment, s., castigo m.
punitive, piuu'-ni-tiv, a., penal, punitivo
punt, pönt, s., lancha de fondo plano f.
puny, piuu'-ni, a., encanijado; débil
pupil, piuu'-pil, s., alumno m.; (eye) pupila f.
puppet, pöp'-et, s., muñeco m.; títere m.
puppy, pöp'-i, s., cachorro m.
purchase, pēr'-chis, v., comprar. s., compra f.
purchaser, pēr'-chis-a, s., comprador m.
pure*, piür, a., puro; (chaste) casto
purgative, pēr'-ga-tiv, s., purgante m.
purgatory, pēr'-ga-to-ri, s., purgatorio m.
purge, pērCH, v., purgar; purificar; (med.) purgar
purify, piü'-ri-fai, v., purificar
purity, piü'-ri-ti, s., pureza f.
purloin, pēr'-loin', v., hurtar, robar
purple, pēr'-pl, s., púrpura f. a., purpúreo
purport, pēr'-port, s., sentido m. v., significar
purpose, pēr'-pos, s., intención f. v., proponerse
purposely, pēr'-pos-li, adv., de propósito
purr, pēr, v., ronronear
purse, pērs, s., bolsa f., porta-monedas m.
purser, pēr'-sa, s., sobrecargo m.
pursuant, pēr-siüu'-ant, a., de acuerdo con
pursue, pēr-siüu', v., perseguir [f.pl.
pursuit, pēr-siüut', s., persecución f.; —**s**, tareas
purveyor, pēr-vei'-a, s., proveedor m.
pus, pös, s., pus m., materia f.

push, push, s., empujón m. v., empujar
 pushing, push'-ing, a., (enterprising) emprendedor
 puss, pus, s., micho m.
 put, put, v., poner, colocar; — off, posponer;
 — on, ponerse
 putrefy, piuu'-tri-fai, v., pudrirse, corromperse
 putrid, piuu'-trid, a., podrido, pútrido
 putty, pöt'-i, s., masilla f.
 puzzle, pös'-l, v., confundir. s., problema m.;
 (pastime) rompecabezas m.; cross word —,
 palabras cruzadas f. pl.
 pyjamas, pi-CHaa'-maſ, s. pl., pijamas m. pl.
 pyramid, pir'-a-mid, s., pirámide f.
 python, pai'-zön, s., boa f., pitón m.

quack, kuak, v., graznar. s., curandero m.; char-
 latán m.; —ery, charlatanería f.; —ing,
 graznido m.
 quadrant, kuod'-rant, s., cuadrante m.
 quadrille, kua-dril', s., contradanza f.
 quadruped, kuod'-ru-ped, s., cuadrúpedo m.
 quadruple, kuod'-ru-pl, a., cuádruplo
 quagmire, kuag'-mair, s., canegal m.
 quail, kueil, s., codorniz f. [dad f.
 quaint*, kueint, a., curioso; —ness, s., singulari-
 quake, kueik, v., temblar. s., temblor m.; earth-
 —, terremoto m.
 quaker, kuei'-ka, s., cuáquero m.
 qualification, kuol'-i-fi-kei'-shon, s., califica-
 ción f.; requisito m.
 qualify, kuol'-i-fai, v., calificar; habilitarse; (de-
 gree) obtener un grado
 qualities, kuol'-i-teſ, s. pl., (things) propiedades f. pl.
 quality, kuol'-i-ti, s., calidad f.; (nobility) dis-
 tinción f.
 quandary, kuon'-da-ri, s., perplejidad f.
 quantity, kuon'-ti-ti, s., cantidad f.
 quarantine, kuor'-an-tiin, s., cuarentena f.
 quarrel, kuor'-el, s., riña f., pendencia f. v., reñir
 quarrelsome, kuor'-el-som, a., pendenciero
 quarry, kuor'-i, s., cantera f.; (prey) presa f.
 quart, kuOart, s., cuarto de galón m.

quarter, kuOar'-ta, v., hacer cuartos. s., cuarto m.;
 (period) trimestre m.; —day, fin de trimes-
 tre m.; —ly, a., trimestral; —master, s.,
 comisario ordenador m.; (naut.) cabo de bri-
 gadas m.
 quartet, kuOar'-let, s., cuarteto m.
 quartz, kuOarts, s., cuarzo m.
 quash, kuosh, v., esprimir; (a verdict) anular
 quaver, kuei'-va, v., gorjear. s., (mus.) corchea f.
 quay, kil, s., muelle m.
 queen, kuin, s., reina f.
 queer*, kuir, a., raro, estrambótico
 quell, kuel, v., reprimir; (allay) aquietar
 quench, kuench, v., apagar; (thirst) calmar
 querulous*, kuer'-u-los, a., quereloso, quejicoso
 query, (see question)
 quest, kuest, s., busca f.; investigación f.; in-
 forme m.
 question, kues'-tyon, v., interrogar; (doubt) du-
 dar. s., pregunta f.; —able, a., cuestionable;
 —mark, s., punto de interrogación m.
 queue, kiuu, s., cola f., fila f.
 quibble, kui'-bl, v., hacer uso de argucias. s., sub-
 terfugio m.
 quick*, kuik, a., rápido; (wit, etc.) vivo; —en,
 v., animar; (hasten) apresurar; —lime, s., cal
 viva f.; —ness, rapidez f.; —sands, arena
 movediza f.; —silver, azogue m.
 quiet, kuai'-et, s., quietud f. a.,* quieto, tra-
 quilo
 quill, kuil, s., (pen) pluma de ave f.
 quilt, kuilt, s., colcha f.
 quince, kuins, s., membrillo m.
 quinine, kuin'-in, s., quinina f.
 quire, kuair, s., mano de papel f.
 quit, kuit, v., salir de; —s, adv., en paz
 quité, kuait, adv., enteramente; totalmente
 quiver, kuiv'-a, v., temblar. s., (sheath) aljaba f.
 quoit, koit, s., tejo m.
 quota, kuou'-ta, s., cuota f.
 quotation, kuou-tei'-shon, s., citación f.; (price) co-
 tización f.
 quote, kuout, v., citar; (price) cotizar

rabbi, rab'-ai, s., rabí m.; rabino m.
rabbit, rab'-it, s., conejo m.
rabble, rab'-l, s., populacho m., gentuza f.
rabid*, rab'-id, a., rabioso; (temper) furioso
rabies, rei'-bi-is, s., rabia f.; hidrofobia f.
race, reis, v., correr. s., (breed) raza f.; (contest) carrera f.; — -course, campo de carreras m.; — -horse, caballo de carrera m.
races, rei'-ses, s., (horse) carreras de caballos f. pl.; (motor) carreras de automóviles f. pl.
rack, rak, s., (torture) rueda f.; (clothes) cuelgacapas m.; (luggage) percha f.
racket, racquet, rak'-et, s., (sports) raqueta f.
racy, rei'-si, a., picante
radiant, rei'-di-ant, a., radiante, brillante
radiate, rei'-di-eit, v., radiar, irradiar
radiator, rei'-di-ei-ta, s., radiador f.
radio, rei'-di-o, s., radio f. [picante m.]
radish, rad'-ish, s., rábano m.; horse —, rábano
radium, rei'-di-om, s., radium m.
radius, rei'-di-os, s., radio m.
raffle, raf'-l, s., rifa f. v., rifar
raft, raaf, s., balsa f., almadía f.
rafter, raaf'-ta, s., cabrio m., viga f., traviesa f.
rag, rag, s., trapo m.; —ged, a., harapiento
rage, reich, s., rabia f.; furor m. v., enfurecerse
raid, reid, v., invadir. s., incursión f.
rail, reil, v., injuriar. s., (railway) riel m.; (stair) baranda f.; —lery, chocarrería f.
railway, reil'-uei, s., ferrocarril m.
raiment, rei'-ment, s., ropa f.
rain, rein, v., llover. s., lluvia f.; —bow, arco iris m.; —coat, impermeable m.; —fall, aguacero m.; (measure) caída de agua f.; —water, agua de lluvia f.; —y, a., lluvioso
raise, reis, v., (pick up) recoger; (heighten) elevar; (pull up) levantar; (crops) cultivar
raisin, rei'-sin, s., pasa f.
rake, reik, s., rastrillo m.; libertino m. v., rastrear; (fire) atizar
rally, ral'-i, v., reunir; reanimar [v., apisonar]
ram, ram, s., morueco m.; (battering) ariete m.

ramble, ram'-bl, s., pasco m. v., pasearse
rampant, ram'-pant, a., rampante; (fig.) exuberante
rampart, ram'-paart, s., terraplén m., muralla f.
rancid, ran'-sid, a., rancio
rancour, rang'-ka, s., rencor m.
random, ran'-dom, at—, adv., al azar
range, reinCH, s., (kitchen) cocina f.; (extent) extensión f.; (mountain) cordillera f.; (practice) campo de tiro m.; (projectile) alcance m. v., arreglar, ordenar
ranger, rein'-CHA, s., guardamayor de bosque m.
rank, rangk, a., (taste, smell) rancio. s., grado m.; (row) fila f.; — and file, la tropa f.
ransack, ran'-sak, v., saquear; escudriñar
ransom, ran'-som, s., rescate m. v., rescatar
rap, rap, s., golpe seco m. v., (hit) golpear; (knock) llamar, tocar
rape, reip, s., rapto m.; violación f. v., violar
rapid*, rap'-id, a., rápido; (stream) raudo; —ity, s., rapidez f.; —s, rabión m.
rapier, rei'-pi-a, s., espadín m.
rapture, rap'-tiur, s., rapto m.; éxtasis m.
rare*, rer, a., raro; (precious) valioso; (thin) ralo
rarefy, rei'-ri-fai, v., enrarecer, enralar
rarity, ré'-ri-ti, s., rareza f.
rascal, raas'-kl, s., pícaro m., bribón m.
rash, rash, s., (skin) sarpullido m. a., temerario; —er, s., magra f., lonja f.; —ness, temeridad f.
rasp, raasp, s., raspador m. v., raspar
raspberry, raas'-ber-i, s., frambuesa f.
rat, rat, s., rata f.; —trap, ratonera f.
rate, reit, s., (proportion) razón f.; (exchange) tipo m.; (tax) contribución f.; (price) precio m.; (speed) razón f. v., (value) tasar
rather, raad'-a, adv., algo; (prefer) más bien, mejor
ratify, rat'-i-fai, v., ratificar
ratio, rei'-shi-ou, s., proporción f.
ration, rei'-shon, s., ración f.
rational*, rash'-on-al, a., racional; razonable
rattle, rat'-l, v., matraquear. s., matraqueo m.; (instrument) matraca f.; (toy) sonajero m.
rattlesnake, rat'-l-sneik, s., culebra de cascabel f.

ravage, rav'-ich, s., asolamiento m. v., asolar
rave, reiv, v., enfurecerse; —**about**, despepitarse
raven, reiv'-n, s., cuervo m. [por
ravenous*, rav'-en-os, a., voraz
ravine, ra-viin', s., barranca f., garganta f.
raving, rei'-ving, a., delirante; —**mad**, loco re-
 matado
ravish, rav'-ish, v., arrebatarse; violar; (charm) en-
 cantar; —**ing**, a., encantador
raw, roa, a., crudo; (wound) en carne viva
ray, rei, s., rayo m.
raze, reis, v., arrasar
razor, rei'-sa, s., navaja de afeitar f.; —**blade**, ho-
 ja de afeitar f.; —**-strop**, pasador m.; **safety**
 —, maquinilla de afeitar f.
reach, riich, v., (extend to) alcanzar; (arrive) llegar
react, ri-akt', v., reaccionar; —**ion**, s., reacción f.
read, riid, v., leer; estudiar; —**er**, s., lector m.;
 corrector m.; —**ing**, lectura f., interpretación f.
readily, red'-i-li, adv., prontamente; de buena gana
readiness, red'-i-nes, s., prontitud f.; buena vo-
 luntad f.
ready, red'-i, a., listo, pronto; —**made**, hecho
real*, ri'-al, a., real, verdadero
realize, ri'-a-lais, v., darse cuenta; (cash) realizar
realm, relm, s., reino m.
ream, riim, s., resma f.
reap, riip, v., segar; recoger; —**er**, s., segador m.;
 —**ing machine**, segadora mecánica f.
reappear, ri-a-pir', v., reaparecer
rear, riir, v., criar; (prance) encabritarse.
 s., (mil.) retaguardia f.; (background) fondo m.
rear-admiral, riir-Ad'-mi-ral, s., contralmirante m.
reason, ri'-sn, v., razonar. s., razón f.
reasonable, ri'-sn-a-bl, a., razonable
reassure, ri-a-shür', v., tranquilizar
rebate, ri-boit', v., rebajar. s., rebaja f.
rebel, reb'-l, s., rebelde m.
rebel, ri-bel', v., rebelarse; —**lion**, s., rebelión f.
rebound, ri-baund', v., rebotar. s., rebote m.
rebuff, ri-böf', v., desairar. s., repulsa f.
rebuke, ri-binuk', v., reprender. s., reprensión f.

recall, ri-koal', v., revocar; recordar
recant, ri-kant', v., retractarse
recapitulate, ri-ka-pit'-iu-leit, v., recapitular
recede, ri-siid', v., retroceder; cejar
receipt, ri-sit', s., recibo m. v., dar recibo
receipts, ri-silts', s.pl., (business) ingresos m.pl.
receive, ri-silv', v., recibir; —**r**, s., receptor m.;
 (bankruptcy) síndico m.
recent*, ri'-sent, a., reciente
receptacle, ri-sep'-ta-kl, s., receptáculo m.
reception, ri-sep'-shon, s., recepción f.
recess, ri-ses', s., nicho m.; vacaciones f.pl.
recipe, res'-i-pi, s., r cipe m., receta f.
reciprocate, ri-sip'-ro-keit, v., reciprocarse
recital, ri-sai'-tl, s., relato m.; concierto solista m.
recite, ri-sait', v., recitar; relatar; declamar
reckless*, rek'-les, a., temerario
reckon, rek'-n, v., contar, calcular, computar
reclaim, ri-kleim', v., reclamar; (land) rellenar
recline, ri-klain', v., reclinarse, recostarse
recluse, ri-kluus', s. & a., recluso m.
recognition, rek-og-nish'-on, s., reconocimiento m.
recognize, rek-og-nais', v., reconocer
recoil, ri-koil', v., recular; retroceder. s., retroceso m.
recollect, rek-o-lekt', v., recordar, acordarse
recollection, rek-o-lek'-shon, s., recuerdo m.
recommence, ri-ko-mens', v., empezar de nuevo
recommend, rek-o-mend', v., recomendar;
 —**ation**, s., recomendaci n f.
recompense, rek'-om-pens, v., recompensar. s., re-
 conciliar, rek'-on-sail, v., reconciliar [compensa f.
reconsider, ri-kon-siid'-a, v., considerar de nuevo
record, ri-koard', v., registrar
record, rek'-oard, s., registro m.; (gramo-
 phone) disco m.
recourse, ri-k rs', s., recurso m.; remedio m.
recover, ri-k v'-a, v., (retrieve) recuperar;
 (health) restablecerse; —**y**, s., recuperaci n f.;
 restablecimiento m.
re-cover, ri-k v'-a, v., volver a cubrir
recreation, rek-rii-ei'-shon, s., recreo m., diver-
 si n f.; —**ground**, campo de recreo m.

recruit, ri-kruut', s., recluta m. v., reclutar
 rectangular, rek-tang'-iuu-lar, a., rectangular
 rectify, rek'-ti-fai, v., rectificar; refinar
 rector, rek'-ta, s., rector m.; —y, rectoría f.
 recumbent, ri-köm'-bent, a., recostado, reclinado
 recuperate, ri-kiuu'-per-eit, v., restablecerse
 recur, ri-kër', v., repetirse, volver
 red, red, a., rojo; —breast, s., petirrojo m.;
 —den, v., enrojar; (blush) ruborizarse;
 —dish, a., rojizo; —hot, candente; —ness,
 s., rojez f.; —skin, piel roja f.
 redeem, ri-diim', v., (promise) cumplir; (bonds,
 etc.) amortizar; (pledge) desempeñar; (soul) re-
 dimir
 redemption, ri-demp'-shon, s., redención f.; (com-
 mercial) amortización f.
 redouble, ri-döb'-l, v., redoblar
 redress, ri-dres', s., reparación f. v., reparar
 reduce, ri-diuus', v., reducir; (disgrace) degradar
 reduction, ri-dök'-shon, s., reducción f.; rebaja f.
 reed, riid, s., caña f.
 reef, riif, s., arrecife m.; (sail) rizo m. v., arrizar
 reek, riik, s., vapor m., humo m. v., humear
 reel, riil, s., (cotton, film, fishing) carrete m.;
 (yarn) devanadera f. v., (sway) tambalear
 refer, ri-fër', v., referir, consultar
 referee, ref-cr-ii', s., árbitro m.
 reference, ref-cr-cns, s., referencia f.; (testi-
 monial) recomendación f.
 refine, ri-fain', v., refinar; —d°, a., refinado;
 culto; —ment, s., cultura f.
 reflect, ri-flekt', v., reflejar; meditar; —ion, s.,
 reflejo m.; (thought) reflexión f.; (blame) re-
 proche m.; —or, reflector m.
 reform, ri-foarm', v., reformar; reformarse;
 —ation, s., reforma f.; (church) Reforma f.
 refrain, ri-frein', v., abstenerse
 refresh, ri-fresh', v., refrescar
 refreshment, ri-fresh'-ment, s., refrescos m. pl.
 refrigerator, ri-frich'-a-rei-ta, s., refrigerador m.
 refuge, ref'-iuuch, s., refugio m.; asilo m.
 refugee, ref'-iuu-chi, s., refugiado m.

refund, ri-fönd', v., reembolsar
 refusal, ri-fiuu'-sl, s., negativa f.
 refuse, ri-fiuus', v., rehusar, negar
 refuse, ref'-iuus, s., basura f.
 refute, ri-fiut', v., refutar
 regain, ri-guein', v., recuperar
 regal°, riil'-gl, a., real, regio
 regale, ri-gueil', v., agasajar
 regard, ri-gaard', v., observar; considerar. s., con-
 sideración f.; —less, a., indiferente
 regards, ri-gaards', s. pl., (greetings) expresiones f. pl.
 regatta, ri-gat'-a, s., regata f.
 regenerate, ri-chen'-er-eit, v., regenerar
 regent, ri'-chent, s., regente m. & f.
 regiment, rech'-i-ment, s., regimiento m.
 region, riil'-chon, s., región f.; territorio m.
 register, rech'-is-ta, s., registro m. v., registrar;
 (letters) certificar
 registrar, rech'-is-traar, s., registrador m.
 registration, rech-is-trei'-shon, s., registro m.;
 inscripción f.
 registry, rech'-is-tri, s., oficina de registros f.
 regret, ri-gret', v., sentir; arrepentirse. s., senti-
 miento m.; remordimiento m.
 regrettable, ri-gret'-a-bl, a., lamentable
 regular°, re'-guiu-la, a., regular
 regulate, reg'-iu-leit, v., regularizar
 regulation, re-guiu-lei'-shon, s., regulación f.;
 regla f.; (official) reglamento m.
 rehearsal, ri-jër'-sl, s., ensayo m.
 rehearse, ri-jërs', v., ensayar, repetir
 reign, rein, s., reinar. s., reino m.
 reimburse, riil-im-bërs', v., reembolsar
 rein, rein, s., rienda f.
 reindeer, rein'-dir, s., reno m.
 reinforce, riil-in-förs', v., reforzar
 reinstate, riil-in-steit', v., reintegrar
 reject, ri-chekt', v., rechazar; (spurn) desechar
 rejoice, ri-chois', v., regocijarse
 rejoicings, ri-chois'-ings, s. pl., (public) fiestas f. pl.
 rejuvenate, ri-chuu'-ven-eit, v., rejuvenecer
 relapse, ri-laps', s., recaída f. v., recaer

relate, ri-leit', v., relatar; —d, a., relacionado
relation, ri-lei'-shon, s., relación f.; pariente m.
relative, rel'-a-tiv, s., pariente m. a.º relativo
relax, ri-laks', v., relajar; —ing, a., enervante
relay, ri-lei', v., (radio) transmitir. s., transmisión f.
release, ri-liis', v., soltar, libertar. s., libertad f.
relent, ri-lent', v., aplacarse; —lessº, a., implacable
relevantº, rel'-i-vant, a., aplicable, apropiado
reliable, ri-lai'-a-bl, a., seguro; veraz
reliance, ri-lai'-ans, s., confianza f.
relic, rel'-ik, s., reliquia f.; resto m.
relief, ri-liif', s., (anxiety, pain) alivio m.; (help) socorro m.; (raised) relieve m.
relieve, ri-liiv', v., aliviar; socorrer
religion, ri-lich'-on, s., religión f.
religiousº, ri-lich'-os, a., religioso
relinquish, ri-ling'-kuish, v., abandonar; ceder
relish, rel'-ish, v., saborear. s., sabor, m.
reluctance, ri-lök'-tans, s., repugnancia f.
reluctantº, ri-lök'-tant, a., recalcitrante
rely, ri-lai', v., confiar
remain, ri-mein', v., quedar; permanecer; —der, s., residuo m.; —s, restos m. pl.
remand, ri-maand', v., (law) devolver a la cárcel
remark, ri-maark', s., observación f. v., observar
remarkable, ri-maark'-a-bl, a., notable
remedy, rem'-i-di, s., remedio m. v., remediar
remember, ri-mem'-ba, v., acordarse de, recordar
remembrance, ri-mem'-brans, s., recuerdo m.
remind, ri-maind', v., recordar
remit, ri-mit', v., remitir; —tance, s., remisa f.
remnant, rem'-nant, s., resto m.; —s, retazos m. pl.
remonstrate, ri-mon'-streit, v., reconvenir
remorse, ri-moars', s., remordimiento m.
remoteº, ri-mout', a., remoto, distante
removal, ri-muu'-val, s., mudanza f.
remove, ri-muuv', v., mudar, mudarse
remunerate, ri-miuu'-ner-eit, v., remunerar
remunerativeº, ri-miuu'-ner-ei-tiv, a., lucrativo
rend, rend, v., rasgar; —er, (aid, service) prestar; (account) presentar; —ing, s., traducción f.
renegade, ren'-i-gueid, s., renegado m.

renew, ri-niuu', v., renovar
renewal, ri-niuu'-al, s., renovación f.
renounce, ri-nauns', v., renunciar
renovate, ren'-o-veit, v., renovar
renown, ri-naun', s., renombre m.
rent, rent, s., renta f.; (tear) rasgón m. v., alquilar
renunciation, ri-nön-si-ei'-shon, s., renunciación f.
repair, ri-pér', s., compostura f. v., componer
reparation, rep-a-rei'-shon, s., reparación f.
repartee, rep-ar-tii', s., réplica f.
repeal, ri-piil', v., revocar. s., revocación f.
repeat, ri-piit', v., repetir
repel, ri-pel', v., repeler; —lent, a., repulsivo
repent, ri-pent', v., arrepentirse
repetition, rep-i-tish'-on, s., repetición f.
replace, ri-pleis', v., reponer; reemplazar
replenish, ri-plen'-ish, v., volver a llenar
reply, ri-plai', s., respuesta f. v., responder
report, ri-pört', s., informe m.; (school) notas f. pl.; (noise) estampido m. v., informar; denunciar
reporter, ri-pör'-ta, s., (journalist) reporter m.
repose, ri-pous', v., reposar
repository, ri-pos'-i-to-ri, s., depósito m.
represent, rep-ri-sent', v., representar; —ation, s., representación f.; —ative, representante m.
reprieve, ri-priiv', v., indultar. s., indulto m.
reprimand, rep-ri-maand', v., reprender. s., reprimenda f.
reprint, ri-print', v., reimprimir. s., reimpresión f.
reprisal, ri-prais'-al, s., represalia f.
reproach, ri-prouch', v., reprochar. s., reproche m.
reprobate, rep'-ro-bet, s., réprobo m.
reproduce, ri-pro-diuus', v., reproducir [f.
reproduction, ri-pro-dök'-shon, s., reproducción
reproof, ri-pruuf', s., reprobación f.
reprove, ri-pruuv', v., reprobar
reptile, rep'-tail, s., reptil m.
republic, ri-pöb'-lik, s., república f.
repudiate, ri-piuu'-di-eit, v., repudiar
repugnantº, ri-pög'-nant, a., repugnante
repulse, ri-pöls', v., repulsar
repulsiveº, ri-pöl'-siv, a., repulsivo

reputation, rep-iu-tei'-shon, s., reputación f.
repute, ri-piuut', s., fama f.
request, ri-kuest', s., ruego m.; petición f. v., rogar
require, ri-kuair', v., necesitar; requerir; —**ment**, s., necesidad f.; requerimiento m.
requisite, rek'-ui-sit, s., requisito m. a., necesario
rescind, ri-sind', v., rescindir, anular
rescue, res'-kiuu, v., salvar. s., salvación f.
research, ri-sērch', s., investigación f.
resemble, ri-sem'-bl, v., parecerse
resent, ri-sent', v., resentirse; —**ful***, a., resentido; —**ment**, s., resentimiento m.
reservation, ri-sör-vei'-shon, s., reservación f.
reserve, ri-sörv', s., reserva f. v., reservar
reservoir, res'-ör-voar, s., depósito m.
reside, ri-said', v., residir
residence, res'-i-dens, s., residencia f.
resident, res'-i-dent, a., residente. s., habitante m.
resign, ri-sain', v., abandonar; (a post) dimitir; (oneself) resignarse
resin, res'-in, s., resina f.; (violin) colofonia f.
resist, ri-sist', v., resistir; —**ance**, s., resistencia f.
resolute*, res'-o-liuut, a., resolute, determinado
resolution, res'-o-liuu'-shon, s., resolución f.
resolve, ri-solv', v., resolver, decidir
resort, ri-soart', v., recurrir
resound, ri-sound', v., resonar, retumbar [m. pl.
resource, ri-sörs', s., recurso m.; —**s**, recursos
respect, ri-spekt', v., respetar. s., respeto m.; —**ability**, respetabilidad f.; —**able**, a., respetable; —**ful***, respetuoso; —**ive***, respectivo
respire, ri-spair', v., respirar
respite, res'-pit, s., tregua f.
respond, ri-spond', v., responder
respondent, ri-spon'-dent, s., demandado m.
response, ri-spons', s., respuesta f.
responsible, ri-spon'-si-bl, a., responsable
rest, rest, s., descanso m.; (sleep) reposo m.; (remainder) resto m. v., descansar; —**ful**, a., tranquilo; —**ive**, impaciente; —**less**, inquieto
restaurant, res'-tou-rant, s., restaurante m.; —**-car**, coche restaurant m.

restore, ri-stör', v., restituir; (health) restaurar
restrain, ri-strein', v., refrenar; (law) prohibir; —**t**, s., refrenamiento m.; sujeción f.
restrict, ri-strikt', v., restringir; coartar
restriction, ri-strik'-shon, s., restricción f.
result, ri-sölt', v., resultar. s., resultado m.
resume, ri-siuum', v., resumir, continuar
resumption, ri-sömp'-shon, s., reasunción f.
resurrection, res'-er-ek'-shon, s., resurrección f.
retail, ri-teil', v., vender al por menor. s., venta al por menor f.; —**er**, revendedor m.
retain, ri-tein', v., retener; (keep) guardar
retaliate, ri-tal'-i-eit, v., desquitarse
retard, ri-taard', v., retardar
reticent*, ret'-i-sent, a., reservado
retinue, ret'-i-niuu, s., comitiva f., séquito m.
retire, ri-tair', v., retirarse; retirar; —**ment**, s., retiro m.; retraimiento m.
retort, ri-toart', v., replicar. s., réplica f.
retract, ri-trakt', v., retractar; retractarse
retreat, ri-triit', v., retirarse. s., retreta f.
retrospect, ret'-ros-pekt, s., mirada retrospectiva f.
return, ri-törn', v., volver; (give back) devolver. s., vuelta f.; —**s**, ganancia f.; —**-ticket**, billete de ida y vuelta m.
reveal, ri-vill', v., revelar
revel, rev'-l, v., parrandear. s., francachela f.
revenge, ri-vench', v., vengarse. s., venganza f.
revenue, rev'-i-niuu, s., renta f.; ingreso m.
revere, ri-vir', v., reverenciar
reverend, rev'-er-end, a., reverendo
reverse, ri-vërs', v., invertir; (engine) hacer máquina atrás. s., reverso m.; (defeat) revés m. a., contrario
revert, ri-vërt', v., volver; retroceder
review, ri-viuu', v., (consider) revisar; (inspect) revistar; (books, etc.) criticar. s., revista f.; (books) crítica f.
revile, ri-vail', v., injuriar; ultrajar
revise, ri-vais', v., revisar
revision, ri-vish'-on, s., revisión f.
revive, ri-vaiv', v., avivar; reanimarse; resucitar

revoke, ri-vouk', v., revocar. s., (cards) renuncio m.
revolt, ri-volt', v., rebelarse. s., revuelta f.
revolve, ri-volv', v., revolver; girar
revolver, ri-vol'-va, s., revólver m.
reward, ri-uoard', v., remunerar. s., premio m.
rheumatism, ruu'-ma-ti-zm, s., reumatismo m.
rhinoceros, rai-nos'-e-ros, s., rinoceronte m.
rhubarb, ruu'-baarb, s., ruibarbo m.
rhyme, raim, v., rimar. s., rima f.
rib, rib, s., costilla f.
ribbon, rib'-on, s., cinta f.; (medal) condecoración f.
rice, rais, s., arroz m.
rich*, rich, a., rico; —es, s. pl., riqueza f.
rick, rik, s., niara f.
rickets, rik'-ets, s., raquitismo m.
rickety, rik'-et-i, a., (shaky) desvencijado
rid, rid, v., desembarazar; librar
riddle, rid'-l, s., enigma m. v., acribillar
ride, raid, v., ir a caballo; ir en auto; ir en bicicleta
ridge, rich, s., (mountain) cumbre f.
ridicule, rid'-i-kiuul, v., ridiculizar. s., ridículo m.
ridiculous*, ri-dik'-iu-los, a., ridículo; risible
rifle, rai'-fl, v., robar; pillar. s., fusil m.
rift, rift, s., (crack) grieta f.; (cleft) hendedura f.
rig, rig, v., (naut.) aparejar. s., (ship) aparejo m.
right, rait, s., derecho m. v., enderezar. a.,* de-
 recho; justo
rigid*, rich'-id, a., rígido; tieso
rigorous*, rig'-or-os, a., riguroso; duro
rigour, rig'-a, s., rigor m.
rim, rim, s., borde m.; (wheel) llanta f.
rind, ra-ind, s., corteza f.; (bacon) pellejo m.
ring, ring, v., tocar. s., anillo m., (circus) redondel
ringleader, ring'-li-da, s., cabecilla m. [m.
rinse, rins, v., enjuagar
riot, rai'-ot, s., tumulto m. v., amotinarse
rip, rip, v., hender; (cloth) rasgar
ripe, raip, a., maduro: —n, v., madurar
ripple, rip'-l, s., onda f.
rise, rais, v., subir; (stand up, revolt, etc.) levan-
 tarse; (river) crecer; (sun) salir. s., subida f.
risk, risk, s., riesgo m.; peligro m. v., arriesgar

rite, rait, s., rito m.; —s, (funeral) cesequias f. pl.
rival, rai'-vl, a., rival. s., rival m.; competidor m.
river, riv'-a, s., río m.
rivet, riv'-et, s., remache m. v., remachar
road, roud, s., camino m.
roam, roum, v., vagar
roar, rór, v., rugir. s., rugido m.
roast, roust, v., asar. s., asado m.
rob, rob, v., robar, hurtar; —ber, s., ladrón m.
robbery, rob'-er-i, s., robo m., hurto m.
robe, roub, s., traje m.; (eccl.) vestimenta f.
robin, rob'-in, s., petirrojo m.
robust*, ro-böst', a., robusto; vigoroso
rock, rok, v., (roll) bambolear; (cradle) mecer.
 s., roca f.; —y, a., peñascoso
rocket, rok'-et, s., cohete m.
rod, rod, s., vara f.; (fishing) caña de pescar f.
roe, rou, s., (deer) corzo m.; (fish) hueva f.
rogue, roug, s., bribón m.; —ry, bribonada f.
roll, roul, v., rodar; (-up) enrollar. s., rollo m.;
 (bread) bollo m.; —call, acto de pasar lista m.;
 —er, rodillo m.; —er-skate, patín de ruedas m.
romance, rou-mans', s., romance m.; novela f.
romp, romp, v., retozar
roof, ruuf, s., tejado m.; (mouth) paladar m.
rook, ruk, s., corneja f.
room, ruum, s., cuarto m.; (space) espacio m.
roost, ruust, v., descansar en una percha
root, ruut, s., raíz f. v., arraigarse
rope, roup, s., cuerda f.; (naut.) cordaje m.
rosary, rou'-sa-ri, s., rosario m.; jardín de rosa-
rose, rous, s., rosa f.; —bush, rosal m. [les m.
rosemary, rous'-ma-ri, s., remero m.
rosy, rou'-si, a., rosado, róseo
rot, rot, v., pudrirse. s., putrefacción f.
rotate, rou-teit, v., girar
rotten, rot'-n, a., podrido, putrefacto
rouge, ruush, s., colorete m.
rough*, róf, a., (coarse) áspero; (manners) grosero;
 (crude) tosco; (sea, wind) borrascoso; (bum-
 py) escabroso; —ness, s., aspereza f.; gro-
 sería f.; tosquedad f.

round, raund, a., *redondo; circular. v., redondear. s., círculo m.; —about, a., indirecto. s., tío vivo m.; —ness, redondez f.
rouse, raus, v., provocar; (awaken) despertar
rout, raut, v., (mil.) derrotar. s., derrota f.
route, ruut, s., ruta f.; itinerario m.
routine, ru-tiin', s., rutina f.
rove, rouv, v., errar, vagar
row, rou, v., remar. s., hilera f., fila f.
row, rau, s., riña f.
royal*, roi'-al, a., real; —ty, s., realeza f.; (payment) derechos de autor m. pl.
rub, rōb, v., frotar; —off, limpiar; —out, borrar; —ber, s., caucho m.; (eraser) goma de borrar f.
rubbish, rōb'-ish, s., escombros m., basura f.
ruby, ruu'-bi, s., rubí m.; (colour) carmín m.
rudder, rōd'-a, s., timón m.
rude*, ruud, a., descortés; (manner) brusco
rudiment, ru'-di-ment, s., rudimento m.
rue, ruu, v., lamentar; —ful, a., lamentable
ruffian, rōf'-i-an, s., rufián m.
ruffle, rōf'-l, v., desordenar; incomodar
rug, rōg, s., manta f.; (mat) tapete m.
rugged*, rō'-guid, a., (scenery) escarpado
ruin, ruu'-in, v., arruinar. s., ruina f.
rule, ruul, v., gobernar; (lines) reglar. s., (regulation) regla f.
ruler, ruu'-la, s., (drawing) regla f.
rum, rōm, s., rón m.
rumble, rōm'-bl, s., ruido sordo m.
rummage, rōm'-ech, v., revolver
rumour, ruu'-ma, s., rumor m.
run, rōn, v., correr; (colours) extenderse; —away, huir. s., (horse) caballo desbocado m.
rupture, rōp'-tiur, s., hernia f.; (quarrel) rompimiento m.
rural*, ru'-rl, a., campestre
rush, rōsh, s., carrera precipitada f.; (water) torrente m.; (people) agolpamiento m.; (reed) junco m. v., precipitarse, agolparse
rust, rōst, v., oxidarse. s., orín m.; —y, a., oxidado
rustic, rōs'-tik, a. & s., rústico m.

rustle, rōs'-l, v., susurrar; (silk) crujir. s., susurro m.; crujido m.
rut, rōt, s., rodada f.
rye, rai, s., centeno m.
sable, sei'-bl, s., marta f., cebellina f.
sack, sak, s., saco m. v., (mil.) saquear
sacrament, sak'-ra-ment, s., sacramento m.
sacred*, sei'-krid, a., sagrado; consagrado
sacrifice, sak'-ri-fais, v., sacrificar. s., sacrificio m.
sacrilege, sak'-ri-lich, s., sacrilegio m.
sad*, sad, a., triste; —ness, s., tristeza f.
saddle, sad'-l, s., silla de montar f. v., ensillar
saddler, sad'-la, s., talabartero m.
safe, seif, a., seguro. s., caja fuerte f.; (ice) frigorífico m.; —guard, salvaguardia f. v., proteger; —ty, s., seguridad f.; —ty-razor, maquinilla de afeitar f.
sag, sag, v., combarse
sagacious*, sa-guei'-shos, a., sagaz
sage, seich, s., sabio m.; (herb) salvia f. a., sabio
sail, seil, v., navegar; (leave) salir. s., vela f.
sailor, seil'-a, s., marinero m.
saint, seint, s., santo m., santa f. a., santo
sake, seik, s., causa f.; consideración f.; amor m.
salad, sal'-ad, s., ensalada f.
salary, sal'-a-ri, s., salario m., sueldo m.
sale, seil, s., venta f.; liquidación f.; —able, a., vendible; —sman, s., vendedor m.
salient, sei'-li-ent, a., saliente, saledizo
saliva, sa-lai'-va, s., saliva f.
sallow, sal'-ou, a., cetrino
salmon, sam'-on, s., salmón m. [dor m.
saloon, sa-luun', s., salón m.; dining—, comedor
salt, soalt, s., sal m. & f. a., salado; —cellar, salero m.
salute, sa-luut', v., saludar. s., saludo m.
salvage, sal'-vich, s., salvamento m. v., salvar
salvation, sal-vei'-shon, s., salvación f.; —army, Ejército de Salvación m.
salver, sal'-va, s., bandeja f.
same, seim, a. & pron., mismo

sample, saam'-pl, v., probar. s., muestra f.
 sanctimonious^o, sangk-ti-mou'-ni-os, a., devoto
 sanction, sangk'-shon, s., sanción f. v., sancionar
 sanctity, sangk'-ti-ti, s., santidad f.
 sanctuary, sangk'-tiu-a-ri, s., santuario m.
 sand, sand, s., arena f.: —y, a., arenoso, de arena
 sandal, san'-dl, s., sandalia f.
 sandwich, sand'-uich, s., emparedado m.
 sane^o, sein, a., cuerdo
 sanguine^o, sang'-guin, a., sanguíneo; vehemente
 sanitary, san'-i-ta-ri, a., sanitario; —towel, s.,
 paño higiénico m.
 sanity, san'-i-ti, s., cordura f.
 sap, sap, v., zapar. s., savia f.; —per, zapador m.
 sapphire, saf'-air, s., zafiro m.
 sarcasm, saar'-kasm, s., sarcasmo m.
 sarcastic, sar-kas'-tik, a., sarcástico
 sardine, saar-dlin', s., sardina f.
 sash, sash, s., (belt) faja f.
 satchel, satsh'-l, s., mochila f.; (school) bolsa f.
 satiate, sei'-shi-eit, v., saciar, hartar
 satin, sat'-in, s., raso m. a., de raso
 satire, sat'-air, s., sátira f.
 satisfaction, sat-is-fak'-shon, s., satisfacción f.
 satisfactory, sat-is-fak'-to-ri, a., satisfactorio
 satisfy, sat'-is-fai, v., satisfacer
 saturate, sat'-iu-reit, v., saturar
 Saturday, sat'-er-di, s., sábado m.
 satyr, sat'-er, s., sátiro m.
 sauce, soas, s., salsa f.; —pan, cacerola f.
 saucer, soa'-sa, s., platillo m.
 saucy, soa'-si, a., (fam.) descarado
 saunter, soan'-ta, v., vagar
 sausage, so'-sich, s., salchicha f.
 savage^o, sav'-ich, a., salvaje; feroz. s., salvaje m.
 save, seiv, v., salvar; (economize) ahorrar;
 (keep) guardar
 saving, sei'-ving, a., económico; frugal. s., ahor-
 ro m.; economía f.
 saviour, sei'-vi-a, s., salvador m.; (Jesus) el
 Redentor m.
 savour, sei'-va, s., sabor m.

savoury, sei'-va-ri, s., entremés m. a., sabroso
 saw, soa, s., sierra f. v., serrar
 say, sei, v., decir
 saying, sei'-ing, s., dicho m., proverbio m.
 scabbard, skab'-erd, s., (sword) vaina de espada f.
 scaffold, skaf'-old, s., (building) andamio m.;
 (execution) patíbulo m.; —ing, andamiada f.
 scald, skoald, v., escaldar
 scale, skeil, v., escamar; (climb) escalar. s., (fish) es-
 cama f.; (measure) escala f.; (music) gama f.
 scales, skeils, s. pl., balanza f.
 scallop, skal'-op, s., (fish) venera f.
 scalp, skalp, s., cuero cabelludo m.
 scamp, skamp, s., bribón m., pícaro m.
 scamper, skam'-pa, v., escaparse
 scan, skan, v., escudriñar
 scandal, skan'-dl, s., escándalo m.
 scandalous^o, skan'-dal-os, a., escandaloso
 scanty, skan'-ti, a., escaso; limitado
 scapegoat, skeip'-gout, s., víctima propiciatoria f.
 scar, skaar, s., cicatriz f. v., marcar con una cicatriz
 scarce^o, skérs, a., escaso
 scarcity, skér'-si-ti, s., escasez f., carestía f.
 scare, skér, s., susto m. v., asustar; —away, es-
 pantar; —crow, s., espantajo m.
 scarf, skaarf, s., banda f.
 scarlet, skaar'-let, a., de color escarlata. s., escar-
 lata f.; —fever, escarlatina f.
 scathing^o, skei'-Ding, a., dañoso
 scatter, skat'-a, v., esparcir; (wealth) disipar
 scavenger, skav'-en-cha, s., basurero m.
 scene, siin, s., escena f.
 scenery, sii'-ner-i, s., paisaje m.; (theatre) deco-
 raciones f. pl.
 scent, sent, s., perfume m.; (flowers) fragancia f.;
 (track) pista f. v., perfumar
 sceptical^o, skep'-ti-kal, a., escéptico
 sceptre, sep'-ta, s., cetro m.
 schedule, shed'-iuul, s., cédula f.; anexo m.
 scheme, skilm, s., proyecto m., plan m. v., proyectar
 schism, siism, s., cisma f.
 schist, shist, s., esquisto m.

scholar, skol'-a, s., letrado m.; (pupil) alumno m.
 scholarship, skol'-er-ship, s., (prize) beca f.
 school, skuul, s., escuela f.; —master, maestro de escuela m.; —mistress, maestra de escuela f.
 schooner, skuun'-a, s., goleta f.
 sciatica, sai-at'-i-ka, s., ciática f.
 science, sai'-ens, s., ciencia f.
 scientific, sai'-en-ti-fik, a., científico
 scion, sai'-on, s., vástago m., descendiente m.
 scissors, sis'-ers, s.pl., tijeras f. pl.
 scoff, skof, v., burlarse
 scold, skould, v., regañar; reñir
 scoop, skuup, s., pala de mano f. v., ahuecar
 scope, skoup, s., esfera f.; (aim) objeto m.
 scorch, skoarch, v., chamuscar; (sun) abrasar
 score, skór, s., (number) veintena f.; (games) puntos m. pl. v., ganar; (cut) hacer muescas; (record) marcar
 scorn, skoarn, s., desdén m. v., desdeñar
 scornful, skoarn'-ful, a., desdeñoso
 scoundrel, skaun'-drel, s., pícaro m.
 scour, skaur, v., fregar; estregar
 scourge, skérch, v., azotar. s., azote m.
 scout, skaut, s., escucha m.; (boy) explorador m. v., explorar
 scowl, skaul, v., mirar torvo. s., mirada torva f.
 scraggy, skra'-gui, a., (thin) flaco
 scramble, skram'-bl, s., (struggle) arrebatina f. v., (climb) trepar; —for, arrebatar
 scrap, skrap, s., fragmento m.; (cloth) retazo m.
 scrape, skreip, v., raspar. s., raspadura f.
 scraper, screi'-pa, s., raspador m.
 scratch, skrAch, s., arañazo m., rasguño m.; (sport) línea de partida f. v., arañar; (rub oneself) rascar; (glass) rayar; (sports) abandonar
 scream, skriim, v., chillar. s., chillido m.
 screen, skriin, s., (fire, cinema, light) pantalla f.; (wind) biombo m.; (partition) tabique m. v., proteger
 screw, skruu, s., tornillo m. v., atornillar; —driver, s., destornillador m.
 scribble, skrib'-l, v., borrajear. s., garabatos m. pl.

scrip, skrip, s., cédula f.; certificado provisional m.
 Scripture, skrip'-tiur, s., Escritura sagrada f.
 scrofula, skrof'-iuu-la, s., escrófula f.
 scroll, skroul, s., rollo de papel m.; lista f.
 scrub, skröb, v., fregar; frotar. s., (bush) matorral m.
 scruple, skruu'-pl, v., escrupulizar. s., escrúpulo m.
 scrupulous*, skruu'-piu-los, a., escrupuloso
 scrutinize, skruu'-ti-nais, v., escudriñar
 scuffle, sköf'-l, v., pelear. s., pelea f.; riña f.
 scull, sköl, v., bogar con espadilla. s., remo de espadilla m.
 scullery, sköl'-er-i, s., fregadero m.
 sculptor, skölp'-ta, s., escultor m.
 sculpture, skölp'-tiur, s., escultura f.
 scum, sköm, s., espuma f. v., espumar
 scurf, skörf, s., caspa f.
 scurrilous*, skör'-i-los, a., grosero; injurioso
 scurvy, skör'-vi, s., escorbuto m. a., vil, ruín
 scuttle, sköt'-l, s., (coal) caja para carbón f. v., echar a pique
 scythe, said, s., guadaña f.
 sea, sii, s., mar m. & f.; —man, marino m.; —sick, a., mareado; —side, s., puerto de mar m.; —weed, alga marina f.; —worthy, a., capaz de navegar
 seal, siil, v., sellar. s., sello m.; (animal) foca f.; —ing-wax, lacre m.; —skin, piel de foca f.
 seam, siim, v., coser. s., costura f.; (mine) vena f.; filón m.; —stress, costurera f.
 sear, slr, v., (dry up) agostar; (burn) quemar; (brand) herrar a fuego. a., (withered) marchito
 search, sêrch, v., buscar; examinar. s., busca f.; (Customs) examen m.; —light, reflector m.
 season, sii'-sn, v., sazonar; (timber) secar. s., estación f.; (fashionable) temporada f.; —able, del tiempo; —ticket, s., billete de temporada m.; abono m.
 seasoning, sii'-son-ing, s., condimento m.
 seat, siit, s., asiento m.; (bench) banco m.; (country estate) quinta f. v., sentar
 secluded, si-kluu'-did, a., retirado
 seclusion, si-kluu'-shon, s., reclusión f., retiro m.

second, sek'-ond, v., (support) secundar. s., (time; number) segundo m.; (duel, etc.) padrino m.
 a., segundo; — **-hand**, de ocasión
secrecy, sii'-kri-si, s., secreto m., reserva f.
secret, sii'-krit, s., secreto m. a., * secreto
secretary, sek'-ri-ta-ri, s., secretario m.
secreto, si-kriit', v., esconder; (separate) secretar
secretion, si-krii'-shon, s., secreción f.
sect, sekt, s., secta f.
section, sek'-shon, s., sección f.; (cross) corte transversal m.
secular, sek'-iuu-la, a., secular; seglar
secure, si-kiür', v., asegurar. a., * seguro
securities, si-kiür'-i-tis, s. pl., valores m. pl.
security, si-kiür'-ri-ti, s., seguridad f.; garantía f.
sedate, si-deit', a., sosegado; formal
sedative, sed'-a-tiv, s., calmante m.
sedentary, sed'-en-ta-ri, a., sedentario
sediment, sed'-i-ment, s., sedimento m., hez f.
sedition, si-dish'-on, s., sedición f.
seditionous, si-dish'-os, a., sedicioso
seduce, si-diuus', v., seducir
see, sii, v., ver; — **through**, ver a través; (fig.) penetrar; — **to**, cuidar
seed, siid, s., semilla f., simiente f.
seek, slik, v., buscar; (strive) ambicionar
seem, siim, v., parecer; — **ly**, a., * decente
seethe, siid, v., hervir; bullir; (unrest) fermentar
seize, siis, v., asir, tomar; (law) embargar
seizure, sii'-sher, s., asimiento m.; (law) embargo m.; (stroke) ataque m.
seldom, sel'-dm, adv., raramente
select, si-lekt', v., escoger. a., selecto, escogido
selection, si-lek'-shon, s., selección f.
self, self, a., mismo; **one** —, pron., sí mismo; — **ish**, a., egoísta; — **ishness**, s., egoísmo m.; — **-starter**, (motor) arranque automático m.
sell, sel, v., vender; — **er**, s., vendedor m.
semblance, sem'-blans, s., semejanza f.
semi, sem'-i, semi, medio; — **circle**, s., semi-círculo m.; — **colon**, punto y coma m.
seminary, sem'-i-na-ri, s., seminario m.

semolina, sem-o-li'-na, s., sémola f.
senate, sen'-et, s., senado m.
send, send, v., enviar, despachar; — **away**, (dismiss) despedir; — **back**, devolver; — **er**, s., remitente m.; — **for**, v., mandar por; — **in advance**, enviar por adelantado
senile, sii'-nail, a., senil
senior, sii'-ni-a, a., mayor. s., padre m.; mayor m.; — **-partner**, socio principal m.
sensation, sen-sei'-shon, s., sensación f.
sense, sens, s., sentido m.; — **less**, a., sin sentido
sensible, sen'-si-bl, a., sensato
sensitive, sen'-si-tiv, a., sensitivo
sensual, sen'-shu-al, a., sensual
sentence, sen'-tens, s., frase f.; (law) sentencia f. v., condenar [ción f.]
sentiment, sen'-ti-ment, s., sentimiento m.; opi-
sentry, sen'-tri, s., centinela m.; — **-box**, garita f.
separable, sep'-a-ra-bl, a., separable
separate, sep'-a-reit, v., separar; dividir
separation, sep-a-rei'-shon, s., separación f.; (law) separación judicial f.
September, sep-tem'-ba, s., septiembre m.
septic, sep'-tik, a., séptico
sequel, sii'-kucl, s., secuela f.; consecuencia f.
sequence, sii'-kuens, s., serie f.; orden de sucesión
serenade, ser-i-neid', s., serenata f. [m.]
serene, si-rin', a., sereno; tranquilo
serge, sərCH, s., sarga f., estameña f.
sergeant, saar'-CHent, s., sargento m.
serial, si'-ri-al, a., consecutivo. s., folletín m.
series, si'-riis, s., serie f.
serious, si'-ri-os, a., serio
sermon, sər'-mon, s., sermón m.
serpent, sər'-pent, s., serpiente f.
servant, sər'-vant, s., criado m.; (maid) criada f.
serve, sər, v., servir; (law) ejecutar
service, sər'-vis, s., servicio m.; (divine) oficio m.
serviceable, sər'-vis-a-bl, a., servible
servile, sər'-vail, a., servil
servitude, sər'-vi-tiud, s., servidumbre f.; (penal) trabajo forzado m.

- session, sesh'-on, s., sesión f.
 ~ set, set, v., (type, music) componer; (fowls) empollar; (clock) regular; (trap) tender; (task) imponer; (example) dar; (tools) asentar; (plants) plantar; (fracture) entablillar; (solidify) cuajar; (jewels) engastar. s., colección f.; serie f.; (buttons, etc.) juego m.; (china) servicio m.; — dog at, v., excitar; — on fire, pegar fuego a
 settee, set'-ii, s., canapé m.
 settle, set'-l, v., (accounts) ajustar, liquidar; (finish) poner fin a; (decide) resolver; (assign) asignar; (in a place) establecerse; —ment, s., colonia f.; (dowry) dote f.; (agreement) convenio m.; (accounts) liquidación f.; —r, colono m.
 seven, sev'-n, s. & a., siete m.; —teen, diez y siete m.; —th, séptimo m.; —ty, setenta m.
 sever, sev'-a, v., separar; (cut) cortar
 several, sev'-er-al, a., diversos, varios
 severe*, si-vir', a., severo; riguroso; violento
 severity, si-ver'-i-ti, s., severidad f.
 sew, sou, v., coser; —ing, s., costura f.; —ing-cotton, hilo de coser m.; —ing-machine, máquina de coser f.
 sewage, siuu'-eich, s., aguas de albañal f. pl.
 sewer, siuu'-a, s., albañal m., cloaca f.
 sex, seks, s., sexo m.; —ual, a., sexual [rero m.
 sexton, seks'-ton, s., sacristán m.; (digger) sepultu-
 shabbiness, shab'-i-nes, s., desaseo m.
 shabby, shab'-i, a., raído; (unkempt) desaseado
 shackle, shak'-l, s., (feet) grillete m.; (hands) esposas f. pl. v., encadenar
 shade, sheid, s., sombra f.; (of colours) matiz m.; (lamp) pantalla f.; (eyes) visera f. v., sombrear
 shadow, shad'-ou, s., sombra f. v., (follow) seguir
 shady, shei'-di, a., umbroso; (fig.) sospechoso
 shaft, shaft, s., (arrow) asta f.; (mech.) eje m.; (mine) pozo de mina m.; —s, pl., (vehicle) limonera f.
 shaggy, shag'-gui, a., hirsuto, lanudo
 shake, sheik, v., agitar; (quake) sacudir; (tremble) temblar; (hands) estrechar. s., sacudida f.; (hands) apretón de manos m.
 shaky, shei'-ki, a., trémulo, vacilante; inseguro

- shallow, shal'-ou, a., somero, superficial
 sham, sham, s., ficción f. v., fingir. a., fingido
 shame, sheim, s., vergüenza f.; (modesty) pudor m. v., avergonzar; —ful, a., vergonzoso; —less, desvergonzado
 shampoo, sham'-puu, s., champú m.
 shamrock, sham'-rok, s., trébol m.
 shape, sheip, s., forma f. v., dar forma; modelar
 share, shér, s., participación f.; (stock) acción f. v., repartir; participar; —holder, s., accionista m.
 shark, shaark, s., tiburón m.
 sharp, shaarp, a., afilado; (point) puntiagudo; (mind) agudo; (taste) picante; —en, v., afilar; —ness, s., agudeza f.
 sharper, shaar'-pa, s., estafador m.; (cards) tramposo m.
 shatter, shat'-a, v., estrellar, quebrantar
 shave, sheiv, v., afeitar, afeitarse
 shaving, shei'-ving, —brush, s., brocha de afeitarse f.; —s, (wood) virutas f. pl.
 shawl, shoal, s., chal m.
 she, shil, pers. pron., ella
 sheaf, shiif, s., haz m.; (corn) gavilla f.; (papers) legajo m.
 shear, shir, v., esquilar; —s, s. pl., tijeras f. pl.
 sheath, shilz, s., (scabbard) vaina f.
 shed, shed, s., cobertizo m. v., (tears, blood) deramar; (hair, feathers) pelear; (leaves) perder
 sheen, shiin, s., brillo m., lustre m.
 sheep, shiip, s., carnero m., oveja f.
 sheer, shir, a., puro; (steep) escarpado
 sheet, shiit, s., (bed) sábana f.; (paper) pliego m., cuartilla f.; (metal) plancha f.; —lightning, relámpago de calor m.
 shelf, shelf, s., estante m., anaquel m.; (a set) estantería f.
 shell, shel, s., (hard) cascara f.; (soft) pellejo m.; (fish) concha f.; (artillery) bomba f. v., descascarar; bombardear; —fish, s., marisco m.
 shelter, shel'-ta, s., abrigo m., albergue m. v., guarecerse

shepherd, shep'-erd, s., pastor m.
 sheriff, sher'-if, s., alguacil mayor m.
 sherry, sher'-i, s., vino de Jerez m.
 shield, shild, s., escudo m. v., escudar
 shift, shift, s., (working) tanda f. v., mudar, remover
 shilling, shil'-ing, s., chelín m.
 shin, shin, s., canilla f., tibia f.
 shine, shain, s., lustre m. v., brillar, lucir
 shingle, shing'-gl, s., ripia f. v., (hair) rapar
 ship, ship, s., barco m., buque m. v., embarcar;
 — -broker, s., corredor de buques m.; — -ment,
 embarque m., cargamento m.; — -owner, na-
 viero m., armador m.; — -ping, (traffic) movi-
 miento de buques m.; — wreck, naufragio m.
 shire, shair, s., condado m.
 shirk, shērk, v., esquivar, evadir; — -er, s., tumbón m.
 shirt, shērt, s., camisa de hombre f.
 shirting, shēr'-ting, s., tela para camisas f.
 shiver, shiv'-a, v., tiritar, temblar. s., estremeci-
 miento m.; (fever) escalofrío m.
 shoal, shoal, s., multitud f.; (fish) cardume m.;
 (shallows) bajío m.
 shock, shok, s., (jolt) choque m.; (electric, etc.) sa-
 cudida f.; (fright) susto m.; (med.) postración f.
 v., (disgust) ofender; — -absorber, s., amor-
 tiguador m.; — -ing, a., espantoso; ofensivo
 shoddy, shod'-i, s., paño burdo m. a., burdo
 shoe, shuu, s., zapato m.; (horse) herradura f.
 v., (horse) herrar; — -black, s., limpiabotas m.;
 — -horn, calzador m.; — -lace, cordon m.;
 — -maker, zapatero m.; — -polish, bétun m.,
 lustre m.
 shoot, shuut, v., disparar; (kill) matar; (exe-
 cute) fusilar; (grow) brotar. s., caza f.;
 (growth) retoño m.; — -ing, tiro m.; — -ing-
 star, estrella fugaz f.
 shop, shop, s., tienda f.; (stores) almacenes m. pl.
 v., hacer compras; — -keeper, s., tendero m.
 shopping, shop'-ing, s., compras f. pl.
 shore, shōr, s., costa f.; (land) tierra f.; (sup-
 port) puntal m. v., apuntalar
 shorn, shorn, a., mocho; (deprived) despojado

short, shoart, a., corto; (persons) pequeño;
 (need) escaso; — -age, s., déficit m.; — -en, v.,
 acortar; abreviar; — -hand, s., taquigrafía f.;
 — -ly, adv., dentro de poco; — -ness, s., cor-
 tedad f.; brevedad f.; deficiencia f.;
 — -sighted, a., miope
 shot, shot, s., tiro m.; (marksman) tirador m.;
 (pellet) perdigones m. pl.
 shoulder, shoul'-da, s., hombro m. v., cargar al
 hombro; — -blade, s., omoplato m.
 shout, shaut, s., grito m. v., gritar
 shove, shōv, s., empujón m. v., empujar
 shovel, shōv'-l, s., pala f. v., traspalar
 show, shou, s., espectáculo m.; exposición f.
 v., mostrar; (teach) enseñar; — -room, s.,
 salón exposición m.; — -y, a., (gaudy) vistoso
 shower, shau'-a, s., chaparrón m.; — -bath,
 baño de ducha m.; — -y, a., lluvioso
 shred, shred, s., triza f.; (tatter) harapo m. v., picar
 shrew, shruu, s., arpa f.; — -d°, a., astuto
 shriek, shriik, v., chillar. s., chillido m.
 shrill, shril, a., agudo, penetrante
 shrimp, shrimp, s., camarón m.
 shrine, shrain, s., relicario m., santuario m.
 shrink, shrink, v., encogerse
 shrivel, shriv'-l, v., arrugarse
 shroud, shraud, s., mortaja f. v., amortajar
 Shrove Tuesday, shrouv-tiuus'-di, s., martes
 de carnaval m.
 shrub, shrōb, s., arbusto m.
 shrug, shrōg, v., encoger los hombros
 shudder, shōd'-a, v., estremecerse. s., estreme-
 cimiento m.
 shuffle, shōf'-l, v., (gait) arrastrar los pies;
 (cards) barajar
 shun, shōn, v., rehuir, esquivar
 shunt, shōnt, v., (trucks, etc.) desviar
 shut, shōt, v., cerrar; — -ter, s., contraventana f.;
 (camera) obturador m.
 shuttle, shōt'-l, s., (sewing) lanzadera f.
 shy, shai, a., tímido, reservado. v., asustarse
 shyness, shai'-nes, s., timidez f., reserva f.

sick, sik, a., enfermo; nauseado; —**en**, v., enfermar; —**ly**, adv., enfermizo; —**ness**, s., enfermedad f.; náusea f.
sickle, sik'-l, s., hoz f.
side, said, s., lado m.; (hill) falda f.; (river) orilla f. v., tomar parte; —**board**, s., aparador m.
sideways, said'-ueis, adv., de lado
siding, sai'-ding, s., desviadero m.
siege, slich, s., sitio m.
sieve, siiv, s., tamiz m., criba f.
sift, sift, v., tamizar, cribar; investigar
sigh, sai, s., suspiro m. v., suspirar
sight, sait, v., avistar. s., (eye) vista f.; (spectacle) espectáculo m.; (gun) mira f.; **at** —, a la vista; **by** —, de vista
sign, sain, v., firmar. s., señal f.; (board) muestra de establecimiento f.; —**post**, poste indicador
signal, sig'-nal, s., señal f. v., señalar [m.
signature, sig'-na-tiur, s., firma f.
significant*, sig-nif'-i-kant, a., significante
signification, sig-ni-fi-kei'-shon, s., significación f.
signify, sig'-ni-fai, v., significar; manifestar
silence, sai'-lens, s., silencio m.; (quiet) sosiego m. interj., ¡silencio! v., hacer callar
silencer, sai'-len-sa, s., (engine) silencioso m.
silent*, sai'-lent, a., silencioso, callado; taciturno
silk, silk, s., seda f.; (thread) hilo de seda m.; —**en**, a., de seda; —**worm**, s., gusano de seda m.; —**y**, a., sedoso
sill, sill, s., (door) umbral m.; (window) antepecho
silly, sil'-i, a., tonto, bobo [m.
silver, sil'-va, s., plata f. a., de plata. v., platear
silversmith, sil'-ver-smiz, s., platero m.
similar*, sim'-i-la, a., semejante; —**ity**, s., seme-
simile, sim'-i-li, s., comparación f. [janza f.
simmer, sim'-a, v., hervir a fuego lento
simple, sim'-pl, a., simple; —**ton**, s., simplón m.
simplicity, sim-plis'-i-ti, s., sencillez f.
simplify, sim'-pli-fai, v., simplificar
simultaneous*, si-mol-tei'-ni-os, a., simultáneo
sin, sin, v., pecar. s., pecado m.; —**ful**, a., pecaminoso; —**less**, sin pecado; —**ner**, s., pecador m.

since, sins, prep., desde. adv., desde entonces. conj., desde que, después que; ya que, pues que, puesto que
sincere*, sin-sir', a., sincero [m.
sinew, sin'-iuu, s., tendón m.; músculo m.; nervio
sing, sing, v., cantar; —**er**, s., cantor m., cantora f.; (theatre) cantatriz f.
singe, sinCH, v., chamuscar
single, sing'-gl, a., solo; (unmarried) soltero
single-handed, sing'-gl-jan-did, a., solo
singly, sing'-gli, adv., uno a uno
singular*, sing'-guiu-lr, a., singular; peculiar
sinister, sin'-is-ta, a., siniestro
sink, singk, s., vertedero m.; (drain) albañal m. v., hundir; (scuttle) echar a pique; (shaft) fijar
sip, sip, v., sorber; libar. s., sorbo m.
siphon, sai'-fn, s., sifón m.
siren, sai'-ren, s., sirena f.
sirloin, sēr'-loin, s., lomo m., solomillo m.
sister, sis'-ta, s., hermana f.; —**-in-law**, cuñada f.
sit, sit, v., sentarse; (incubate) empollar; —**down**, sentarse; —**ting**, a., sentado. s., sesión f.; —**ting-room**, sala f.
site, sait, s., sitio m.; (building) solar m.
situated, sit'-iu-ei-tid, a., situado
situation, sit-iu-ei'-shon, s., situación f.; (post) colocación f.
six, six, s. & a., seis m.; —**teen**, diez y seis m.; —**teenth**, décimo sexto m.; —**th**, sexto m.; —**tieth**, sexagésimo m.; —**ty**, sesenta m.
size, sais, s., tamaño m.; (measure) medida f.; (glue) cola f. v., encolar
skate, skeit, v., patinar. s., patín m.; (fish) raya f.
skein, skein, s., madeja f.
skeleton, skel'-a-ton, s., esqueleto m.
sketch, skech, v., bosquejar. s., bosquejo m.
skewer, skiuu'-a, s., espetón m., brocheta f.
skid, skid, v., patinar
skiff, skif, s., esquife m.
skilful*, skil'-ful, a., diestro, hábil [f.
skill, skil, s., habilidad f., destreza f.; (natural) maña
skim, skim, v., rasar; espumar; (cream) desnatar

skin, skin, s., cutis m., piel f.; (hide) cuero m.; (peel) pellejo m. v., desollar; (fruit) pelar
skip, skip, v., saltar a la comba; omitir
skipper, skip'-a, s., patrón de buque m.
skirmish, skēr'-mish, s., escaramuza f. v., escaramucear
skirt, skērt, s., falda f.; (border) borde m. v., faldear; bordear
skittles, skit'-ls, s. pl., juego de bolos m.
skull, sköl, s., cráneo m.
skunk, skönk, s., mofeta f.
sky, skai, s., cielo m.; — **light**, claraboya f.
sky-scraper, skai-skrei'-pa, s., rascacielos m.
slab, slab, s., losa f.; (large) lastra f.
slack, slak, s., escoria f. a., flojo; — **en**, v., aflojar
slander, slaan'-da, v., calumniar. s., calumnia f.
slanderer, slaan'-da-rer, s., calumniador m.
slang, slang, s., caló m.
slant, slaant, v., sesgarse, oblicuar. s., sesgo m., oblicuidad f.; — **ing**, a., sesgado, oblicuo
slap, slap, v., dar una manotada. s., manotada f.
slash, slash, s., (cut) corte m. v., cortar
slate, sleit, v., empizarrar. s., pizarra f.
slaughter, sloa'-ta, v., matar; (massacre) degollar. s., matanza f.; — **er**, matador m.; — **house**, matadero m.
slave, sleiv, v., trabajar como un esclavo. s., esclavo m.; — **ry**, esclavitud f.
slay, slei, v., matar
sledge, slech, s., trineo m.; — **hammer**, macho m.
sleek*, sliik, a., liso; (manners) suave
sleep, sliip, v., dormir. s., sueño m.; — **ing-car**, coche cama m.; — **less**, a., insomne; — **lessness**, s., insomnio m.; — **y**, a., soñoliento
sleet, sliit, s., aguanieve f.
sleeve, sliiv, s., manga f.
sleigh, slei, s., trineo m. [manos m.]
sleight, slait, s., maña f.; — **of hand**, juego de
slender*, slen'-da, a., delgado; (means) escaso
slice, slais, s., tajada f.; (bread) rebanada f. v., tajar
slide, slaid, s., resbaladura f.; (microscopic, lantern, etc.) placa f. v., resbalar

slight, slait, s., desaire m. a., ligero. v., desairar
slim, slim, a., delgado. v., adelgazar
slime, slaim, s., limo m.; (mud) fango m.
slimy, slai'-mi, a., viscoso, fangoso
sling, sling, s., (med.) cabestrillo m. v., (throw) lanzar
slink, slink, v., escabullirse
slip, slip, v., resbalar. s., caída f.; — **pery**, a., res-
slipper, slip'-a, s., zapatilla f. [baladizo]
slit, slit, v., rajar. s., raja f.
sloe, slou, s., endrina f.
slop, slop, s., agua sucia f.; — **-pail**, cubo para
 agua sucia m.
slope, sloup, v., sesgarse. s., declive m.
slot, slot, s., muesca f., ranura f.
sloth, slouz, s., pereza f.; (animal) perezoso m.
slouch, slauch, v., andar cabizbajo; — **-hat**, s.,
 sombrero gacho m.
slough, slau, s., lodazal m.; (fig.) abismo m.
slovenly, slöv'-n-li, a., desaliñado
slow*, slou, a., lento. v., (clock, etc.) atrasar
slow-train, slou'-trein, s., tren de escala m.
slug, slög, s., babosa f.; (missile) posta f.
sluggish, slö'-guish, a., perezoso, indolente
sluice, sluus, s., (gate) compuerta f.
slum, slöm, s., barrio bajo m.
slumber, slöm'-ba, v., dormitar. s., sueño ligero m.
slump, slömp, s., baja repentina en los valores f.
slur, slēr, s., mancha f. v., manchar
slush, slösh, s., lodo m., fango m.
slut, slöt, s., maritornes f.
sly*, slai, a., socarrón
smack, smak, s., (hand) manotada f.; (lips) rechupete m.; (kiss) beso sonado m.; (boat) queche m.
 v., (beat) pegar; (lips) rechuparse
small, smoa, a., pequeño; — **ness**, s., pequeñez f.
small-pox, smoa'-poks, s., viruelas f. pl.
smart, smaart, a., vivo; (clever) listo; (spruce) elegante. v., escocer
smash, smash, s., colisión f.; (commercial) fracaso m. v., romper; destrozar
smattering, smat'-er-ing, s., conocimiento superficial m.

smear, smir, v., untar. s., mancha f.
smell, smel, v., oler. s., olor m.; —**ing-salts**, sales aromáticas f. pl.
smelt, smelt, v., fundir. s., eperlano m.
smile, smail, v., sonreirse. s., sonrisa f.
smite, smait, v., herir; affligir
smith, smiz, s., forjador m.; —**y**, forja f.
smoke, smouk, s., humo m. v., fumar; —**less**, a., sin humo; —**r**, s., fumador m.
smoky, smouk'-i, a., ahumado
smooth, smuud, a., suave; liso. v., alisar
smother, smöD'-a, v., sofocar
smoulder, smoul'-da, v., arder en rescoldo
smudge, smöCH, s., tiznón m. v., tizar
smug, smög, a., pimpante, presumido
smuggle, smög'-l, v., hacer contrabando
smuggler, smög'-glä, s., contrabandista m.
smut, smöt, s., tiznón m.
snack, snak, s., pedazo m., pisco-labis m.
snail, sneil, s., caracol m.
snake, sneik, s., serpiente f., culebra f.
snap, snap, s., chasquido m.; (bite) dentellada f. v., saltarse; (break) romperse; (fingers) castañetear; (animal) dentellear
snapshot, snap'-shot, s., instantánea f.
snare, snér, s., lazo m., trampa f. v., poner lazos
snarl, snaarl, v., gruñir
snatch, snach, —**from**, v., quitar, arrebatarse; —**at**, echar mano
sneak, snik, s., soplón m. v., (steal) ratear; —**away**, escabullirse
sneer, snir, v., mofarse. s., mofa f.
sneeze, sniis, v., estornudar. s., estornudo m.
sniff, snif, v., husmear; (smell) oliscar
snip, snip, s., tijeretada f. v., tijeretear
snipe, snaip, s., agachadiza f.; —**r**, tirador m.
snob, snob, s., fachendón m.; —**bish**, a., fachendoso
snore, snór, v., roncar
snort, snoart, v., resoplar. s., resoplido m.
snout, snaut, s., hocico m.; (pig) jeta f.
snow, snou, v., nevar. s., nieve f.; —**drop**, campanilla blanca f.; —**storm**, nevada f.

snub, snöb, s., desaire m. v., desairar
snub-nose, snöb'-nous, s., nariz arremangada f.
snuff, snöf, s., rapé m., tabaco en polvo m.
snug, snög, a., cómodo; abrigado
so, sou, adv., así; así pues; por tanto; tan
soak, souk, v., remojar, empapar
soap, soup, s., jabón m.
soar, sór, v., remontarse, cernerse
sob, sob, s., sollozo m. v., sollozar
sober^a, sou'-ba, a., sobrio; moderado
sociable, sou'-sha-bl, a., sociable
social^a, sou'-shal, a., social; —**ism**, s., socialismo m.; —**ist**, socialista m.
society, so-sai'-i-ti, s., sociedad f.
sock, sok, s., calcetín m.
socket, sok'-it, s., cajera f.; (eyes) cuenca f.; (teeth) alvéolo m.
sod, sod, s., témpano m.
soda, sou'-da, s., sosa f.; —**-water**, agua de seltz f.
soft^a, soft, a., blando, muelle; —**en**, v., ablandar
softness, soft'-nes, s., blandura f.
soil, soil, s., tierra f. v., manchar
sojourn, söCH'-ern, s., estancia f. v., morar
solace, sol'-as, s., consuelo m. v., consolar
solder, sol'-da, v., soldar. s., soldadura f.
soldier, soul'-CHä, s., soldado m.
sole, soul, s., suela f.; (fish) lenguado m. v., echar medias suelas. a., único, solo
solemn^a, sol'-em, a., solemne
solicit, so-lis'-it, v., solicitar
solicitor, so-lis'-i-ta, s., procurador m.
solicitude, so-lis'-i-tiuud, s., solicitud f.
solid^a, sol'-id, a., sólido; macizo; firme
solidify, so-lid'-i-fai, v., solidificar
solitary, sol'-i-ta-ri, a., solitario
solitude, sol'-i-tiuud, s., soledad f.
soluble, sol'-iu-bl, a., soluble
solution, so-liuu'-shon, s., solución f.
solve, solv, v., resolver
solvency, sol'-ven-si, s., solvencia f.
solvent, sol'-vent, a., solvente. s., solvente m.
sombre^a, som'-ber, a., sombrío

some, sŏm, a. & pron., alguno, un, algún, cierto, un poco de, algo de, unos pocos; —**body**, s., alguien m.; —**how**, adv., de algún modo; —**one**, s., alguno m.; —**thing**, algo m.; —**times**, adv., a veces, algunas veces; —**what**, algo, un poco; —**where**, en alguna parte

somersault, sŏm'-er-sault, s., salto acrobático m.

somnambulist, som-nam'-biu-list, s., sonámbulo m.

son, sŏn, s., hijo m.; — **-in-law**, yerno m.

sonata, so-naa'-ta, s., sonata f.

song, song, s., canción f., canto m.

soon, suun, adv., pronto; **as — as**, tan pronto como; **how — ?** ¿cuándo?

soot, sut, s., hollín m.

soothe, suuD, v., calmar; (pacify) apaciguar

sorcerer, sŏr'-ser-a, s., hechicero m.; brujo m.

sorcery, sŏr'-ser-i, s., hechicería f.; brujería f.

sordid*, soar'-did, a., sórdido; bajo; vil

sore, sŏr, s., llaga f.; (animal's) matadura f.
a., * dolorido, doloroso; (throat, etc.) mal de ...

sorrel, sor'-cl, s., acedera f. a., alazán

sorrow, sor'-ou, s., dolor m., pesar m. v., afligirse

sorrowful*, sor'-ou-ful, a., afligido, triste; afflictivo

sorry, sor'-i, a., pesaroso; **I am —**, lo siento

sort, soart, s., especie f.; clase f. v., clasificar

soul, soul, s., alma f.

sound, saund, v., sonar; (naut.) sondear.
a., (health) robusto; (character) recto; (sleep) profundo. s., sonido m.; (bells) tañido m.; (channel) estuario m.; —**ing**, (naut.) sondeo m.

soup, suup, s., sopa f.; — **-tureen**, sopera f.

sour*, saur, a., agrio; (fig.) desabrido

source, sŏrs, s., fuente f.; origen m.

south, sauz, s., sur m.

southerly, soz'-er-li, a., del sur; meridional

souvenir, su-vi-niir', s., recuerdo m.

sovereign, sov'-er-in, s., soberano m.; (£) libra esterlina f. a., supremo; (remedy) eficaz

sow, sau, s., cerda f., puerca f.

sow, sou, v., sembrar; —**er**, s., sembrador m.

space, speis, s., espacio m.; período m.

spacious*, spei'-shos, a., espacioso

spade, speid, s., azada f.; (cards) espadas f. pl.

span, span, s., palmo m.; (architecture) tramo m.
v., extenderse sobre

spangle, spang'-gl, s., lentejuela f.

spaniel, span'-yel, s., perro de aguas m.

spanner, span'-a, s., llave de pasador f.

spar, spaar, v., boxear. s., (naut.) mástil m.

spare, spér, v., perdonar; (grant) hacer el favor de

sparing*, spé'-ring, a., frugal, económico

spark, spaark, v., chispear. s., chispa f.

sparkle, spaar'-kl, v., centellear; (wine) espumar

sparrow, spar'-ou, s., gorrión m.

spasm, spa3m, s., espasmo m.; —**odic**, a., espasmo-

spats, spats, s. pl., botines m. pl. [dico

spatter, spat'-a, v., salpicar

spawn, spoan, s., huevas f. pl. v., desovar

speak, spik, v., hablar; —**er**, s., orador m.

spear, spir, s., lanza f. v., alancear

special*, spesh'-al, a., especial

speciality, spesh-i-al'-i-ti, s., especialidad f.

specie, spii'-shii, s., moneda f.

species, spii'-shii-es, s., especie f.; género m.

specification, spes-i-fi-kei'-shon, s., presupuesto detallado m.

specify, spes'-i-fai, v., especificar; detallar

specimen, spes'-i-men, s., ejemplar m.; muestra f.

specious*, spii'-shos, a., especioso, plausible

speck, spek, s., mota f.

spectacle, spek'-ta-kl, s., espectáculo m.

spectacles, spek'-ta-kl3, s., (optical) espejuelos m. pl.

spectator, spek-tei'-ta, s., espectador m.

spectre, spek'-tr, s., espectro m., fantasma m.

speculate, spek'-iu-leit, v., especular; reflexionar

speech, splich, s., habla m.; (discourse) discurso m.; —**less**, a., (fig.) mudo

speed, spiid, s., rapidez f., velocidad f.; —**y**, a., veloz

spell, spel, s., hechizo m. v., delectar

spend, spend, v., gastar; —**thrift**, s., pródigo m.

sphere, sfr, s., esfera f.

spice, spais, s., especia f. v., especiar

spicy, spai'-si, a., aromático; (fig.) picante

spider, spai'-da, s., araña f.

spike, spaik, s., alcayata f. v., clavar con alcayatas
spill, spil, v., derramar
spin, spin, v., hilar; (turn) girar; —**ning**, s., hilado m.
spinach, spin'-ich, s., espinaca f.
spinal, spai'-nl, a., espinal, vertebral
spindle, spin'-dl, s., huso m.; (axle) eje m.
spine, spain, s., espina dorsal f.
spinster, spin'-sta, s., soltera f.
spiral, spai'-rl, a., espiral. s., espira f.
spire, spair, s., chapitel m.
spirit, spir'-it, s., espíritu m.; alcohol m.; (anima-
tion) brío m.; —**ed**, a., brioso; (bold) valiente;
—**ual**, espiritual; —**ualist**, s., espiritista m.
spit, spit, v., escupir. s., saliva f.; (roasting) asa-
dor m.; —**toon**, escupidera f.
spite, spait, v., despechar; vejar. s., despecho m.;
—**ful**², a., despechado, rencoroso; **in** — **of**, a
pesar de
splash, splash, v., salpicar; (play) chapotear
splendid², splen'-did, a., espléndido, magnífico
splendour, splen'-dr, s., esplendor m.
splint, splint, s., (surgical) tablilla f.
splinter, splin'-ta, s., astilla f. v., hacer astillas
split, split, v., hender. s., hendedura f.
spoil, spoil, v., echar a perder; (child, etc.) mimar
spoke, spouk, s., rayo de rueda m.
spokesman, spouks'-man, s., orador m.
sponge, spöncH, s., esponja f. v., esponjar
sponsor, spon'-sr, s., fiador m.; (baptism) padrino m.
spontaneous², spon-tei'-ni-os, a., espontáneo
spool, spuul, s., canilla f., carrete m. v., devanar
spoon, spuun, s., cuchara f.; —**ful**, cucharada f.
sport, spört, s., deporte m.; —**ive**, a., deportivo
sportsman, spórts'-man, s., deportista m.
spot, spot, v., manchar. s., mancha f.; (place) si-
tio m.; —**less**, a., sin mancha
spouse, spauz, s., esposo m.; esposa f.
spout, spaut, s., (outlet) canalón m.; (jug or
pot) pico m. v., brotar, borbotar
sprain, sprein, v., torcer. s., torcedura f.
sprat, sprat, s., esprat m., arenque pequeño m.
sprawl, sproal, v., despatarrarse

spray, sprei, s., (branch) ramita f.; (water) ro-
ciada f. v., rociar; (med.) pulverizar
sprayer, sprei'-a, s., pulverizador m.
spread, spred, v., extender; (on bread, etc.) untar;
(news) divulgar; — **out**, desplegar
sprig, sprig, s., ramito m.; (off-shoot) vástago m.
sprightly, sprait'-li, a., alegre; vivo, despierto
spring, spring, s., primavera f.; (leap) salto m.;
(water) manantial m.; (metal) resorte m.,
muelle m. v., saltar
sprinkle, spring'-kl, v., espolvorear; (water) rociar
sprout, spraut, v., brotar. s., brote m.
spruce, spruus, s., abeto m. a., elegante
spur, spēr, s., espuela f. v., espolear
spurious², spiu'-ri-os, a., falso
spurn, spērn, v., desdeñar, despreciar
spy, spai, s., espía m. v., espiar
squabble, skuob'-l, s., riña f. v., reñir; disputar
squad, skuod, s., (mil.) pelotón m.; —**ron**, (mil.) es-
cuadrón m.; (naval) escuadrilla f.
squalid², skuol'-id, a., escualido
squall, skuoal, s., (wind) chubasco m. v.,
(scream) chillar
squalor, skuoal'-r, s., escualidez f.; suciedad f.
squander, skuon'-da, v., derrochar, malgastar
square, skuér, s., cuadrado m.; (public) plaza f.
a.² cuadrado
squash, skuosh, v., aplastar; (fig.) apretar.
s., presión m.
squat, skuot, v., ponerse en cuclillas. a., rechoncho
squeak, skuik, v., chillar; (bearings, etc.) chirriar
squeeze, skuiz, v., estrujar; (cuddle) apretujar
squint, skuint, v., bizquear. s., bizco m.
squirrel, skuir'-l, s., ardilla f.
squirt, skuért, v., jeringar. s., jeringa f.
stab, stab, v., apuñalar. s., puñalada f.
stability, sta-bil'-i-ti, s., estabilidad f.
stable, stei'-bl, s., caballeriza f. a., estable, fijo
stack, stack, s., (wood) pila f.; (hay) niara f.;
(chimney) chimenea f. v., amontonar
staff, staaf, s., cayado m.; (employees) personal m.;
(mil.) estado mayor m.; **flag** —, asta f.

stag, stag, s., ciervo m.
stage, steich, s., escenario m., escena f.; (hall) tablado m.; (period) fase f. v., poner en escena
stagger, stag'-a, v., tambalearse; (fig.) asombrar
stagnate, stag'-neit, v., estancarse
staid°, steid, a., grave; sosegado
stain, stein, v., teñir; (soil) manchar. s., tinte m.; mancha f.; —**less**, a., (steel) inoxidable
stair, ster, s., peldaño m.; —**s**, escaleras f. pl.
stake, steik, s., estaca f.; (wager) apuesta f. v., estacar; (wager) apostar
stale, steil, a., (bread, etc.) viejo; (beer) pasada
stalk, stoalk, s., tallo m. v., cazar al acecho
stall, stoal, s., (market) puesto m.; (theatre) buta-
stalwart, stoal'-uert, a., fornido, membrudo [ca f.
stamina, stam'-i-na, s., vigor m.
stammer, stam'-a, v., tartamudear
stamp, stamp, s., (rubber, etc., seal) estampador m.; (postage) sello de correo m. v., estampar; (postage) timbrar; (foot) patear
stampede, stam-pild', s., estampida f.
stand, stand, v., estar de pie; (place) colocar; (endure) soportar. s., tribuna f.; pedestal m.; (market) puesto m.; (resistance) resistencia f.; —**still**, parada f.
standard, stan'-dard, s., estandarte m. a., de ley; clásico
standing, stan'-ding, a., permanente. s., posición f.; —**room**, sito para estar de pie m.
staple, stei'-pl, s., armella f. a., corriente
star, staar, s., estrella f.; —**ry**, a., estrellado
starboard, staar'-bórd, s., (naut.) estribor m.
starch, staarch, s., almidón m. v., almidonar
stare, stér, v., fijar la vista. s., mirada fija f.
starling, staar'-ling, s., estornino m.
start, staart, s., comienzo m., principio m.; (shock) sobresalto m. v., (commence) comenzar, principiar; (mech.) poner en marcha; (leave) salir
startle, staar'-tl, v., asustar
starvation, staar-vei'-shon, s., hambre m., inanición f.
starve, staarv, v., morir de hambre

state, steit, v., declarar. s., estado m.; (condition) condición f.; (pomp) pompa f.; —**ly**, a., majestuoso; —**ment**, s., declaración f.; (account) estado de cuentas m.
statesman, steits'-man, s., estadista m.
station, stei'-shon, s., estación f.; (position) posición f. v., apostar
stationary, stei'-shon-a-ri, a., estacionario
stationer, stei'-shon-a, s., papelerero m.
stationery, stei'-shon-a-ri, s., papelería f.
statistics, sta-tis'-tiks, s., estadística f.
statue, stat'-iu, s., estatua f.
statute, stat'-iuut, s., estatuto m., ley f.
staunch, stoanch, a.,* constante. v., estancar
stave, steiv, s., duela f.; —**in**, v., desfondar
stay, stei, s., estancia f. v., permanecer, quedarse
stays, steis, s., corsé m.
stead, sted, s., lugar m., sitio m.; **in— of**, adv., en lugar de
steadfast, sted'-fast, a., constante; determinado
steady, sted'-i, a., firme; (reliable) formal, estable; (markets) firme
steak, steik, s., (beef) biftec m.
steal, stíil, v., robar, hurtar
stealth, stelz, s., recato m., cautela f.; **by —**, a hurtadillas
steam, stíim, s., vapor m.
steamer, stíi'-ma, s., buque de vapor m.
steel, stíil, s., acero m.
steep, stíip, v., empapar. a., empinado
steeple, stíi'-pl, s., campanario m.
steer, stír, v., gobernar; (motor) conducir. s., novillo m.; —**age**, proa f., entrepuente m.
stem, stem, s., tallo m.; (glass) pie m. v., contrarrestar
stench, stench, s., hedor m.
step, step, v., dar un paso. s., paso m.; (stair) peldaño m.; —**father**, padrastro m.; —**mother**, madrastra f.
sterile, ster'-il, a., estéril
sterilize, ster'-i-lais, v., esterilizar
sterling, stér'-ling, s., esterlina f. a., genuino, puro

- stern**, stěrn, s., (naut.) popa f. a.,* austero, severo
stevedore, stii'-vi-dor, s., estivador m.
stew, stiuu, s., estofado m. v., estofar
steward, stiuu'-erd, s., camarero m.; (estate) mayordomo m.; —**ess**, camarera f.
stick, stik, v., (affix) pegar. s., palo m.; (walking) bastón m.; —**y**, a., pegajoso
stiff, stif, a., tieso; yerto; —**en**, v., atiesar
stifle, stai'-fl, v., sofocar, ahogar
stigmatize, stig'-ma-tais, v., estigmatizar
stile, stail, s., portillo m.; **turn**—, torniquete m.
still, stil, s., (distil) alambique m. v., (to calm) calmar. a., quieto. adv., aún, todavía. conj., (yet) sin embargo
stimulate, stim'-iu-leit, v., estimular
sting, sting, v., picar; (nettle) ortigar. s., aguijón m.
stingy, stin'-chi, a., avaro, mezquino
stink, stink, v., heder, apestar. s., hedor m.
stint, stint, v., limitar, restringir; escatimar
stipend, stai'-pend, s., (eccl.) estipendio m.
stipulate, stip'-iu-leit, v., estipular
stipulation, stip-iu-lei'-shon, s., estipulación f.
stir, stěr, v., revolver; moverse. s., alboroto m.
stirrup, stěr'-op, s., estribo m.
stitch, stich, v., dar puntadas. s., puntada f.; (pain) punzada f.
stock, stok, v., vender; tener en existencia. s., (tree) tronco m.; (gun) caja f.; (flower) alelí m.; (goods) existencias f. pl.; (live) ganado m.; —**-book**, libro de inventarios m.; —**broker**, corredor de bolsa m.; —**-exchange**, bolsa f.; —**-s**, (securities) acciones f. pl.; valores m. pl.; (pillory) cepo m.; —**-size**, tamaño normal m.; —**-taking**, inventario m.
stocking, stok'-ing, s., media f., calceta f.
stoke, stouk, v., alimentar; —**r**, s., fogonero m.
stolid,* stol'-id, a., estólido, impasible
stomach, stöm'-ak, s., estómago m.; —**-ache**, dolor de estómago m.
stone, stoun, v., apedrear. s., piedra f.; (pebble) guijo m.
stool, stuul, s., banquillo m.; (med.) sillico m.

- stoop**, stuup, v., agacharse; (fig.) humillarse
stop, stop, s., parada f.; (interruption) pausa f.; (punctuation) punto m. v., parar, pararse; (payment) suspender; (teeth) empastar; (cease) cesar; —**up**, cegar
stopper, stop'-a, s., tapón m., obturador m.
storage, stou'-reich, s., almacenaje m.
store, stór, s., (shop) tienda f.; (departmental) almacén m. v., almacenar
stork, stoark, s., cigüeña f.
storm, stoarm, v., asaltar. s., tempestad f.
stormy, stoar'-mi, a., tempestuoso
story, stó'-ri, s., historia f., cuento m.; (floor) piso m.
stout, staut, a., corpulento; (strong) fuerte
stove, stouv, s., estufa f.; (range) fogón m.
stow, stou, v., hacinar; (naut.) estivar
stowaway, stou'-a-uei, s., polizón m.
straggle, strag'-l, v., desparramarse; (stray) extraviarse
straight*, streit, a., derecho, directo; —**en**, v., enderezar; —**forward***, a., recto; sincero
strain, strein, s., esfuerzo m.; (music) acorde m.; (pull) tirantez f. v., esforzarse; (stretch) estirar; (tendon) torcer; (liquid) colar
strainer, strei'-na, s., colador m.
straits, streits, s. pl., (channel) estrecho m.
strand, strand, v., (naut.) encallar. s., playa f.; (hair) trenza f.
strange*, streinch, a., extraño; (peculiar) raro
stranger, strein'-cha, s., forastero m.
strangle, strang'-gl, v., estrangular
strap, strap, v., atar con correas. s., correa f.
straw, stroa, s., paja f.
strawberry, stroa'-ber-i, s., fresa f.
stray, strei, v., extraviarse, descarriarse. a., extraviado
streak, strik, s., raya f. v., rayar [traviado
streaky, strik'-i, a., veteado
stream, strilm, v., correr. s., corriente f.; (small) arroyo m.
street, striit, s., calle f.
strength, strengz, s., fuerza f.; —**en**, v., fortificar, reforzar; (health) fortalecer

strenuous², stren'-iu-os, a., estrenuo; enérgico
stress, stres, s., (pressure) presión f.; (urge) urgencia f. v., acentuar
stretch, strech, v., estirar. s., extensión f.; **stretcher**, strech'-a, s., camilla f. [tancia f.]
strew, struu, v., esparcir, desparramar
strict², strikt, a., estricto; riguroso
stride, straid, v., dar zancadas. s., zancada f.
strife, strais, s., contienda f., riña f.; disputa f.
strike, straik, v., (work) declararse en huelga; (smite) pegar, golpear; (lightning) herir; (match) encender. s., huelga f., paro m.; — off, — out, v., (delete) borrar
striker, straik'-a, s., (work) huelguista m.
string, string, s., cordel m.; (thin) bramante m.; (violin) cuerda f. v., (beads) ensartar
stringency, strin'-chen-si, s., rigor m.; aprieto m.
strip, strip, s., tira f. v., desnudar
stripe, strais, s., raya f.; (mil.) galón m. v., rayar
strive, strais, v., esforzarse
stroke, strouk, s., toque m.; (med.) ataque m.; (piston) carrera f.; (pen) plumada f. v., acariciar
stroll, stroul, v., pasearse. s., paseo m.
strong², strong, a., fuerte; sólido; (light) brillante
strop, strop, s., asentador m. v., asentar
structure, strök'-tiur, s., construcción f.
struggle, strög'-l, v., luchar. s., lucha f.
strut, ströt, v., pavonearse. s., (brace) riostra f.
stubborn², stöb'-ern, a., testarudo
stud, stöd, s., tachón m.; (collar) botón m.; (breeding) yeguada f. v., tachonar
student, stiuu'-dent, s., estudiante m.
studio, stiuu'-di-ou, s., taller m.
studious², stiuu'-di-os, a., estudioso
study, stöd'-i, s., estudio m.; (room) escritorio m. v., estudiar
stuff, stöf, v., rellenar; (preserve) empajar. s., (cloth) tela f.; (suiting) paño m.
stuffing, stöf'-ing, s., relleno m.
stumble, stöm'-bl, v., dar un traspié
stump, stömp, s., tocón m.; (arm, leg) muñón m.; (tooth) raigón m.; (cricket) palo m.

stun, stön, v., aturdir; — **ning**, a., (fig) pasmoso
stunt, stönt, s., suerte sensacional f.
stunted, stönt'-id, a., achaparrado
stupefy, stiuu'-pi-fai, v., causar estupor
stupendous², stiu-pen'-dos, a., estupendo
stupid², stiuu'-pid, a., tonto, estúpido
stupidity, stiuu-pi'-di-ti, s., estupidez f.
stupor, stiuu'-pr, s., estupor m.
sturdy, stër'-di, a., fuerte, vigoroso
surgeon, stër'-chon, s., esturión m.
stutter, stöt'-a, v., tartamudear
sty, stais, s., pocilga f.; (med.) orzuelo m.
style, stail, s., estilo m.; moda f.
stylish, stais'-lish, a., elegante, a la moda
subdue, söb-diuu', v., sojuzgar; (tame) amansar
subject, söb-chekt', v., sujetar; obligar
subject, söb'-chekt, s., sujeto m.; (national) súbdito m.
subjection, söb-chek'-shon, s., sujeción f.
subjunctive, söb-chöngk'-tiv, s., subjuntivo m.
sublime, söb-lain', a., sublime
submarine, söb-ma-rin', s. & a., submarino m.
submerge, söb-mërCH', v., sumergir
submission, söb-mish'-on, s., sumisión f.
submit, söb-mit', v., someter, someterse
subordinate², söb-or'-di-neit, a., subordinado
subpoena, söb-pli'-na, s., citación m.
subscribe, söb-skraib', v., subscribir; (papers) abonarse; — r, s., subscriptor m., abonado m.
subscription, söb-skrip'-shon, s., suscripción f.; abono m.
subsequent², söb'-si-kuent, a., subsecuente
subservient, söb-sër'-vi-ent, a., subordinado
subside, söb-said', v., hundirse; (water) bajar
subsidy, söb'-si-di, s., (grant) subvención f.
subsist, söb-sist', v., subsistir
substance, söb'-stance, s., sustancia f.; esencia f.
substantial², söb-stan'-shal, a., substancial
substantiate, söb-stan'-shi-eit, v., establecer
substantive, söb'-stan-tiv, s., sustantivo m.
substitute, söb'-sti-tiuut, s., sustituto m.; (proxy) suplente m. v., substituir

subterranean, sŏb-ter-rei'-nii-an, a., subterráneo
subtle, sŏt'-l, a., sutil
subtract, sŏb-trakt', v., substraer
suburb, sŏb'-ərb, s., suburbio m.
subway, sŏb'-uei, s., pasaje subterráneo m.
succeed, sŏk-siid', v., suceder; (achieve) lograr;
 — to, (inherit) heredar
success, sŏk-ses', s., éxito m.; acierto m.; —ful*,
 a., eficaz; prospero; —ion, s., sucesión f.
successor, sŏk-ses'-a, s., sucesor m.
succour, sŏk'-er, s., socorro m. v., socorrer
succumb, sŏk-ŏm', v., sucumbir
such, sŏch, a., tal; igual; —a, tal; igual
suck, sŏk, v., chupar; —le, amamantar
suction, sŏk'-shon, s., succión f.
sudden*, sŏd'-n, a., repentino, súbito
sue, siuu, v., demandar en justicia
suet, siuu'-et, s., sebo en rama m.
suffer, sŏf'-a, v., sufrir; soportar; —ing, s., sufri-
 miento m. a., paciente; on —ance, con toleran-
suffice, sŏ-fais', v., bastar, ser suficiente [cia
sufficient*, sŏ-fish'-ent, a., suficiente
suffocate, sŏf'-o-keit, v., sofocar
suffrage, sŏf'-freich, s., sufragio m. [f. pl.
sugar, shu'-ga, s., azúcar m.; —tongs, tenacillas
suggest, sŏ-chest', v., sugerir; (advise) aconsejar;
 —ion, s., sugestión f., idea f.; —ive, a., sugestivo
suicide, siuu'-i-said, s., suicidio m.
suit, siuit, v., convenir; (dress, climate) sen-
 tar bien. s., traje m.; (law) pleito m.; —able, a.,
 apropiado; —or, s., (wooer) pretendiente m.
suite, suilit, s., (retinue) séquito m.; apartamen-
 to m.; (furniture) juego m.
sulk, sŏlk, v., amurriarse; —y, a., murriático
sullen*, sŏl'-n, a., sombrío, hosco
sulphur, sŏl'-fr, s., azufre m.
sultry, sŏl'-tri, a., bochornoso
sum, sŏm, s., suma f.; —up, v., resumir
summary, sŏm'-a-ri, s., resumen m. a., (law) su-
 mario
summer, sŏm'-a, s., verano m.
summit, sŏm'-it, s., cima f., cumbre f.

summon, sŏm'-n, v., citar; (call) llamar
summons, sŏm'-ns, s., (legal) citación f.
sumptuous*, sŏmp'-tiu-os, a., suntuoso
sun, sŏn, s., sol m.; —beam, rayo de sol m.;
 —dial, reloj de sol m.; —ny, a., soleado;
 —rise, s., salida del sol f.; —set, puesta del
 sol f.; —shine, luz del sol f.; —stroke, in-
 solación f.
Sunday, sŏn'-di, s., domingo m.
sundries, sŏn'-dri, s. pl., géneros varios m. pl.
sundry, sŏn'-dri, a., vario, diverso
sunken, sŏng'-kn, a., hundido
sup, sŏp, v., cenar; —per, s., cena f.
super, siuu'-per, s., (theatrical) comparsa m. & f.;
 —abundant, a., redundante; —annuation,
 s., pensión f.; —cilious, a., arrogante; —fi-
 cial, superficial; —fine, superfino; —intend,
 v., inspeccionar; —intendent, s., superinten-
 dente m.; —natural, lo sobrenatural n.;
 —sede, v., reemplazar; —vise, inspeccionar;
 —vision, s., superintendencia f.
superb*, siu-pərb', a., soberbio
superfluous*, siuu-pěr'-flu-os, a., superfluo
superior*, siuu-pí'-ri-a, a., superior
superlative, siuu-pěr'-la-tiv, s. & a., superlativo m.
superstitious*, siuu-pěr'-stish'-os, a., supersticioso
supplant, so-plaant', v., suplantar
supple, sŏp'-l, a., flexible
supplement, sŏp'-li-ment, s., suplemento m.
suppliant, sŏp'-li-kant, s. & a., suplicante m. & f.
supplier, sŏp'-lai-a, s., proveedor m.
supply, so-plai', v., proveer. s., provisión f.
support, so-pŏrt', s., (prop) puntal m.; (moral) sos-
 tén m.; (maintenance) manutención f. v., apun-
 talar; sostener; mantener
suppose, so-pous', v., suponer
supposition, so-pous'-i'-shon, s., suposición f.
suppress, so-pres', v., suprimir; (conceal) ocultar
supremacy, siu-prem'-a-si, s., supremacía f.
supreme*, siu-prim', a., supremo
surcharge, ser-chaardCH', s., (postal) recargo m.
 v., recargar

sure^{*}, shūr, a., seguro, cierto
surety, shūr'-ti, s., (bail) fianza f.; (person) fiador m.
surf, sēr', s., resaca f.
surface, sēr'-fis, s., superficie f.
surge, sērCH, v., embravecerse. s., oleaje m.
surgeon, sēr'-CHon, s., cirujano m.
surgery, sēr'-CHer-i, s., cirugía f.
surgical, sēr'-CHi-kal, a., quirúrgico
surly, sēr'-li, a., rudo; (dog) arisco
surmise, ser-mais', v., conjeturar. s., conjetura f.
surmount, ser-maunt', v., (overcome) vencer
surname, sēr'-nōim, s., apellido m.
surpass, ser-paas', v., superar, aventajar
surplus, sēr'-plos, s., sobrante m., excedente m.
surprise, ser-prais', v., sorprender. s., sorpresa f.
surrender, se-ren'-da, s., (mil.) rendición f.
 v., rendirse; (cede) ceder
surround, se-raund', v., rodear; (mil.) cercar
surroundings, se-raund'-ings, s., alrededores m.pl.
survey, sēr'-voi, s., (land, etc.) medición f. v., medir;
 (look at) inspeccionar; —**or**, s., agrimensor m.
survival, ser-vai'-vl, s., supervivencia f.
survive, ser-vaiv', v., sobrevivir
survivor, ser-vai'-vr, s., sobreviviente m.
susceptible, so-sep'-ti-bl, a., susceptible [chosa f.
suspect, sos-pekt', v., sospechar. s., persona sospe-
suspend, sos-pend', v., suspender; (defer) aplazar
suspenders, sos-pen'-ders, s. pl., ligas f. pl.
suspense, sos'-pens, s., incertidumbre f.
suspension, sos-pen'-shon, s., suspensión f.;
 — **-bridge**, puente colgante m.
suspicion, sos-pish'-on, s., sospecha f.
suspicious^{*}, sos-pish'-os, a., sospechoso
sustain, sos-tein', v., sostener; mantener; sufrir
sustenance, sos'-ten-ans, s., sustento m.
swagger, suag'-a, v., fanfarronear
swallow, suol'-ou, s., trago m.; (bird) golon-
 drina f. v., tragar
swamp, suomp, s., pantano m. v., (boat) echar a
swan, suon, s., cisne m. [pique
swarm, suoarm, s., nube f.; (bees) enjambre m.;
 (people) multitud f. v., enjambrar; hormiguesear

sway, suei, v., oscilar; dominar; influir; (reel) tam-
 balear. s., (power) poder m.; (influence) influjo m.
swear, suér, v., jurar; (curse) blasfemar
sweat, suet, s., sudor m. v., sudar
sweep, suip, v., barrer; (chimney) deshollinar.
 s., (chimney) deshollinador m.; —**er**, barren-
 dero m.; (carpet) escoba mecánica f.
sweet, suilt, a., dulce. s., (confection) golosina f.;
 (dinner, etc.) dulces m.pl.; — **-bread**, lechecillas
 de ternera f. pl.; — **-en**, v., endulzar; — **-heart**,
 s., novio m., novia f.; — **-ness**, dulzura f.;
 (smell) fragancia f.; — **-pea**, guisante de olor m.
swell, suel, s., (sea) oleaje m. v., hinchar
swelling, suel'-ing, s., hinchazón f.
swerve, suěrv, v., desviarse, apartarse
swift, suift, a., veloz, rápido
swim, suim, v., nadar. s., nado m.
swimmer, suim'-ma, s., nadador m.
swindle, suin'-dl, v., estafar. s., estafa f.
swindler, suin'-dla, s., estafador m.
swine, suain, s., cerdo m., puerco m.
swing, suing, s., oscilación f.; (child's) columpio m.
 v., oscilar, balancear; columpiarse; (whirl) re-
 molinar
switch, suich, s., (riding) latiguillo m.; (electric) con-
 mutador m. v., (train) desviar; — **off**, (elec-
 tric) cortar; — **on**, poner
swivel, sui'-vel, s., eslabón giratorio m.
swoon, swuun, v., desmayarse. s., desmayo m.
swoop, swuup, v., precipitarse; (bird) arrebatarse
sword, sórd, s., espada f.
sworn, suórn, a., juramentado
syllable, sil'-a-bl, s., sílaba f.
syllabus, sil'-a-bos, s., resumen m., sumario m.
symbol, sim'-bol, s., símbolo m.
symmetry, sim'-et-ri, s., simetría f.
sympathetic, sim-pa-zet'-ik, a., simpático
sympathize, sim-pa-zais', v., simpatizar
sympathy, sim'-pa-zi, s., sympatía f.
symptom, simp'-tem, s., síntoma m.
syndicate, sin'-di-keit, s., sindicato m.
synonymous^{*}, si-non'-i-mos, a., sinónimo

synchronize, sin'-kro-nais, v., sincronizar
syphilis, sif'-i-lis, s., sífilis f.
syphon, sai'-fon, s., sifón m.
syringe, sir'-inch, s., jeringa f. v., jeringar
syrup, sir'-op, s., jarabe m.; **fruit** —, jarabe de
system, sis'-tem, s., sistema m. [frutas m.]

tabernacle, tab'-er-nak'l, s., tabernáculo m.
table, tei'-bl, s., mesa f.; (list) cuadro m.;
 — **-cloth**, mantel m.; — **-land**, meseta f.
table-spoon, tei'-bl-spuun, s., cuchara f.
tablet, tab'-let, s., tableta f.; placa f.
tack, tak, s., tachuela f. v., clavar; (sew) hilvanar;
 (naut.) virar
tackle, tak'-l, s., (fishing) avíos de pescar m. pl.;
 (naut.) aparejo m. v., (attack) atajar
tact, takt, s., tacto m.; — **ful***, a., diplomático;
 — **less**, falta de tacto; — **ics**, s., táctica f.
tadpole, tad'-poul, s., renacuajo m.
tail, teil, s., rabo m.; (comet) cola f.; (dress) faldón m.
tailor, tei'-lr, s., sastre m.
taint, teint, v., manchar; infeccionar. s., mancha f.
take, teik, v., tomar, coger; (medicine) tomar; (ac-
 cept) aceptar; (along) llevar; — **away**, llevar;
 — **care of**, cuidar de; — **off**, quitarse;
 (aero) elevarse
takings, tei'-kings, s. pl., ingresos m. pl.
tale, teil, s., narración f.; (fairy) cuento m.
talent, tal'-ent, s., talento m.
talk, toak, v., hablar, conversar. s., conversación f.
talkative, toak'-a-tiv, a., charlante, locuaz
tall, toal, a., alto
tallow, tal'-ou, s., sebo m.
tally, tal'-i, v., (agree) concordar
talon, tal'-on, s., garra f.
tame, teim, a.,* domesticado; manso. v., domesti-
 car; (animals) domar; — **ness**, s., mansedum-
 bre f.; — **r**, domador m.
tamper, tam'-pa, — **with**, v., tocar a
tan, tan, v., curtir; (sun) atezar. s., casca f.;
 — **ner**, curtidor m.; — **nery**, tenería f.
tangerine, tan'-che-rin, s., mandarina f.

tangible, tan'-chi-bl, a., tangible, palpable [redar
tangle, tang'-gl, s., enredo m., embrollo m. v., en-
tank, tangk, s., aljibe m.; (mil.) tanque m., auto-
 móvil blindado m.
tankard, tang'-kerd, s., tanque m.
tantalize, tan'-ta-lais, v., tantalizar
tantamount, tan'-ta-maunt, a., equivalente
tap, tap, s., golpecito m.; (on shoulder, etc.) pal-
 mada f.; (cock) grifo m.; (barrel) espita f.
 v., llamar; (tree) sangrar; (barrel) horadar
tape, teip, s., cinta f.; — **-measure**, cinta para
 medir f.; — **-worm**, solitaria f.; **red** —,
 (fig.) formalismo m.
taper, tei'-pa, v., hacer punta. s., cerillo m.
tapestry, tap'-es-tri, s., tapicería f.; (piece) tapiz m.
tar, taar, s., brea f., alquitrán m. v., embrear
tardiness, taar'-di-nes, s., lentitud f.
tardy, taar'-di, a., tardo; (late) tardío
tare, tèr, s., (plant) cizaña f.; (weight) tara f.
target, taar'-guct, s., blanco m.
tariff, tar'-if, s., tarifa f.
tarnish, taar'-nish, v., deslustrar; empañar
tarpaulin, taar'-poa'-lin, s., lona embreada f.
tart, taart, s., tarta f. a.,* ácido
task, taask, s., tarea f., faena f.
tassol, tas'-cl, s., borla f.
taste, teist, v., gustar. s., gusto m.; sabor m.;
 — **ful**, a., de buen gusto; — **less**, insípido, soso
tasty, teis'-ti, a., sabroso
tatter, tat'-a, s., andrajo m., harapo m.
tattered, tat'-erd, a., andrajoso
tattle, tat'-l, v., charlar, chismear [tuar
tattoo, ta-tuu', s., (mil.) retreta f. v., (the skin) ta-
taunt, toant, v., vituperar. s., vituperio m.
tavern, tav'-ern, s., taberna f.
tawdry, toa'-dri, a., charro, chillón
tax, taks, v., hacer impuestos. s., impuesto m.
 contribución f.; — **-payer**, contribuyente m.
taxi, taks'-i, s., taxímetro m., taxi m.
tea, til, s., té m.; — **-pot**, tetera f.
teach, tiich, v., enseñar; — **-er**, s., maestro m.
teaching, tiich'-ing, s., enseñanza f.

team, tiim, s., (sport) equipo m.; (horses) tronco m.; (oxen) yunta f.
tear, tér, v., (rend) rasgar. s., rasgón m.
tear, tir, s., lágrima f.
tease, tiis, v., molestar; (joke) embromar
teat, tilt, s., teta f.; (dummy) mamona f.
technical*, tek'-ni-kl, a., técnico
tedious*, tií'-di-os, a., aburrido, pesado
tedium, tií'-di-öm, s., tedio m., fastidio m.
teem, tiim, v., abundar
teething, tií'-Ding, s., dentición f.
teetotaller, tií'-tou-t'la, s., abstemio m.
telegram, tel'-i-gram, s., telegrama f.
telegraph, tel'-i-graf, v., telegrafiar. s., telégrafo m.
telephone, tel'-i-foun, v., telefonar. s., teléfono m.
telescope, tel'-i-skoup, s., telescopio m.
tell, tel, v., decir; (relate) contar
temper, tem'-pa, s., humor m.; (steel) temple m. v., templar
temperance, tem'-per-ans, s., moderación f.; sobriedad f. a., sobrio
temperate, tem'-per-et, a., moderado; (habits) moderado
temperature, tem'-per-a-tiur, s., temperatura f.; (fever) calentura f.
tempest, tem'-pest, s., tempestad f., tormenta f.
temple, tem'-pl, s., templo m.; (head) sien f.
temporary, tem'-po-ra-ri, a., temporario
tempt, tempt, v., tentar; —ation, s., tentación f.
ten, ten, s. & a., diez m.; —th, décimo m.
tenable, ten'-a-bl, a., defensible
tenacious*, ti-nei'-shos, a., tenaz
tenacity, ti-nas'-i-ti, s., tenacidad f.
tenancy, ten'-an-si, s., tenencia f.; inquilinato m.
tenant, ten'-ant, s., inquilino m.
tend, tend, v., guardar; (nurse) cuidar
tendency, ten'-den-si, s., tendencia f.
tender, ten'-da, v., ofrecer. s., oferta f.; (public) sumisión f. a.,* tierno; (sensitive) sensitivo; —hearted, compasivo; —ness, s., (affection) ternura f.
tenement, ten'-i-ment, s., habitación f., vivienda f.

tennis, ten-is, s., tenis m.
tenor, ten'-or, s., tenor m.; (purport) substancia f.
tense, tens, a.,* tenso, tirante. s., (grammar) tiempo
tension, ten'-shon, s., tensión f., tirantez f. [m.
tent, tent, s., tienda de campaña f.
tentative*, ten'-ta-tiv, a., tentativo
tenure, ten'-iur, s., tenencia f.
tepid, tep'-id, a., tibio
term, tĕrm, s., término m.; (time) período m.
terminate, tĕr'-mi-neit, v., terminar
terminus, tĕr'-mi-nos, s., estación terminal f.
terms, tĕrmz, s.pl., condiciones f.pl.; (installments) plazos m.pl.
terrace, ter'-is, s., terraplén m.
terrible, ter'-i-bl, a., terrible
terrific, ter-if'-ik, a., terrífico, formidable
terrify, ter'-i-fai, v., aterrar
territory, ter'-i-to-ri, s., territorio m.
terror, ter'-or, s., terror m., espanto m.
terrorize, ter'-or-aiž, v., aterrorizar
terse*, tĕrs, a., conciso, breve
test, test, v., probar, ensayar. s., prueba f., ensayo m.; examen m.; —ify, v., testificar; —imonial, s., recomendación f.; (presentation) testimonial m.; —imony, testimonio m.
Testament, tes'-ta-ment, s., Testamento m.
testicle, tes'-ti-kl, s., testículo m.
tether, teD'-a, s., traba f. v., apersogar
text, text, s., texto m.; —book, libro de texto m.
textile, tex'-tail, a., textil
texture, tex'-tiur, s., tejido m.; textura f.
than, Dan, conj., que; de
thank, zangk, v., agradecer; —you! interj., ¡gracias! —ful*, a., agradecido; —less, desagradecido; —s, s.pl., gracias f.pl.; —s to, gracias a
thanksgiving, zangks'-guiv-ing, s., acción de gracias f.
that, Dat, a., ese m., esa f.; aquel m., aquella f. pron., ése m., ésa f., eso n.; aquel m., aquella f., aquello n. relative pron., que. conj., que, para que; —is, es decir; —one, aquel, aquella
thatch, zach, s., barda f. v., bardar

thaw, zoa, s., deshielo m. v., deshelar
 the, Da, art., el; la; lo; los; las
 theatre, zii'-a-ta, s., teatro m.
 thee, Dii, pron., te
 theft, zeft, s., robo m.; (petty) hurto m.
 their, Dér, poss. adj., su; suyo; suya; de ellos;
 de ellas
 theirs, Dér's, pron., el suyo; la suya; los suyos;
 las suyas
 them, Dem, pron., los; las; les; ellos; ellas
 theme, ziim, s., tema m.
 themselves, Dem-selv's, pron., ellos mismos;
 ellas mismas; sí mismos
 then, Den, adv., entonces; luego. conj., pues
 thence, Dens, adv., desde allí
 thenceforth, Dens-fórz', adv., desde entonces
 theology, zi-ol'-o-chi, s., teología f.
 theoretical*, zi-o-ret'-i-kal, a., teórico
 theory, zii'-o-ri, s., teoría f.
 there, Dér, adv., allí; allá; ahí; —about, por
 allí; —after, después; —by, de este modo;
 —fore, por consiguiente; —upon, en conse-
 cuencia
 thermal, zér'-ml, a., termal
 thermometer, zér-mom'-i-ter, s., termómetro m.
 thermos-flask, zér'-mous-flaask, s., termo m.
 these, Diis, pron. & a., estos; estas
 thesis, zi'-sis, s., tesis f.; disertación f.
 they, Dei, pers. pron., ellos m., ellas f.
 thick*, zik, a., grueso; denso; (liquids) espeso;
 —en, v., espesar; —et, s., matorral m.;
 —ness, grosor m.; densidad f.; espesor m.
 thief, ziif, s., ladrón m.
 thief, ziiv, v., (theft) hurtar; (robbery) robar
 thigh, zai, s., muslo m.
 thimble, zim'-bl, s., dedal m.
 thin, zin, a., delgado; (sparse) ralo, escaso. v., adel-
 gazar; (trees, etc.) enralar; —ness, s., delgadez f.
 thine, Dain, pron. & a., tuyo; tuya
 thing, zing, s., cosa f.
 think, zing, v., pensar; (believe) creer; —of,
 pensar en; (opinion) pensar de; —over, pensarlo

third, zérd, s., tercio m. a., tercero
 thirdly, zérd'-li, adv., en tercer lugar
 thirst, zérst, s., sed f.; to be —y, tener sed
 thirteen, zér'-tiin, s. & a., trece m.
 thirteenth, zér'-tiin, s. & a., décimotercero m.
 thirtieth, zér'-ti-liz, s. & a., trigésimo m.
 thirty, zér'-ti, s. & a., treinta m.
 this, Dis, pron., éste, ésta, esto. a., este, esta
 thistle, zis'-l, s., cardo m.
 thither, DiD'-a, adv., allí, allá
 thong, zong, s., correa f.
 thorn, zoarn, s., espina f.; —y, a., espinoso
 thorough*, zör'-o, a., entero; perfecto; real;
 —bred, de pura raza; —fare, s., vía pública f.;
 (main street) calle principal f.; no —fare, pro-
 hibido el paso
 those, Dou's, pron. & a., esos m.; esas f.; aquel-
 los m.; aquellas f.
 thou, Dau, pers. pron., tú
 though, Dou, conj., aunque; sin embargo
 thought, zoat, s., pensamiento m.; —ful*, a.,
 pensativo; considerado; atento; —less*, ato-
 londrado; inconsiderado
 thousand, zau'-sand, s. & a., mil m.
 thousandth, zau'-sands, s. & a., milésimo m.
 thrall, zróal, s., esclavo m.; esclavitud f.
 thrash, zrash, v., trillar; (flog) azotar; —ing, s.,
 trilla f.; (flogging) zurra f.; —ing-machine,
 trilladora mecánica f.
 thread, zred, s., hilo m. v., en hilar; —bare, a., raído
 threat, zret, s., amenaza f.; —en, v., amenazar
 threatening, zret'-ning, a., amenazador
 three, zrii, s. & a., tres m.; —fold, a., triple
 threshold, zresh'-jould, s., umbral m.
 thrice, zrais, adv., tres veces
 thrift, zrift, s., economía f.; —less, a., pródigo
 thrifty, zrift'-i, a., económico
 thrill, zril, v., causar una emoción. s., conmo-
 ción f.
 thrive, zraiv, v., prosperar; (plants; physical-
 ly) medrar
 throat, zrout, s., garganta f.

throb, zrob, v., vibrar; (heart) latir
 throes, zrou^s, s., dolores m. pl.; (fig.) congojas f. pl.
 throne, zroun, s., trono m.
 throng, zrong, s., tropel m., multitud f. v., api-
 ñarse
 throttle, zrot'-l, s., (mech.) gollete m. v., (kill) ahogar
 through, zruu, prep., por, a través de, a causa de;
 —out, por entre, todo. adv., (everywhere) en
 todas partes; —train, s., tren directo m.
 throw, zrou, v., echar, lanzar. s., tiro m.;
 echada f.
 thrush, zrösh, s., tordo m.
 thrust, zröst, v., empujar; (sword) embestir,
 s., empuje m.; (sword) estocada f.
 thud, zöd, s., baque m.
 thumb, zöm, s., pulgar m.
 thump, zömp, s., porrazo m. v., dar porrazos
 thunder, zön'-da, v., tronar. s., trueno m.;
 —bolt, rayo m.; —storm, tronada f.
 Thursday, zers'-di, s., jueves m.
 thus, Dös, adv., así; de este modo
 thwart, zuoart, v., frustrar
 thy, Dai, pron., tu; tus pl.
 thyme, taim, s., tomillo m.
 tick, tik, v., (clock) hacer tic-tac; (check) marcar.
 s., (cattle) garrapata f.; (cover) terliz m.; —ing,
 tic-tac m.
 ticket, tik'-et, s., billete m.; (label) marbete m.;
 season- —, billete de temporada m., abono m.
 tickle, tik'-l, v., hacer cosquillas
 ticklish, tik'-lish, a., cosquilloso
 tidal, tai'-dl, a., de marea
 tide, taid, s., marea f.; high —, plenamar f.;
 low —, bajamar f.
 tidings, tai'-ding^s, s. pl., noticias f. pl., nuevas f. pl.
 tidy, tai'-di, a., ordenado; (neat) pulcro. v., poner
 en orden
 tie, tai, s., (bow) lazo m.; (neck) corbata f.
 v., atar, liar; unir; (surgery) ligar
 tier, tir, s., fila f.; (theatre) fila de palcos f.
 tiff, tif, s., pique m., disgusto m.
 tiger, tai'-ga, s., tigre m.

tight*, tait, a., cerrado; (garments) estrecho, apre-
 tado; air- —, herméticamente cerrado; —en,
 v., estrechar; (a screw) apretar; water- —, a,
 estanco
 tights, tait^s, s. pl., calzas ajustadas f. pl.
 tile, tail, s., (roof) teja f.; (glazed) azulejo m.;
 (floor) baldosa f. v., tejar
 till, til, s., gaveta f. v., (land) labrar. conj., hasta
 que. prep., hasta
 tiller, til'-a, s., (naut.) caña del timón f.
 tilt, tilt, v., inclinar, ladear
 timber, tim'-ba, s., madera de construcción f.
 time, taim, v., contar el tiempo. s., tiempo m.;
 (occasion) vez f.; (hour) hora f.; (music;
 in marching) compás m.; —keeper, marcador
 de tiempo m.; —ly, a. & adv., oportuno
 time-table, taim-tei'-bl, s., horario m.
 timid*, tim-id, a., tímido
 tin, tin, v., estañar. s., (metal) estaño m., lata f.;
 —box, caja de lata f.; —foil, hoja de es-
 taño f.; —plate, hoja de lata f.
 tincture, tingk'-tiur, s., tintura f.
 tinder, tin'-da, s., mecha f.
 tinge, tinch, v., colorar. s., tinte m.; (fig.) dejo m.
 tingle, ting'-l, v., sentir hormigueo
 tinkle, tingk'-l, v., retíñir. s., retintín m.
 tinsel, tin'-sl, s., oropel m., brocadillo m.
 tint, tint, s., tinte m. v., colorar
 tiny, tai'-ni, a., pequeño, chico
 tip, tip, v., (cart, etc.) volcar; (give) dar propina.
 s., propina f.; (point) punta f.; —cart, carro de
 volteo m.; on —toe, adv., de puntillas
 tire, tair, s., (rim) llanta f. v., cansar, fatigar;
 —d, a., cansado; —of, v., cansarse de
 tiresome, tair'-som, a., fastidioso
 tissue, tish'-iu, s., tejido m.; (veiling) gasa f.
 tissue-paper, tish'-iu-peí'-pa, s., papel de seda m.
 tithe, taiD, s., diezmo m.
 title, tai'-tl, s., título m.; —deed, título de pro-
 piedad m.; —page, carátula f.
 titter, tit'-a, v., reir entre dientes
 to, tu, prep., a, en, de, por, hasta, con

toad, toud, s., sapo m.
 toast, toust, s., (bread) tostada f. v., tostar [m.
 toast, toust, v., (propose health) brindar. s., brindis
 tobacco, to-bak'-ou, s., tabaco m.; —nist, estan-
 quero m.; —pouch, bolsa para tabaco f.
 toboggan, to-bog'-an, s., rastra f.
 to-day, tu-dei, adv., hoy
 toe, tou, s., dedo del pie m.
 toffee, tof'-i, s., caramelo m.
 together, to-gueD'-a, adv., juntos, juntamente
 toil, toil, v., afanarse, atrafagar. s., faena f.,
 trabajo penoso m.
 toiler, toi'-la, s., trabajador m.
 toilet, toi'-let, s., tocado m.; (W.C.) retrete m.
 token, tou'-kn, s., señal f.; (gift) recuerdo m.
 tolerable, tol'-er-a-bl, a., tolerable, pasadero
 tolerance, tol'-er-ans, s., tolerancia f.
 tolerant*, tol'-er-ant, a., tolerante
 tolerate, tol'-er-eit, v., tolerar [v., doblar
 toll, toul, s., (due) portazgo m.; (bell) tañido m.
 tomato, to-maa'-tou, s., tomate m.
 tomb, tuum, s., tumba f.; —stone, lápida se-
 pulcral f.
 tomboy, tom'-boi, s., moza retozona f.
 tomcat, tom'-kat, s., gato m.
 tomfoolery, tom-fuul'-er-i, s., mentecatada f.
 to-morrow, tu-mor'-ou, adv., mañana
 tomtit, tom'-tit, s., paro m.
 ton, tön, s., tonelada f.; —nage, tonelaje m.
 tone, toun, s., tono m.
 tongs, tongz, s. pl., tenazas f. pl.
 tongue, tōng, s., lengua f.; —tied, a., con frenillo
 tonic, ton'-ik, s. & a., tónico m.
 to-night, tu-nait', adv., esta noche
 tonsil, ton'-sil, s., tonsila f.; —itis, tonsilitis f.
 too, tuu, adv., demasiado; (also) también;
 —much, demasiado
 tool, tuul, s., herramienta f.
 tooth, tuuz, s., diente m.; —ache, dolor de
 muelas m.; —brush, cepillo de dientes m.;
 —paste, pasta dentífrica f.; —pick, monda-
 dientes m.; —powder, polvos dentífricos m. pl.

top, top, s., (upper part) parte de arriba f.; (moun-
 tain) cumbre f.; (of tree) copa f.; (school) pri-
 mero m.; (spinning) peonza f.; —boots, botas
 de montar f. pl.; —hat, chistera f.; on —, enci-
 topic, top'-ik, s., tópico m., tema m. [ma
 topple (over), top'-l, v., volcarse
 topsy-turvy, top'-si-tēr'-vi, adv., patas arriba
 torch, toarch, s., antorcha f., hacha f.
 torment, toar'-ment, s., tormento m. v., atormentar
 tornado, toar-nei'-dou, s., tornado m.
 torpedo, toar-pii'-dou, s., torpedo m.; —boat,
 torpedero m.
 torpid, toar'-pid, a., entorpecido, aletargado
 torpor, toar'-pr, s., torpor m.; estupor m.
 torrent, toar'-ent, s., torrente m.
 torrid, toar'-id, a., tórrido
 tortoise, toar'-tos, s., tortuga f.; —shell, concha f.
 torture, toar'-tiur, v., torturar. s., tortura f.
 toss, tos, s., sacudida f. v., lanzar; (coin) echar
 a cara o cruz; (bull, etc.) revolver; —about,
 revolve
 total, tou'-tl, s., total m. a.,* total, completo.
 v., sumar, totalizar; —isator, s., totalizadora f.
 totter, tot'-a, v., bambolear; —ing, a., ruinoso
 touch, tōch, s., contacto m., toque m. v., tocar;
 (emotion) conmover; —ing, a., conmovedor
 touchy, tōch'-i, a., susceptible
 tough*, tōf, a., duro; correoso
 tour, tür, s., excursión f. v., excursionar;
 —ist, s., turista m. & f.; —nament, torneo m.
 tout, taut, s., gancho m. v., enganchar
 tow, tou, v., (haul) remolcar. s., (flax) estopa f.;
 —ing, remolque m.; —ing-path, camino
 de sirga m.; —rope, guía f.
 towards, tou'-erds, prep., con, para con; (direc-
 tion) hacia
 towel, tau'-el, s., toalla f., paño de manos m.
 tower, tau'-a, s., torre f.
 town, taun, s., ciudad f.; —hall, ayuntamiento m.
 toy, toi, s., juguete m. v., jugar
 trace, treis, s., (track) huella f., rastro m.; (har-
 ness) jaez m. v., seguir la pista; (draw) calcar

tracing, treis'-ing, s., calco m.; — -paper, papel de calcar m.
 track, trak, s., rastro m.; (race) pista f.; (railway) vía f. v., seguir la pista
 tract, trakt, s., trecho m.; (religious) opúsculo m.
 traction, trak'-shon, s., arrastre m.; — -engine, locomotora de arrastre f.
 trade, treid, v., comerciar. s., comercio m.; (craft) oficio m.; — -mark, marca de fábrica f.; —sman, tendero m.; —s-union, sindicato m.
 trading, trei'-ding, s., comercio m. a., mercantil
 tradition, tra-di'-shon, s., tradición f.
 traditional°, tra-dish'-on-al, a., tradicional
 traduce, tra-diuus', v., detractar, difamar
 traffic, traf'-ik, s., circulación f.; (trade) intercambio m.
 tragedian, tra-CHii'-di-an, s., trágico m.
 tragedy, trach'-i-di, s., tragedia f.
 tragic, trach'-ik, a., trágico
 trail, treil, v., seguir el rastro; (drag) arrastrar. s., rastro m., pista f.; —er, (van) remolque m.
 train, trein, s., tren m.; (dress) cola f.; (retinue) séquito m. v., instruir; educar; disciplinar; (animals) amañear; (sport) entrenar; —ing, s., instrucción f.; (sport) entrenamiento m.
 traitor, trei'-ta, s., traidor m.
 tram, tram, s., tranvía m.
 tramp, tramp, s., vagabundo m. v., ir a pie
 trample, tram'-pl, v., hollar, pisotear
 trance, traans, s., síncope m.; éxtasis m.
 tranquil°, trang'-kuil, a., tranquilo
 transact, tran-sakt', v., tramitar
 transaction, tran-sakt'-shon, s., negociación f.
 transcribe, tran-skraib', v., transcribir
 transfer, trans-fēr', v., transferir. s., traspaso m.
 transform, trans-foarm', v., transformar
 tranship, tran-ship', v., transbordar
 transit, tran'-sit, s., tránsito m.
 translate, trans-leit', v., traducir
 translation, trans-lei'-shon, s., traducción f.
 translator, trans-lei'-ta, s., traductor m.
 transmit, trans-mit', v., transmitir

transparent°, trans-pé'-rent, a., transparente
 transpire, trans-pair', v., transpirar [m.
 transport, trans-pórt', v., transportar. s., transporte
 transpose, trans-pous', v., transponer
 trap, trap, v., atrapar. s., trampa f.
 trap-door, trap'-dór, s., escotillón m.
 trash, trash, s., (fig.) tonterías f. pl.; —y, a., inútil
 travel, trav'-l, v., viajar; —ler, s., viajero m.
 traverse, trav'-ers, v., atravesar. a., transversal
 trawler, trou'-la, s., (ship) buque para la pesca a. [la rastra m.
 tray, trei, s., bandeja f.
 treacherous°, trech'-er-os, a., traidor
 treachery, trech'-er-i, s., traición f.
 treacle, trii'-kl, s., meladura f.
 tread, tred, v., pisar. s., paso m.; (stair) escalón m.
 treason, trii'-sn, s., traición f.
 treasure, tresh'-er, s., tesoro m. v., atesorar
 treasurer, tresh'-er-a, s., tesorero m.
 treasury, tresh'-er-i, s., tesorería f.
 treat, triit, s., (entertainment) festín m.; (outing) excursión campestre f. v., (negotiate) tratar
 treatise, trii'-tis, s., tratado m., memoria f.
 treatment, triit'-ment, s., trato m.; tratamiento m.
 treaty, trii'-ti, s., tratado m., pacto m.
 treble, treb'-l, a., triple. v., triplicar. s., (mus.) tiple f.
 tree, trii, s., árbol m.; family —, árbol genealógico [m.
 trellis, trel'-is, s., enrejado m.
 tremble, trem'-bl, v., temblar
 tremendous°, tri-men'-dos, a., tremendo
 tremulous°, trem'-iu-los, a., trémulo
 trench, trench, s., zanja f.; (mil.) trinchera f.
 trend, trend, s., curso m. v., inclinarse
 trespass, tres'-pas, v., traspasar; infringir
 trespasser, tres'-pas-a, s., transgresor m.
 trestle, tres'-l, s., caballete m.
 trial, trai'-al, s., prueba f.; (law) juicio m.
 triangle, trai'-Ang-gl, s., triángulo m.
 triangular, trai'-Ang-giuu-la, a., triangular
 tribe, traib, s., tribu f.
 tribunal, trai-biuu'-nal, s., tribunal m.
 tributary, trib'-iu-ta-ri, s. & a., tributario m.
 tribute, trib'-iuut, s., tributo m.

trick, trik, s. (fraud) engaño m., timo m.; (dexterity) juego de manos m.; (cards) baza f.; (joke) broma f. v., engañar, timar; —**ory**, s., trapacería f.; —**ster**, trapacero m.
 trickle, trik'-l, v., (drip) gotear; (flow) escurrir
 trifle, trai'-fl, s., bagatela f.; —**with**, v., jugarse de
 trifling, trai'-fling, a., insignificante
 trigger, trig'-a, s., gatillo m.
 trill, tril, v., trinar. s., trino m.
 trim, trim, v., (hat; dress) guarnecer; (hair, etc.) recortar; (ship; sails) orientar. a., aseado
 trimming, trim'-ing, s., (garments) guarnición f.
 trinity, trin'-i-ti, s., trinidad f.
 trinket, tring'-ket, s., chuchería f.; (jewel) joya f.
 trio, tri'-ou, s., trío m.; (music) terceto m.
 trip, trip, s., excursión f., viaje corto m. v., (stumble) tropezar; —**per**, s., excursionista f.; —**up**, v., echar una zancadilla
 tripe, traip, s., tripas f. pl.
 triple, trip'-l, a., triple
 triplets, trip'-lets, s. pl., tres de un parto m. pl.
 tripod, traipod, s., tripode m.
 triumph, trai'-omf, s., triunfo m. v., triunfar
 trivial*, triv'-i-al, a., trivial, insignificante
 trolley, trol'-i, s., carreta baja f.
 trombone, trom-boun, s., trombón m. [m.
 troop, truup, s., tropa f.; —**ship**, buque transporte
 trooper, truup'-pa, s., soldado de caballería m.
 trophy, trou'-fi, s., trofeo m.
 tropical, trop'-i-kal, a., tropical
 tropics, tro'-piks, s. pl., trópicos m. pl.
 trot, trot, v., trotar. s., trote m.; —**ter**, trotón m.; (pig's) pie de cerdo m.
 trouble, tröb'-l, v., molestar; (perturb) perturbar. s., (cares) afanes m. pl., inquietudes f. pl.; (inconvenience) molestia f.; (disturbance) alboroto m.; (difficulty) dificultad f.; —**some**, a., molesto; (difficult) difícil
 trough, tröf, s., artesa f.; (cattle, etc.) pilón m.
 trounce, trauns, v., zurrar
 trousers, trau'-sers, s. pl., pantalones m. pl.
 trout, trauf, s., trucha f.

trowel, trau'-el, s., (mason's) llana f.; (garden) desplantador m.
 truant, truup'-ant, **play** —, v., hacer novillos [m.
 truce, truus, s., tregua f.
 truck, trök, s., carreta f.; (railway) furgón de andén
 truculent*, trök'-iu-lent, a., truculento
 trudge, tröch, v., arrastrarse; — **along**, andar penosamente
 true, truü, a., verdadero; (faithful) fiel
 truffle, tröf'-l, s., trufa f.
 truism, truü'-ism, s., verdad evidente f.
 trump, trömp, v., jugar triunfo. s., triunfo m.
 trumpery, tröm'-per-i, s., pacotilla f. a., de relumbrón
 trumpet, tröm'-pet, s., trompeta f.
 truncheon, trön'-shon, s., porra f., garrote m.
 trunk, tröngk, s., (tree) tronco m.; (elephant) trompa f.; (travelling) baúl m.; (body) tronco m.; — **-call**, llamada de línea principal f.
 truss, trös, s., haz m.; (surgical) braguero m. v., ligar; (poultry) espetar
 trust, tröst, s., confianza f.; (combine) trust m. v., confiar en, fiarse de; (rely) contar con
 trustee, trös'-tli, s., (public) fideicomisario m.; (bankruptcy) síndico m.
 trustworthy, tröst'-uër-Di, a., fidedigno
 truth, truuz, s., verdad f.; —**ful***, a., veraz
 try, trai, v., procurar, tratar de; (taste) probar; (law) procesar, juzgar; —**ing**, a., penoso; — **on**, v., probarse
 tub, töb, s., tina f., cuba f.; (bath) bañera f.
 tube, tiuub, s., tubo m., caño m.
 tuck, tök, s., pliegue m. v., plegar; — **in**, (rug etc.) arropar; — **up**, arremangar
 Tuesday, tiuus'-di, s., martes m.
 tuft, töft, s., copete m.; (feathers) penacho m.
 tug, tög, v., tirar de; (boats) remolcar. s., tirón m.
 tug-boat, tög'-bout, s., remolcador m.
 tuition, tiu-ish'-on, s., instrucción f., enseñanza f.
 tulip, tiuu'-lip, s., tulipán m.
 tumble, töm'-bl, v., (fall) desplomarse
 tumbler, töm'-bla, s., vaso sin pie m.

tumour, tiuu'-mer, s., tumor m.
tumult, tiuu'-molt, s., tumulto m.; (riot) motín m.
tune, tiuun, v., afinar. s., aire m., tonada f.
tuneful, tiuun'-ful, a., melodioso
tunic, tiuu'-nik, s., túnica f.; (mil.) guerrera f.
tuning-fork, tiuu'-ning-foark, s., diapason m.
tunnel, tön'-l, s., túnel m. v., horadar
tunny, tön'-i, s., atún m.
turbine, tēr'-bain, s., turbina f.
turbot, tēr'-bot, s., rodaballo m.
turbulent², tēr'-biu-lent, a., turbulento [f.
tureen, tiu-rin', s., (soup) sopera f.; (sauce) salsa f.
turf, tērf, s., césped m.; (peat) turba f.
turkey, tēr'-ki, s., pavo m.
Turkish, tēr'-kish, a., turco
turmoil, tēr'-moil, s., alboroto m., disturbio m.
turn, tēr'n, s., vuelta f.; (duty) servicio m.; (order
of succession) turno m. v., volver; volverse;
— about, girar; — aside, desviar; — back,
retroceder; — ing, s., (corner) vuelta f.; — ing-
point, punto decisivo m.; — into, v., con-
vertir; — off, cerrar; — on, abrir; — out,
(expel) echar; (light) apagar; — over, volver;
volverse. s., (trade) cifra total f.; — to, v., acudir
turner, tēr'-na, s., (artisan) tornero m.
turnip, tēr'-nip, s., nabo m.
turnstile, tēr'n-stail, s., torniquete m.
turpentine, tēr'-pen-tain, s., trementina f. [f.
turret, tēr'-et, s., torrecilla f.; (naval) torre blindada
turtle, tēr'-tl, s., tortuga f.; — -dove, tórtola f.;
turn —, v., dar la vuelta
tusk, tōsk, s., colmillo m.
tussle, tōs'-l, v., luchar. s., agarrada f.
tutor, tiuu'-ta, s., tutor m. v., enseñar
twang, tuang, s., tono nasal m.; (sound) estri-
dor m.; (string) punteado m.; (taste) dejo m.
tweezers, tuil'-saz, s. pl., pinzas f. pl.; (hair) te-
nacillas f. pl.
twelfth, tuelfz, s. & a., duodécimo m.
twelve, tuelv, s. & a., doce m.
twentieth, tuen'-ti-iz, s. & a., vigésimo m.
twenty, tuen'-ti, s. & a., veinte m.

twice, tuais, adv., dos veces
twig, tuig, s., ramita f.
twilight, tuai'-lait, s., crepúsculo m.
twill, tuil, s., tela cruzada f.
twin, tuin, s. & a., gemelo m.
twine, tuain, v., enroscarse. s., gaita f.
twinge, tuinch, s., punzada f. v., punzar
twinkle, tuing'-kl, v., centellear; (eyes) parpadear
twirl, tuērl, v., voltear, girar. s., vuelta f.
twist, tuist, v., torcer. s., (turn) vuelta f.
twitch, tuich, s., crispamiento m. v., crisparse
twitter, tuit'-a, v., gorjear. s., gorjeo m.
two, tuu, s. & a., dos m.; — fold, a., doble
type, taip, s., tipo m. v., escribir a máquina
typewriter, taip'-rai-ta, s., máquina de escribir f.
typhoid, tai'-fo-id, s., fiebre tifoidea f.
typical², tip'-i-kal, a., típico
typist, tai'-pist, s., dactilógrafa f.
typography, taip-o'-gra-fi, s., tipografía f.
tyrannical², ti-ran'-i-kl, a., tiránico
tyrannize, tir'-an-ai3, v., tiranizar
tyrant, tai'-rant, s., tirano m.
tyre, tair, s., llanta f.; (pneumatic) neumático m.
ubiquitous, iuu-bik'-ui-tos, a., ubicuo
udder, ōd'-a, s., ubre f.
ugliness, ōg'-li-nes, s., fealdad f.
ugly, ōg'-li, a., feo
ulcer, ōl'-sa, s., úlcera f.
ulcerate, ōl'-ser-eit, v., ulcerar
ulterior, ōl-ti'-ri-or, a., ulterior
ultimate², ōl-ti-met, a., último; fundamental
ultimatum, ōl-ti-mei'-tōm, s., ultimátum m.
ultimo, ōl-ti-mou, adv., del mes próximo pasado
ultra, ōl'-tra, a., ultra, extremo
umbrella, ōm-brel'-a, s., paraguas m.; — -stand,
portaparaguas m.
umpire, ōm'-pair, s., árbitro m.
unabashed, ōn-a-bash', a., descocado
unabated, ōn-a-bei'-tid, a., completo, cabal
unable, ōn-ei'-bl, a., incapaz. to be —, v., no
poder

unacceptable, ōn-Ak-sep'-ta-bl, a., inaceptable
 unaccountable, ōn-a-kaun'-ta-bl, a., inexplicable
 unacquainted, ōn-a-kuen'-tid, a., desconocido.
 to be — with, v., desconocer
 unaffected*, ōn-a-iek'-tid, a., natural; (un-
 moved) impasible
 unaided, ōn-ei'-did, a., sin ayuda
 unalterable, ōn-oal'-ter-a-bl, a., inalterable
 unaltered, ōn-oal'-terd, a., inalterado
 unanimity, iuu-na-ni'-mi-ti, s., unanimidad f.
 unanimous*, iuu-nan'-i-mos, a., unánime
 unanswerable, ōn-aan'-ser-a-bl, a., incontestable
 unapproachable, ōn-a-prouch'-a-bl, a., inaccesible
 unarmed, ōn-aarmd', a., desarmado
 unassailable, ōn-a-sei'-la-bl, a., inatacable
 unattainable, ōn-a-tei'-na-bl, a., inasequible
 unattended, ōn-a-ten'-did, a., solo
 unavoidable, ōn-a-voi'-da-bl, a., inevitable
 unaware, ōn-a-uér', a., ignorante
 unawares, ōn-a-uérs', adv., desprevenido
 unbearable, ōn-bér'-a-bl, a., intolerable
 unbecoming*, ōn-bi-kōm'-ing, a., impropio
 unbeliever, ōn-bi-liiv'-a, s., incrédulo m.
 unbend, ōn-bend', v., allanarse; (straighten) ende-
 rezar; (loosen archer's bow) aflojar
 unbending, ōn-ben'-ding, a., inflexible
 unbiassed, ōn-bai'-ast, a., imparcial
 unbleached, ōn-blícht', a., crudo
 unblemished, ōn-blem'-isht, a., sin tacha, puro
 unbounded, ōn-baun'-did, a., ilimitado
 unbreakable, ōn-breik'-a-bl, a., irrompible
 unburden, ōn-bér'-dn, v., descargar
 unbutton, ōn-būt'-ōn, v., desabotonar
 uncalled for, ōn-kōald'-fōr, a., inmerecido;
 (remark) gratuito
 uncanny, ōn-kan'-i, a., misterioso
 uncared for, ōn-kérd'-for, a., abandonado
 unceasing*, ōn-siis'-ing, a., incesante
 uncertain*, ōn-sēr'-tin, a., incierto
 unchangeable, ōn-chein'-CHA-bl, a., invariable
 uncivil, ōn-siv'-il, a., incivil, descortés
 unclaimed, ōn-kleimd', a., no reclamado

uncle, ong'-kl, s., tío m.
 unclean*, ōn-kliin', a., sucio; impuro
 uncomfortable, ōn-kom'-for-ta-bl, a., incómodo
 uncommon*, ōn-kom'-on, a., raro; extraordinario
 unconcern, ōn-kon-sēr'n', s., indiferencia f.
 unconditional*, ōn-kon-dish'-o-nl, a., incondicional
 uncongenial*, ōn-kon-chií'-ni-al, a., antipático
 unconscious, ōn-kon'-shos, a., sin sentido; igno-
 rante
 uncontrollable, ōn-kon-trou'-la-bl, a., ingober-
 nable
 unconventional*, ōn-kon-ven'-shon-l, a., informal
 uncork, ōn-kōark', v., descorchar
 uncouth*, ōn-kuuz', a., (manners) grosero
 uncover, ōn-kōv'-a, v., descubrir
 uncultivated, ōn-kōl'-ti-vei-tid, a., inculto
 undated, ōn-dei'-tid, a., sin fecha
 undaunted*, ōn-doan'-tid, a., impávido
 undeceive, ōn-di-siiv', v., desengañar
 undecided, ōn-di-sai'-did, a., indeciso
 undefiled, ōn-di-faild', a., impoluto, puro
 undelivered, ōn-di-liv'-erd, a., sin entregar
 undeniable, ōn-di-naí'-a-bl, a., innegable
 under, ōn'-da, adv., debajo. prep., bajo, debajo de;
 —age, a., menor de edad; —clothing, s.,
 ropa interior f.; —done, a., poco cocido;
 —fed, mal alimentado; —go, v., sufrir;
 —ground, a., subterráneo. s., (railway) me-
 tro m.; —hand, a., bajo mano; —line, v.,
 subrayar; —mine, minar; —neath, adv.,
 debajo. prep., bajo; —proof, a., de baja gra-
 duación; —rate, v., menospreciar; —sell,
 vender más bajo; —signed, a., infrascrito;
 —sized, achaparrado; (children) raquítico;
 —stand, v., entender; —standing, s., enten-
 dimiento m.; inteligencia f.; —state, v., que-
 darse corto; —study, s., sobresaliente f.;
 —take, v., emprender; encargarse de; —taker,
 s., empresario de pompas fúnebres m.; —tak-
 ing, empresa f.; —tone, tono bajo m., voz
 baja f.; —wear, ropa interior f.; —writer,
 asegurador m.

undeserved*, ōn-di-sĕrvd', a., inmerecido ; injusto
 undesirable, ōn-di-sai'-ra-bl, a., indeseable
 undignified, ōn-dig'-ni-faid, a., sin dignidad
 undiminished, ōn-di-mi'-nisht, a., íntegro
 undismayed, ōn-dis-meid', a., impávido
 undisturbed, ōn-dis-tĕrbd', a., sereno, tranquilo
 undo, ōn-duu', v., deshacer ; (untie) desatar
 undoubted, ōn-dau'-tid, a., fuera de duda
 undress, ōn-dres', v., desnudar, desnudarse
 undue, ōn-diuu', a., indebido ; excesivo
 unearned, ōn-ern'd', a., desmerecido ; (money) no
 ganado
 unearthly, ōn-ĕrz'-li, a., sobrenatural
 uneasy, ōn-ii'-si, a., inquieto, ansioso
 uneducated, ōn-ed'-iuu-kei-tid, a., indocto ; igno-
 rante
 unemployed, ōn-em-ploid', a., sin empleo
 unemployment, ōn-em-ploi'-ment, s., falta de
 trabajo f.
 unequalled, ōn-ii'-kuald, a., sin igual, sin par
 unerring*, ōn-ĕr'-ing, a., infalible
 uneven*, ōn-ii'-vn, a., desigual ; (road) escabroso
 unexpected*, ōn-eks-pek'-tid, a., inesperado
 unfailing*, ōn-fei'-ling, a., infalible, seguro
 unfair*, ōn-fér', a., injusto
 unfaithful*, ōn-feiz'-ful, a., infiel ; desleal
 unfaltering*, ōn-foal'-ter-ing, a., firme
 unfasten, ōn-fas'-n, v., desatar ; (dress) desabrochar
 unfathomable, ōn-fAD'-om-a-bl, a., insondable
 unfavourable, ōn-fei'-vor-a-bl, a., desfavorable
 unfeeling*, ōn-fii'-ling, a., insensible ; cruel
 unfit, ōn-fit', a., incapacitado ; incompetente
 unflagging*, ōn-fla'-guing, a., infatigable
 unflinching*, ōn-flinch'-ing, a., firme, resuelto
 unfold, ōn-fould', v., desplegar ; revelar
 unforeseen, ōn-foar-sin', a., imprevisto
 unfortunate*, ōn-foar'-tiu-net, a., desgraciado
 unfounded*, ōn-faoun'-did, a., infundado
 unfriendly, ōn-frend'-li, a., poco amistoso ; hostil
 unfulfilled, ōn-ful-fild', a., incumplido
 unfurl, ōn-fĕrl', v., desplegar ; (naut.) desaferrar
 unfurnished, ōn-fcr'-nisht, a., desamueblado

ungainly, ōn-guein'-li, a., desgarbado, sin gracia
 ungrateful*, ōn-greit'-ful, a., ingrato
 unguarded*, ōn-gaar'-did, a., (uncontrolled) des-
 prevenido
 unhappily, ōn-jAp'-i-li, adv., desdichadamente
 unhappy, ōn-jAp'-i, a., desdichado, infeliz
 unharness, ōn-jaar'-nes, v., desenjaezar
 unhealthy, ōn-jelz'-i, a., enfermizo ; insalúbre
 unheard, ōn-jĕrd', a., inaudito ; — of, sin ejemplo
 unheeded, ōn-jii'-did, a., desatendido
 unhinge, ōn-jinch', v., desgoznar
 unhinged, ōn-jinchd', a., (mind) turbado
 unhurt, ōn-jĕrt', a., ileso, indemne
 uniform, iuu'-ni-foarm, s. & a., uniforme m.
 uniformity, iuu'-ni-foarm'-i-ti, s., uniformidad f.
 unimaginable, ōn-im-ACH'-i-na-bl, a., inimaginable
 unimpaired, ōn-im-pĕrd', a., intacto, inalterado
 unimpeachable, ōn-im-plich'-a-bl, a., irrepreensible
 unimportant, ōn-im-por'-tant, a., sin importancia
 uninhabitable, ōn-in-jab'-i-ta-bl, a., inhabitable
 unintelligible, ōn-in-tel'-ich-i-bl, a., ininteligible
 unintentional, ōn-in-ten'-shon-al, a., sin intención
 uninviting, ōn-in-vai'-ting, a., poco atrayente
 union, yuu'-ni-on, s., unión f.
 unique, yu-niik', a., único
 unit, yuu'-nit, s., unidad f.
 unite, yu-nait', v., unir ; juntar
 unity, yuu'-ni-ti, s., unidad f. ; concordia f.
 universal*, yuu'-ni-vĕr'-sl, a., universal
 universe, yuu'-ni-vĕrs, s., universo m.
 university, yuu'-ni-ver'-si-ti, s., universidad f.
 unjust*, ōn-CHĕst', a., injusto
 unkind, ōn-kaind', a., poco amable, desatento
 unknown, ōn-noun', a., desconocido ; ignorado
 unlawful*, ōn-loa'-ful, a., ilegal, ilícito
 unless, ōn-les', conj., a menos que ; como no sea ;
 excepto
 unlike, ōn-laik', a., desemejante
 unlikely, ōn-laik'-li, a., improbable
 unlimited, ōn-lim'-i-tid, a., ilimitado
 unload, ōn-loud', v., descargar
 unlock, ōn-lok', v., abrir ; (fig.) revelar

unlooked for, ǫn-lukt' fór, a., inesperado
 unlucky, ǫn-lók'-i, a., desdichado, desgraciado ;
 (portend) de mal agüero
 unmannerly, ǫn-man'-er-li, a., descortés, grosero
 unmarried, ǫn-mar'-id, a., célibe, soltero
 unmerciful, ǫn-mör'-si-ful, a., desapiadado, cruel
 unmistakable, ǫn-mis-tei'-ka-bl, a., inequívoco
 unmoved, ǫn-muuvd', a., impasible, frío
 unnatural, ǫn-nat'-iu-rl, a., desnaturalizado ; in-
 humano
 unnecessary, ǫn-nes'-ses-a-ri, a., innecesario, su-
 perfluo
 unnerve, ǫn-něrv', v., amedrentar ; enervar
 unnoticed, ǫn-nou'-tist, a., inadvertido
 unobtainable, ǫn-ob-tei'-na-bl, a., inasequible
 unoccupied, ǫn-ok'-iu-paid, a., vacante ; desocupado
 unopposed, ǫn-o-pousd', a., sin oposición
 unpack, ǫn-pak', v., desembalar
 unpardonable, ǫn-paar'-dön-a-bl, a., imperdonable
 unpleasant, ǫn-pleš'-ant, a., desagradable
 unpopular, ǫn-pop'-iu-la, a., impopular
 unprecedented, ǫn-pres'-i-den-tid, a., sin prece-
 dente
 unprepared, ǫn-prii-peird', a., sin preparación ;
 desprevénido
 unproductive, ǫn-pro-dök'-tiv, a., improductivo
 unprofitable, ǫn-prof'-i-ta-bl, a., no provechoso
 unpromising, ǫn-prom'-is-ing, a., que no promete
 unprotected, ǫn-pro-tek'-tid, a., desamparado
 unprovided, ǫn-pro-vai'-did, a., desprovisto ; des-
 tituido
 unpunctual, ǫn-pöngk'-tiu-al, a., no puntual
 unquestionable, ǫn-kues'-tion-a-bl, a., indis-
 putable
 unravel, ǫn-rav'-l, v., desenredar ; (solve) resolver
 unread, ǫn-red', a., sin leer ; (person) indocto
 unreadable, ǫn-rii'-da-bl, a., ilegible ; malo
 unreasonable, ǫn-rii'-son-a-bl, a., irracional
 unrelated, ǫn-ri-lei'-tid, a., sin conexión
 unrelenting, ǫn-ri-len'-ting, a., inexorable
 unreliable, ǫn-ri-lai'-a-bl, a., inseguro
 unremitting, ǫn-ri-mit'-ing, a., perseverante

unreserved, ǫn-ri-šěrvd', a., sin reserva
 unrest, ǫn-rest', s., inquietud f., desasosiego m.
 unrestrained, ǫn-ri-streind', a., desenfrenado
 unrestricted, ǫn-ri-strik'-tid, a., sin restricción
 unripe, ǫn-raip', a., verde
 unroll, ǫn-roul', v., desarrollar
 unruly, ǫn-ruu'-li, a., ingobernable, turbulento
 unsafe, ǫn-seif', a., poco seguro
 unsaleable, ǫn-seil'-a-bl, a., invendible
 unsatisfactory, ǫn-sat-is-fak'-to-ri, a., poco satis-
 factorio
 unscrew, ǫn-skruu', v., destornillar
 unscrupulous, ǫn-skruu'-piu-los, a., sin escrúpulo
 unseasonable, ǫn-sii'-son-a-bl, a., intempestivo
 unseemly, ǫn-silm'-li, a., indecente
 unseen, ǫn-siin', a., no visto
 unselfish, ǫn-sel'-fish, a., desinteresado
 unsettled, ǫn-set'-ld, a., instable ; pendiente
 unshaken, ǫn-shei'-kn, a., inmovible, firme
 unshrinkable, ǫn-shringk'-a-bl, a., que no se
 encoge
 unshrinking, ǫn-shringk'-ing, a., intrépido
 unsightly, ǫn-sait'-li, a., feo ; disforme
 unskilful, ǫn-skil'-ful, a., inhábil ; inexperto
 unskilled, ǫn-skild', a., inexperto
 unsociable, ǫn-sou'-sha-bl, a., insociable
 unsold, ǫn-sould', a., no vendido
 unsolicited, ǫn-so-lis'-i-tid, a., no solicitado
 unsolved, ǫn-solvd', a., no resuelto
 unsound, ǫn-saund', a., defectuoso ; enfermo ;
 erróneo ; (credit) poco sólido ; (mind) demente
 unsparing, ǫn-spé'-ring, a., pródigo ; inhumano
 unsteady, ǫn-sted'-i, a., inseguro
 unstinted, ǫn-stin'-tid, a., liberal
 unsuccessful, ǫn-sök-ses'-ful, a., infructuoso ;
 (person) sin éxito
 unsuitable, ǫn-siuu'-ta-bl, a., impropio ; incapaz
 unsuited, ǫn-siuu'-tid, a., no apropiado
 unsupported, ǫn-so-pór'-tid, a., sin apoyo
 unsurpassed, ǫn-sor-paast', a., no superado
 unsuspecting, ǫn-sos-pek'-ting, a., confiado
 untamed, ǫn-teimd', a., indómito

untarnished, ōn-taar'-nisht, a., no empañado
 untenable, ōn-ten'-a-bl, a., insostenible
 untenanted, ōn-ten'-an-tid, a., desalquilado
 unthankful, ōn-zangk'-ful, a., desagradecido
 unthinking, ōn-zingk'-ing, a., descuidado
 untidy, ōn-tai'-di, a., desarreglado
 untie, ōn-tai', v., desatar
 until, ōn-til', prep., hasta. conj., hasta que
 untimely, ōn-taim'-li, adv., prematuramente
 untiring, ōn-tai'-ring, a., incansable
 untold, ōn-tould', a., no narrado; (vast) incalculable
 untouched, ōn-töcht', a., intacto
 untranslatable, ōn-trans-lei'-ta-bl, a., intraducible
 untried, ōn-traid', a., no ensayado
 untrodden, ōn-tröd'-n, a., no pisado; virgen
 untrue, ōn-truu', a., falso; infiel
 untrustworthy, ōn-tröst'-uerD-i, a., indigno de
 confianza
 untruth, ōn-truuz', s., falsedad f.; mentira f.
 untwist, ōn-tuist', v., destorcer, desenroscar
 unusual, ōn-iuu'-shu-al, a., inusitado, extraño
 unvaried, ōn-vó'-rid, a., invariable
 unveil, ōn-veil', v., descubrir, levantar el velo
 unwarrantable, ōn-uor'-an-ta-bl, a., injustifi-
 cable, inexcusable
 unwavering, ōn-uei'-ver-ing, a., firme, determinado
 unwelcome, ōn-uel'-kom, a., mal acogido, importuno
 unwell, ōn-uel', a., indispuerto, malo
 unwholesome, ōn-joul'-sōm, a., malsano, insalubre
 unwieldy, ōn-uil'-di, a., pesado, abultado
 unwilling, ōn-uil'-ing, a., desinclinado, mal dispues-
 unwind, ōn-uaind', v., desdevanar [to
 unwise, ōn-uais', a., imprudente, indiscreto
 unwittingly, ōn-uit'-ing-li, adv., inconscientemente
 unworthy, ōn-uörD'-i, a., indigno, desmerecedor
 unwrap, ōn-rap', v., desenvolver; descubrir
 unwritten, ōn-rit'-n, a., oral; tradicional
 unyielding, ōn-yil'-ding, a., inflexible, rígido
 up, ōp, adv., arriba, hacia arriba. prep., (=up on)
 sobre. p.p., (risen) levantado; — and down, adv.,
 arriba y abajo; — here, (position) aquí arriba;
 — there, allá arriba; — to, prep., (until) hasta

upbraid, ōp-breid', v., echar en cara
 upheaval, ōp-jil'-vl, s., (geological) cataclismo m.
 uphill, ōp-jil', adv., cuesta arriba; (fig.) penoso
 uphold, ōp-jould', v., sostener; mantener
 upholsterer, ōp-joul'-ster-a, s., tapicero m.
 upkeep, ōp-kiip', s., mantenimiento m.; (ex-
 penses) gastos m. pl.
 upland, ōp-land', s., tierra alta f.
 uplift, ōp-lift', v., levantar, elevar
 upon, ōp-on', prep., sobre
 upper, ōp'-a, a., superior, de encima; — hand,
 s., ventaja f.; — most, a., predominante
 upper-part, ōp'-a-paart, s., parte superior f.
 upright, ōp'-rait, a., derecho; (honest) honrado.
 s., montante m.
 uprising, ōp-rai'-sing, s., levantamiento m.
 uproar, ōp-rór', s., tumulto m., alboroto m.
 uproot, ōp-ruut', v., desarraigar
 upset, ōp-set', v., volcar. a., (perturbed) pertur-
 bado
 upside, ōp'-said, — down, adv., al revés; (fig.) en
 confusión
 upstairs, ōp'-stèrs, adv., arriba; go —, v., subir
 upstart, ōp'-staart, s., advenedizo m.
 upwards, ōp'-uerds, adv., hacia arriba
 urban, ěr'-bn, a., urbano
 urchin, ěr'-chin, s., rapacejo m., pilluelo m.
 urge, ěrch, s., deseo vehemente m. v., impeler
 incitar
 urgency, ěr'-CHen-si, s., urgencia f.
 urgent, ěr'-CHent, a., urgente
 urine, yü'-rain, s., orina f.
 urn, ěrn, s., urna f.
 us, ōs, pron., nos; nosotros
 use, iuus, v., usar, emplear. s., uso m., utilidad f.
 — up, v., consumir; utilizar
 useful, iuus'-ful, a., útil
 useless, iuus'-les, a., inútil
 usher, ōsh'-a, s., ujier m., conserje m.; — in, v.,
 anunciar
 usual, yuu'-shu-al, a., usual, habitual; ordinari
 usurer, yuu'-shür-a, s., usurero m., logrero m.

usurp, yu-sěrp', v., usurpar
 usury, yuu'-shü-ri, s., usura f.
 utensil, yu-ten'-sil, s., utensilio m.
 utility, yuu-til'-i-ti, s., utilidad f.
 utilize, yuu-til'-ais, v., utilizar
 utmost, öt'-moust, a., mayor, sumo. adv., lo más.
 s., colmo m.
 utter, öt'-a, v., pronunciar; emitir. a., total, entero
 utterance, öt'-cr-ans, s., expresión f.; pronun-
 ciación f.
 uttermost, (see utmost)
 vacancy, vei'-kan-si, s., vacante f.; (empti-
 ness) vacío m.
 vacant, vei'-kant, a., vacante; (empty) vacío;
 (free) desocupado; (mind) vago
 vacate, va-keit', v., dejar vacante; (mil.) evacuar
 vacation, va-kei'-shon, s., (holidays) vacación f.
 vaccinate, vak'-si-neit, v., vacunar
 vacillate, vas'-i-leit, v., vacilar
 vacuum, vak'-iuu-om, s., vacío m.; — -cleaner,
 aspirador de polvo m.; — -flask, termo m.
 vagabond, vag'-a-bönd, s., vagabundo m.
 vagina, va-chi'-na, s., vagina f.
 vague*, veig, a., vago
 vain*, vein, a., vanidoso; in —, adv., en vano
 vainglory, vein-gló'-ri, s., vanagloria f.
 vale, veil, s., valle m.
 valet, val'-et, s., criado m., lacayo m.
 valiant*, val'-i-ant, a., valiente
 valid*, val'-id, a., válido
 valley, val'-i, s., valle m.
 valorous*, val'-o-ros, a., valeroso
 valour, val'-r, s., valor m.
 valuable, val'-iu-a-bl, a., valioso
 valuables, val'-iu-a-bl's, s.pl., objetos de valor m.pl.
 valuation, val-iu-ei'-shon, s., valuación f.
 value, val'-iu, v., valuar; estimar. s., valor m.
 valuer, val'-iu-a, s., tasador m., valuador m.
 valve, valv, s., válvula f.; (radio) lámpara f.
 vamp, vamp, v., acompañar al piano
 vampire, vam-pair, s., vampiro m.

van, van, s., camión m.; (train) furgón m.;
 (mil.) vanguardia f.
 vane, vein, s., veleta f.; (windmill) aspa f.
 vanilla, va-nil'-a, s., vainilla f.
 vanish, van'-ish, v., desvanecerse; desaparecer
 vanity, van'-i-ti, s., vanidad f.
 vanquish, vang'-kuish, v., vencer
 vaporize, vei'-por-ais, v., evaporizar
 vapour, vei'-pr, s., vapor m.
 variable, vei'-ri-a-bl, a., variable
 variation, vei-ri-ei'-shon, s., variación f.
 varicose vein, vei'-ri-kous vein, s., vena varicosa f.
 varied, vē'-rid, a., variado
 variegated, vē'-ri-guei-tid, a., abigarrado
 variety, va-rai'-i-ti, s., variedad f.; — -theatre,
 teatro de variedades m.
 various*, vē'-ri-os, a., vario; diverso; diferente
 varnish, vaar'-nish, v., barnizar. s., barniz m.
 vary, vē'-ri, v., variar; cambiar
 vase, vaas, s., jarrón m.
 vaseline, vas'-e-lin, s., vaselina f.
 vast*, vaast, a., vasto, inmenso
 vat, vat, s., cuba f.; (tannery) noque m.
 Vatican, vat'-i-kan, s., Vaticano m.
 vault, voalt, s., bóveda f.; (church, etc.) cripta f.;
 (burial) tumba f. v., (jump) voltear
 veal, viil, s., ternera f.
 veer, vir, v., virar; (wind) cambiar
 vegetable, vecH'-i-ta-bl, a., vegetal
 vegetables, vecH'-i-ta-bl's, s.pl., legumbres f.pl.
 vegetarian, vecH'-i-tei'-ri-an, s., vegetariano m.
 vegetation, vecH'-i-tei'-shon, s., vegetación f.
 vehement, vii'-ji-ment, a., vehemente
 vehicle, vii'-ji-kl, s., vehículo m.
 veil, veil, s., velo m. v., velar
 vein, vein, s., vena f.
 vellum, vel'-m, s., vitela f.; pergamino m.
 velocity, vi-los'-i-ti, s., velocidad f.
 velvet, vel'-vet, s., terciopelo m.
 velveteen, vel-ve-tiin', s., terciopelo de algodón m.
 vendor, ven'-dr, s., vendedor m.
 veneer, vi-nir' s., chapa f. v., chapear

venerable, ven'-er-a-bl, a., venerable
 veneration, ven-er-ei'-shon, s., veneración f.
 venereal, vi-ni'-ri-al, a., venéreo
 vengeance, ven'-CHans, s., venganza f.
 venial*, vii'-ni-al, a., venial
 venison, ven'-s-n, s., carne de venado f.
 venom, ven'-m, s., veneno m.
 venomous*, ven'-om-os, a., venenoso, ponzoñoso
 vent, vent, s., salida f.; (cask) venteo m.; give —
 to, v., desahogar
 ventilate, ven'-ti-leit, v., ventilar
 ventilator, ven'-ti-lei-ta, s., ventilador m.
 ventriloquist, ven-tril'-o-kuist, s., ventrílocuo m.
 venture, ven'-tiür, v., aventurar; (dare) osar.
 s., ventura f., riesgo m.; —some, a., arriesga-
 do; (individual) emprendedor
 veracity, vi-ras'-i-ti, s., veracidad f.
 verandah, vi-ran'-da, s., pórtico m., galería f.
 verb, vërb, s., verbo m.
 verbal*, vër'-bl, a., verbal, oral
 verbatim, vër-bei'-tim, adv., palabra por palabra
 verbose, vër-bous', a., verboso
 verdant, vër'-dant, a., verde, verdoso
 verdict, vër'-dikt, s., opinión f.; (legal) fallo m.
 verdigris, vër'-di-gris, s., verdete m.
 verge, vërch, v., aproximarse a. s., borde m.
 verger, vër'-CHA, s., alguacil de vara m.
 verify, vër'-i-fai, v., verificar
 vermilion, vër-mil'-yön, s., bermellón m.
 vermin, vër'-min, s., sabandija f.; (fig.) piojos m. pl.
 vernacular, vër-nak'-iu-lar, s., idioma vernáculo m.
 versatile, vër'-sa-tail, a., versátil
 verse, vërs, s., verso m.; poesía f.
 versed, vërst, a., versado
 version, vër'-shon, s., versión f.; traducción f.
 versus, vër'-sos, prep., contra
 vertical*, vër'-ti-kal, a., vertical
 vertigo, vër'-ti-gou, s., vértigo m.
 very, ver'-i, adv., muy; mucho; sumamente.
 a., mismo; verdadero; idéntico
 vessel, ves'-l, s., vasija f.; (naut.) buque m.
 vest, vest, v., vestir. s., camiseta f.

vested, ves'-tid, a., (rights) poseído; (interest) creado
 vestige, ves'-tich, s., vestigio m.; (sign) señal f.
 vestment, vest'-ment, s., vestidura f.; (eccl.) ves-
 timenta f.
 vestry, ves'-tri, s., sacristía f.
 veteran, vet'-i-ran, s. & a., veterano m.
 veterinary, vet'-e-ri-na-ri, a., veterinario; — sur-
 geon, s., albéitar m., veterinario m.
 veto, vii'-tou, s., veto m. v., poner el veto
 vex, veks, v., vejar
 vexation, veks-ei'-shon, s., vejación f.
 vexatious, veks-ei'-shos, a., vejatorio
 via, vai'-a, prep., por la vía de
 viaduct, vai'-a-dökt, s., viaducto m.
 viaticum, vai-At'-i-köm, s., viático m.
 vibrate, vai'-breit, v., vibrar
 vibration, vai-brei'-shon, s., vibración f.
 vicar, vik'-a, s., vicario m.
 vicarage, vik'-er-ich, s., vicaría f.
 vice, vais, s., vicio m.; (mech.) tornillo de carpin-
 tero m.
 vice-admiral, vais-Ad'-mi-ral, s., vicealmirante m.
 vice-president, vais-pres'-i-dent, s., vicepresi-
 dente m.
 viceroy, vis'-roi, s., virrey m.
 vicinity, vi-sin'-i-ti, s., vecindad f.
 vicious*, vish'-os, a., vicioso
 viciousness, vish'-os-ness, s., depravación f.
 victim, vik'-tim, s., víctima f.
 victimize, vik'-tim-ais, v., hacer víctima
 victor, vik'-to, s., vencedor m.
 victorious*, vik-tó'-ri-os, a., victorioso
 victory, vik'-to-ri, s., victoria f.
 victual, vit'-l, v., avituallar
 victuals, vit'-ls, s. pl., vitualla f., víveres m. pl.
 vie, vai, v., rivalizar, competir
 view, viuu, s., vista f.; opinión f.
 vigil, vich'-il, s., vigilia f.
 vigilance, vich'-i-lans, s., vigilancia f.
 vigilant*, vich'-i-lant, a., vigilante
 vigorous*, vig'-or-os, a., vigoroso, fuerte
 vigour, vig'-r, s., vigor m., fuerza f.

vile^o, vai, a., vil, bajo
villify, vil'-i-fai, v., envilecer, difamar
village, vil'-ich, s., aldea f.
villager, vil'-ich-a, s., aldeano m.
villain, vil'-in, s., villano m.
villainous^o, vil'-a-nos, a., vil, infame
villainy, vil'-a-ni, s., villanía f.
vindicate, vin'-di-keit, v., vindicar
vindication, vin-di-kei'-shon, s., vindicación f.
vindictive^o, vin-dik'-tiv, a., vengativo
vindictiveness, vin-dik'-tiv-ness, s., ansia de
 venganza f.
vine, vain, s., vid f., parra f.
vinegar, vin'-i-ga, s., vinagre m.
vineyard, vin'-yaard, s., viña f., viñedo m.
vintage, vin'-tich, s., vendimia f.
violate, vai'-o-leit, v., violar; (law) infringir
violence, vai'-o-lens, s., violencia f.
violent^o, vai'-o-lent, a., violento
violet, vai'-o-let, s., violeta f. a., violado
violin, vai'-o-lin, s., violín m.
violinist, vai-ou'-li-nist, s., violinista m.
viper, vai'-pa, s., víbora f.
virgin, vēr'-chin, s., virgen f.
virginia, vir-CHi'-ni-a, a., de virginia
virile, vir'-ail, vir'-il, a., viril
virtual^o, vēr'-tiu-al, a., virtual
virtue, vēr'-tiu, s., virtud f.
virtuous^o, vēr'-tiu-es, a., virtuoso
virulent^o, vir'-u-lent, a., virulento; venenoso
viscount, vai'-kaunt, s., vizconde m.
viscountess, vai'-kaunt-es, s., vizcondesa f.
visé, visa, vii'-se, vii'-sa, s., viso m. v., visar
visibility, vis-i-bil'-i-ti, s., visibilidad f.
visible, vis'-i-bl, a., visible
vision, vish'-en, s., visión f.
visit, vis'-it, v., visitar. s., visita f.; —ing-card,
 tarjeta de visita f.
visitor, vis'-i-ta, s., visita f.
visual^o, vish'-iu-al, a., visual
vital^o, vai'-tl, a., esencial; vital
vitality, vai-ta'-li-ti, s., vitalidad f.

vitals, vai'-tals, s.pl., órganos vitales m. pl.
vitriol, vit'-ri-ol, s., vitriolo m.
vivacious^o, vi-vei'-shos, a., vivaz, animado
vivacity, vi-vas'-i-ti, s., vivacidad f.
vivid^o, viv'-id, a., vívido; (colour) brillante
vivify, viv'-i-fai, v., vivificar
vixen, vik'-sen, s., zorra f., raposa f.
viz.=namely, neim'-li, adv., a saber, es decir
vocabulary, vou-kab'-iu-la-ri, s., vocabulario m.
vocal, vou'-kal, a., vocal; — chords, s.pl., cuerdas
 vocales f.pl.
vocalist, vou'-kal-ist, s., cantor m.
vocation, vou-kei'-shon, s., vocación f.; profe-
 sión f.
vociferous, vo-sif'-er-os, a., vociferador, vocinglero
vogue, voug, s., voga f., moda f.
voice, vois, s., voz f.
void, void, a., vacío; (null) nulo. s., vacío m.
volatile, vol'-a-tail, a., volátil
volcano, vol-kei'-nou, s., volcán m.
volley, vol'-i, s., descarga f.; (salute) salva f.
volt, volt, s., (electric) voltio m.
voluble, vol'-iu-bl, a., voluble
volume, vol'-ium, s., volumen m.; (book) tomo m.
voluminous^o, vol-iuu'-mi-nos, a., voluminoso
voluntary, vol'-on-ta-ri, a., voluntario
volunteer, vol-on-tir', s., voluntario m. v., ofrecerse
voluptuous^o, vo-löp'-tiu-os, a., voluptuoso
vomit, vom'-it, v., vomitar
voracious, vo-rei'-shos, a., voraz, devorador
vortex, voar'-teks, s., remolino m., vórtice m.
vote, vout, v., votar. s., voto m.
voter, vout'-a, s., votante m.&f.
vouch, vauch, v., garantizar; — for, responder de
voucher, vauch'-a, s., (document) resguardo m.
vow, vau, s., voto m. v., hacer voto
vowel, vau'-l, s., vocal f.
voyage, voi'-ich, s., viaje por mar m.
vulcanite, völ'-kan-ait, s., vulcanita f.
vulgar^o, völ'-gar, a., vulgar; grosero
vulnerable, völ'-ner-a-bl, a., vulnerable
vulture, völ'-tiur, s., buitre m.

wabble, uob'-l, v., bambolearse; (fig.) vacilar
wad, uod, s., (cartridge) taco m.; (surgical) huata f.
wadding, uod'-ing, s., (cotton-wool) huata f.;
 (padding) acolchado m.
waddle, uod'-l, v., andar como un pato
wade, ueid, v., vadear
wafer, uei'-fa, s., (thin biscuit) barquillo m.;
 (eccl.) hostia f.
wag, uag, v., menecar, s., chancero m.
wager, uei'-cha, s., apuesta f. v., apostar
wages, uei'-chi, s., salario m.; (daily) jornal m.
waggle, uag'-l, v., menearse
waggon, uag'-n, s., carretón m.; (train) vagón m.
waif, ueif, s., niño abandonado m.
wail, ueil, v., lamentarse, s., lamentación f.
wainscot, ueins'-kot, s., entablamento m.;
 friso m.
waist, ueist, s., cintura f., talle m.
waistcoat, ues'-kot, s., chaleco m.
wait, ueit, v., esperar, aguardar; (at table) servir;
 —er, s., mozo m., camarero m.; —for, v.,
 esperar a; —ing, s., espera f.; (service) ser-
 vicio m.; —ing-room, sala de espera f.; (pro-
 fessional) antesala f.; —ress, camarera f.,
 moza f.; —upon, v., servir; atender a
waive, ueiv, v., renunciar, abandonar
wake, ucik, v., (to awake) despertar; (to be
 called) llamar, s., (ship's) estela f.
walk, uoak, v., andar; (stroll) pasearse, s., pa-
 seo m.; —er, caminante m.; (stroller) pa-
 seante m.; —ing-tour, excursión a pie f.
wall, uoal, s., muro m.; (inside) pared f.;
 —flower, alelí doble m.; —paper, papel
 de entapizar m.
wallet, uol'-it, s., (note case) cartera f.
wallow, uol'-ou, v., revolcarse
walnut, uoal'-nöt, s., nuez f.; (wood) nogal m.
walrus, uoal'-ros, s., morsa f.
waltz, uoalts, s., vals m. v., valsar
wan, uoan, a., pálido
wander, uoan'-da, v., vagar; (mentally) delirar
wane, uein, v., menguar

want, uoant, s., (lack) falta f.; (shortage) ca-
 rencia f.; (distress) indigencia f. v., querer,
 desear
wanton, uon'-ton, a., (wicked) protervo; (lust-
 ful) lascivo; (waste) extravagante
war, uoar, v., guerrear, s., guerra f.; —fare, hos-
 tilidades f.pl.; —like, a., belicoso; —loan, s.,
 empréstito de guerra m.; —office, ministerio
 de la guerra m.; —ship, buque de guerra m.
warble, uoar'-bl, v., trinar, gorjear
ward, uoard, s., (minor) menor en tutela m.;
 (hospital) sala de hospital f.; —en, (guard) guar-
 dián m.; (college) preceptor m.; —er, carce-
 lero m.; —off, v., desviar; evitar; —ress, s.,
 carcelera f.; —robe, guardarropa m.;
 —room, (naval) cuadro de oficiales m.
ware, uer, s., mercadería f.
warehouse, uer'-jaus, s., depósito m.; alma-
 cén m. v., almacenar
warily, uer'-ri-li, adv., cautelosamente
wariness, uer'-ri-nes, s., cautela f., precaución f.
warm, uoarm, a., °caliente, v., calentar, calentarse
warmth, uoarmz, s., calor m.
warn, uoarn, v., advertir; notificar
warning, uoarn'-ing, s., advertencia f.
warp, uoarp, v., (wood) combar
warrant, uor'-ant, s., (authority) autoridad f.;
 (for arrest) orden de arresto f.; (voucher) auto-
 rización f.; —y, garantía f.
warrior, uor'-i-a, s., guerrero m.
wart, uoart, s., verruga f.
wary, uer'-ri, a., cauto, prudente
wash, uoash, v., lavar, lavarse; —basin, s., jo-
 faina f.; —erwoman, lavandera f.; —ing,
 ropa f.; —stand, lavabo m.
washer, uoash'-a, s., (mech.) arandela f.
wasp, uoasp, s., avispa f.
waste, ueist, s., derroche m.; (refuse) desperdi-
 cios m.pl.; (land) tierra baldía f. v., derrochar;
 (extravagance) desperdiciar; —away, irse
 consumiendo
wasteful, ueist'-ful, a., pródigo; ruinoso

watch, uoch, v., presenciar, observar; (vigilance) vigilar. s., (pocket) reloj m.; (wrist) reloj de pulsera m.; (naut.) guardia f.; —-**maker**, relojero m.; —**man**, (night) sereno m.; —**over**, v., custodiar; —**word**, s., consigna f.
 water, uoa'-tr, v., regar; (cattle, etc.) abrevar. s., agua f.; **hot** —-**bottle**, bolsa para agua caliente f.; —-**closet**, (W.C.) excusado m.; —-**colour**, acuarela f.; —-**cress**, berros m.pl.; —**fall**, cascada f.; —**jug**, jarro m.; —-**lily**, nenúfar m.; —-**line**, línea de flotación f.; —-**logged**, a., anegado en agua; —**proof**, s. & a., impermeable m.; —-**tank**, s., cisterna f.; —-**tight**, a., estanco; —**y**, aguanoso
 watering, uoa'-ter-ing, s., riego m., irrigación f.; —-**can**, regadera f.; —-**place**, balneario m.
 wave, ueiv, s., ola f., onda f. v., (flags) agitar; (to somebody) hacer señas; (sway) balancearse; (hair) ondear
 waver, uei'-va, v., vacilar
 wavering, uei'-ver-ing, a., vacilante
 wax, uaks, v., encerer, s., cera f.; —-**works**, exposición de figuras de cera f.
 way, uei, s., camino m.; (manner) manera f.; —**in**, entrada f.; —**lay**, v., acechar; —**out**, s., salida f.; —**through**, pasaje m.; —**ward**, a., voluntarioso
 we, uil, pron. pers., nosotros m., nosotras f.
 weak^o, uik, a., débil, flojo; —**en**, v., debilitar; flaquear; —**ening**, a., debilitante; —**ling**, s., encanijado m. & f.; —**ly**, a., enfermizo; —**ness**, s., debilidad f.; flojedad f.
 weal, uil, s., prosperidad f.; (wale) verdugón m.
 wealth, uelz, s., riqueza f.
 wealthy, uel'-zi, a., rico, opulento
 wean, uiln, v., destetar; (fig.) enajenar
 weapon, uep'-n, s., arma f.
 wear, uer, s., (by use) desgaste m. v., (carry) llevar; (last) durar; —**out**, gastar; (clothes) usar; (fatigue) rendir
 weariness, ui'-ri-nes, s., cansancio m.
 weary, ui'-ri, v., cansar. a., cansado

weasel, uil'-sl, s., comadreja f.
 weather, ued'-a, s., tiempo m. v., aguantar.
 —-**bound**, a., detenido por el mal tiempo;
 —**cock**, s., veleta f.; —-**report**, boletín meteorológico m.
 weave, uilv, v., tejer; —**r**, s., tejedor m.
 web, ueb, s., (spider) tela de araña f.
 web-footed, ueb-fut'-id, a., palmípedo
 webbing, ueb'-ing, s., cincha f.
 wed, ued, v., casarse; (perform ceremony) casar
 wedding, ued'-ing, s., boda f.; —-**ring**, anillo nupcial m.
 wedge, uech, s., cuña f. v., acuñar; —**in**, meter por fuerza
 wedlock, ued'-lok, s., matrimonio m.
 Wednesday, uens'-di, s., miércoles m.
 weed, uild, v., escardar. s., mala yerba f.
 week, uik, s., semana f.; —-**day**, día labo-
 rable f.; —-**end**, fin de semana m.; —**ly**, a., semanal
 weep, uip, v., llorar; —**ing-willow**, s., sauce llorón m.
 weevil, uil'-v'l, s., gorgojo m.
 weigh, uei, v., pesar; (mentally) ponderar;
 —**ing-machine**, s., báscula f.
 weight, ueit, s., peso m.
 weighty, uei'-ti, a., pesado; (serious) grave
 weir, uir, s., presa f., esclusa f.
 weird, uird, a., misterioso; (odd) raro
 welcome, uel'-kom, s., bienvenida f. a., bien-
 venido. v., dar la bienvenida, recibir bien
 weld, ueld, v., soldar a martillo
 welfare, uel'-fér, s., bienestar m., prosperidad f.
 well, uel, s., (water) pozo m. adv., bien. a., bueno;
 —-**being**, s., bienestar m.; —-**bred**, a., bien
 educado; —**done**, (meat, etc.) bien cocido
 wench, uench, s., moza f., muchacha f.
 wend, uend, v., encaminarse
 west, uest, s., oeste m.; —**erly**, a., del oeste
 wet, uet, s., humedad f. a., húmedo, mojado.
 v., mojar, humedecer; —-**nurse**, s., ama de
 leche f.

whack, juack, v., golpear. s., golpe m.
whale, jueil, s., ballena f.; —-bone, barba de ballena f.; —r, ballenero m.
wharf, juoarf, s., muelle m.; embarcadero m.
what, juot, relative pron., lo que. interrogative pron., qué. interrogative a., qué, cuál
whatever, juot-ev'-a, pron. & a., cuanto, cualquiera cosa que, todo lo que, sea lo que fuere
wheat, juilit, s., trigo m.
wheel, juil'-dl, v., halagar; (obtain) sonsacar
wheel, juil, s., rueda f. v., hacer rodar; spinning—, s., torno para hilar m.; —barrow, carretilla f.; —wright, carrero m.
heezy, juil'-si, a., asmático
when, juen, adv., cuándo. conj., cuando, luego que; —ce, adv., de donde; —ever, conj., siempre que, cuando quiera que, todas las veces que
where, juér, adv., donde; —about(s), donde; —as, conj., mientras que; —at, adv., a lo cual; —by, por lo cual; —fore, por eso; —in, en donde, en que; —on, sobre lo cual
wherever, juér-ev'-a, adv., donde quiera que
whet, juet, v., afilar; amolar; (appetite) abrir
whether, jueD'-a, conj., si; sea que
which, juich, interrogative pron., cuál, qué. relative pron., que; el cual, la cual, lo cual; el que, la que, lo que
whichever, juich-ev'-a, pron., cualquiera, cualquiera
while, juail, v., pasar. conj., mientras
whim, juim, s., capricho m.; —sical, a., caprichoso
whimper, juim'-pa, s., lloriqueo m. v., lloriquear
whine, juain, v., gemir, lloriquear
whip, juip, s., látigo m. v., azotar, fustigar
whirl, juér, v., girar; —pool, s., remolino de agua m.; —wind, torbellino m.
whisk, juisk, s., (brush) escobilla f.; (cookery) batidor m. v., (sweep) barrer; (cookery) batir
whiskers, juis'-kers, s. pl., patillas f. pl.; (cat) bigotes m. pl.
whisky, juis'-ki, s., whisky m.

whisper, juis'-pa, v., cuchichear. s., cuchicheo m.
whist, juist, s., (cards) whist m.
whistle, juis'-l, s., pito m.; (sound) silbido m. v., silbar
white, juait, a., blanco. s., blanco m.; —ness, blancura f.; —of egg, clara de huevo f.
whitewash, juait'-uOash, s., blanqueo m.
whither, juid'-a, adv., adonde, a que parte
whiting, juai'-ting, s., (fish) merlán m., file m.
Whitsuntide, juit'-sön-taid, s., pascua de Pentecostés f.
whiz, juis, v., zumbir, silbar
who, juu, interrogative pron., quién. relative pron., quien, que; el cual, la cual; el que, la que
whoever, juu-ev'-a, pron., quienquiera que
whole, joul, s., total m., el todo m. a., total, todo, entero; —salo, al por mayor; —some, sano, saludable
wholly, joul'-i, adv., enteramente
whom, juum, interrogative pron., a quién. relative pron., a quien, al cual, al que; que
whoop, juup, s., alarido m. v., huchear
whooping-cough, juu'-ping-kOaf, s., tos ferina f.
whore, jór, s., prostituta f.
whose, juus, interrogative pron., de quién. relative pron., a., cuyo, cuya
whosoever, juu-so-ev'-a, pron., quienquiera que
why, uai, adv., por qué; ¿por qué?
wick, uik, s., mecha f.
wicked*, uik'-id, a., malvado, inicuo, perverso
wickedness, uik'-id-nes, s., maldad f., iniquidad f.; perversidad f.
wicker, uik'-a, s., mimbre m.
wide, uaid, a., ancho; vasto; —-awake, (fig.) despabilado; —ly, adv., extensivamente; —n, v., ensanchar; —-spread, a., esparcido
widow, uid'-ou, s., viuda f.
widower, uid'-ou-a, s., viudo m.
width, uidz, s., ancho m., anchura f.
wield, uild, v., manejar; (power) gobernar
wife, uaif, s., mujer f., esposa f.
wig, uig, s., peluca f.

wild*, uaild, a., salvaje; feroz; (fig.) loco
 wilderness, uil'-der-nes, s., desierto m., soledad f.
 wile, uail, s., ardid m., engaño m.
 wilful*, uil'-ful, a., voluntarioso; (act) premeditado
 will, uil, s., voluntad f.; testamento m. v., querer:
 (bequeath) legar
 willing*, uil'-ing, a., dispuesto
 willingness, uil'-ing-nes, s., buena voluntad f.
 will-o'-the-wisp, uil-o-Di-uisp', s., fuego fatuo m.
 willow, uil'-ou, s., sauce m.
 wily, uai'-li, a., astuto, mañoso
 win, uin, v., ganar; —ner, s., ganador m.; ven-
 cedor m.; —ning, a., (manners) encantador;
 —ning-post, s., meta f.; —nings, ganancias
 wince, uins, v., retroceder, respingar [f. pl.
 winch, uinch, s., manubrio m., cigüeña f.
 wind, uaind, v., ovillar; (road, river, etc.) serpear:
 —ing, a., serpentino; —up, v., ovillar:
 (clock) dar cuerda; (business) liquidar
 wind, uind, s., viento m.; flatulencia f.; —fall,
 fortuna f.; —mill, molino de viento m.;
 —pipe, tráquea f.; —ward, adv., a barlovento:
 —y, a., ventiscoso
 windlass, uind'-lass, s., cabrestante m.
 window, uin'-dou, s., ventana f.; (shop) escapa-
 rate m.
 wine, uain, s., vino m.; —glass, copa para vino f.
 wing, uing, s., ala f.; (theatre) bastidor m.;
 (mil.) flanco m.
 wink, uingk, v., guiñar. s., guiño m.
 wrinkle, uin'-kl, s., (shellfish) bigaro m.
 winsome, uin'-som, a., menso, simpático
 winter, uin'-ta, s., invierno m. v., invernar
 wipe, uaip, v., limpiar; (to dry) secar
 wire, uair, s., alambre m.
 wireless, uair'-les, s., radio m.; radiotelegrafía f.;
 (apparatus) radio m.; (message) radiotelegra-
 ma m. v., radiotelegrafiar
 wisdom, uis'-dm, s., sabiduría f.; prudencia f.
 wise*, uais, a., sabio; prudente
 wish, uish, s., deseo m., anhelo m. v., desear,
 anhelar

wishful, uish'-ful, a., deseoso, anheloso
 wistaria, uis-té'-ri-a, s., glicina f.
 wistful*, uist'-ful, a., pensativo
 wit, uit, s., ingenio m.; to —, a saber, es decir
 witch, uich, s., bruja f.
 witchcraft, uich'-kraaft, s., brujería f.
 with, uID, prep., con, de, a; —draw, v., retirarse;
 (money) retirar; (apologise) retractarse;
 —hold, detener; (sanction) rehusar; —in,
 prep., dentro. adv., en el interior; —out,
 prep., sin. adv., (outside) fuera; —stand,
 v., resistir a
 wither, uID'-a, v., marchitarse
 witness, uit'-nes, s., testigo m. v., atestiguar
 wits, uits, s., sentido m.; to live by one's —,
 vivir de expedientes
 witticism, uit'-ti-sism, s., rasgo de ingenio m.
 witty, uit'-i, a., ingenioso
 wizard, uis'-ard, s., brujo m., nigromante m.
 wobble, uou'-bl, v., bambolearse; vacilar
 woe, uou, s., pena f., infortunio m.; —to him,
 interj., ¡ay de él! —ful, a., triste, afligido
 wolf, uulf, s., lobo m.; she —, loba f.
 woman, uu'-man, s., mujer f.; —ly, a., mujeril
 womanhood, uu'-man-jud, s., estado de mujer m.
 womb, uum, s., matriz f.
 wonder, uõn'-da, s., maravilla f. v., extrañarse,
 maravillarse de; (doubt) preguntarse
 wonderful*, uõn'-der-ful, a., maravilloso, estupendo
 woo, uu, v., cortejar; —er, s., cortejador m.
 wood, uud, s., madera f.; (forest) bosque m.:
 —bine, madre selva f.; —cock, chochaper-
 diz f.; —pecker, picamaderos m.
 wooden, uud'-n, a., de madera
 woody, uud'-i, a., (trees) arbolado
 wool, uul, s., lana f.
 woollen, uul'-en, a., de lana
 woolly, uul'-i, a., lanudo
 word, uërd, s., palabra f.; (news) nuevas f. pl.
 v., expresar; (written) redactar; —of honour,
 s., palabra de honor f.
 wording, uërd'-ing, s., redacción f.; estilo m.

work, uěrk, v., trabajar: (mine) explotación (mech.) funcionar. s., trabajo m.; ocupación (achievement) obra f.; —er, obrero m.; —house, hospicio m.; —ing, (mech.) funcionamiento (mine) explotación f.; —ing expenses, gastos de explotación m.pl.; —man, obrero m.; —manship, mano de obra f.; —shop, taller m.
works, uěrks, s.pl., fábrica f.; (mech.) mecanismos
world, uěrld, s., mundo m., universo m.
worldly, uěrld'-li, a., mundano, mundanal
worm, uěrm, s., gusano m.; (intestinal) lombriz (screw) rosca f.; —-eaten, a., carcomido
worry, uěr'-i, s., cuidado m.; (anxiety) ansiedad v., atormentarse; (bother) molestar
worse, uěrs, adv., peor. a., peor
worship, uěr'-ship, v., adorar. s., adoración (divine) culto m.
worst, uěrst, adv., pésimamente. s., lo peor n.
worsted, uěr'-stid, s., (yarn) estambre m.
worth, uěrz, s., valor m.; mérito m. a., que vale; —ily, adv., dignamente; —less, a., sin valor; —while, valer la pena; —y, a., digno
would-be, uud'-bi, a., pretendiente supuesto
wound, uund, s., herida f. v., herir
wrangle, rang'-gl, v., contender. s., riña f., contienda f.
wrap, rap, s., manto m. v., envolver; —up, (oneself) arroparse
wrapper, rap'-u, s., envoltura f.; (postal) faja f.
wrath, roz, s., ira f., furor m.
wreath, riiz, s., corona f.
wreath, riid, v., entrelazar
wreck, rek, s., buque naufragado m.; (fig.) ruina v., naufragar; (fig.) arruinar; —age, s., pecios m.
wrecked, rekt, a., naufragado; arruinado
wren, ren, s., reyezuelo m.
wrench, rench, s., tirón m.; (sprain) torcedura f.; (tool) llave inglesa f. v., torcer; (pull) arrancar
wrestle, res'-l, v., luchar; —er, s., luchador m.
wretch, rech, s., miserable m. & f.; —ed, a., triste (person) miserable; —edness, s., miseria f.
wriggle, rig'-l, v., retorcerse

ring, ring, v., torcer, retorcer
rinkle, ring'-kl, s., arruga f. v., arrugar; (brow) fruncir
rist, rist, s., muñeca f. [cir
rit, rit, s., auto m., mandamiento m.
rait, rait, v., escribir
er, rai'-ta, s., escritor m., autor m.
the, raiD, v., retorcerse
ting, rai'-ting, s., escritura f.; hand—, letra f.; in —, adv., por escrito; —pad, s., bloc de papel m.; —paper, papel de cartas m.
riting-table, rai'-ting-tei-bl, s., escritorio m.
ritten, rit'-n, a., escrito
ong, rong, s., agravio m., injusticia f. v., agraviar. a., falso; errado; malo; inoportuno; injusto; ilegal; —side, s., mal lado m.; (material) revés m.; to be —, v., no tener razón
th, roaz, a., enojado, irritado
ought iron, roat ai'-ern, s., hierro forjado m.
wry, rai, a., torcido; —face, s., visaje m.; —neck, torticólis m.; (bird) torcecuello m.

Xmas (=Christmas), kris'-mas, s., Navidad f.
X-ray, eks'-rei, s., rayo X m.; (X-ray photograph) fotografía por los rayos X f.
xylophone, sai'-lo-foun, s., xilófono m.

yacht, yót, s., yate m.; —ing, navegación en yate f.
yard, yaard, s., patio m.; (farm) corral m.; (measure) yarda f.; ship—, astillero m.; timber—, depósito de madera m.
yn, yaarn, s., hilo m.
yn, yoan, v., bostezar. s., bostezo m.
yning, yoan'-ing, a., (chasm, etc.) abierto
yr, yr, s., año m.
yearling, yr'-ling, s., añojo m.
yearly, yr'-li, a., anual
yearn, yěrn, v., anhelar. ansiar; —ing, s., anhelo m., ansia f.; —ingly, adv., anhelantemente
yeast, yist, s., levadura f., fermento m.
ellow, yel'-ou, a., amarillo
yelp, yel, v., latir. gañir. s., gañido m.
yes, yes, adv., sí

yesterday, yes'-ter-di, adv., ayer
 yet, yet, adv., aún, todavía. conj., sin embargo
 yew, yuu, s., tejo m.
 yield, yild, v., ceder; producir. s., producto m.
 yoke, youk, v., uncir; sujetar. s., yugo m.;
 opresión f.
 yokel, youk'-l, s., patán m.
 yolk, youk, s., yema de huevo f.
 yonder, yon'-da, adv., allí, allá. a., aquel, aquella
 you, yuu, pron., vosotros; usted, ustedes; (fam.) tú
 young, yong, a., joven
 younger, yong'-a, a., más joven; menor
 youngster, yong'-sta, s., jovencito m.
 your, yúr, a., vuestro, vuestra, vuestros, vuestras;
 su, sus; de usted, de ustedes; (fam.) tu, tus
 yours, yúrs, pron., el vuestro, la vuestra, los vues-
 tros, las vuestras; el suyo, la suya, los suyos,
 las suyas; el de usted, la de usted, los de usted,
 las de usted, el de ustedes, la de ustedes, los de
 ustedes, las de ustedes; (fam.) el tuyo, la tuya,
 los tuyos, las tuyas
 youth, yuuz, s., juventud f.; (lad) joven m.;
 —ful*, a., juvenil; —fulness, s., mocedad f.
 Yule-tide, yuul'-taid, s., pascua de Navidad m.

zeal, zil, s., celo m.
 zealous*, zel'-os, a., celoso, entusiasta
 zebra, zil'-bra, s., cebra f.
 zenith, zen'-iz, s., cenit m.
 zephyr, zef'-r, s., céfiro m.
 zero, si'-rou, s., cero m.
 zest, sest, s., gusto m.; placer m., deleite m.
 zinc, singk, s., cinc m. v., recubrir de cinc
 zone, soun, s., zona f.; faja f.
 zoological, sou-o-loch'-i-kl, a., zoológico
 zoology, sou-ol'-o-chi, s., zoología f.



HUGO'S WORLD-FAMOUS Postal Self-Tuition Courses

FRENCH, GERMAN, SPANISH,
or ITALIAN

These novel, interesting and simple Courses teach **what is really essential**, and teach that thoroughly. A practical and comprehensive knowl-
 edge of the language is obtained in an incredibly short time. No learning by heart. Fluency is insen-
 sibly and quickly acquired from the progressive conversation given. **Success certain.**

5/- monthly each language; or

55/- if paid in advance.

Prospectus and Specimen Lesson free on application
 to the address below.

The "HUGOPHONE" Series

FRENCH, GERMAN, SPANISH, ITALIAN,
RUSSIAN, also ENGLISH for Foreigners.

Judging from our vast experience and experiments,
 Gramophone Records are of use solely to students
 who have already made some progress in the
 language but desire extra practice in conversation
 and ear-training. For this purpose, the

"HUGOPHONE" is unsurpassed.

Six practical conversation lessons
 on twelve-inch double-sided discs.
 Electrically recorded. TWO VOICES.

Complete set, including text of conversations.
 1 : 4 : 6 each language. Postage abroad extra.

Obtainable only direct from
HUGO'S LANGUAGE INSTITUTE
 LONDON, ENGLAND

MÉTODO SIMPLIFICADO DE HUGO

EL INGLÉS SIMPLIFICADO

Rápida y fácil instrucción por sí mismo.

PRONUNCIACIÓN FIGURADA
DE TODAS LAS PALABRAS.

224 páginas, completo en 2 partes, 4 chelines

De venta en todas las principales librerías de España y América del Sur y en la dirección abajo mencionada.

EL "HUGOPHONE"

INGLÉS, FRANCÉS, ITALIANO,
ALEMÁN y RUSO

Es un error pensar que las lenguas extranjeras se pueden aprender valiéndose únicamente de los discos de fonógrafo. Sin embargo los que ya tengan algunos conocimientos preliminares hallarán en las nuevas series del "Hugophone" un auxiliar sin rival para completar la educación del oído y facilitar sus medios prácticos de expresión.

En cada lengua hay seis lecciones prácticas de conversación en discos dobles de 30 centímetros, impresionados eléctricamente. DOS VOCES.

La colección completa, incluyendo el texto de conversaciones: £ 1 : 4 : 6 por cada idioma.

Los pedidos han de dirigirse única y directamente

HUGO'S LANGUAGE INSTITUTE

LONDRES, INGLATERRA

Printed in Great Britain by

Hazell, Watson & Viney, Ltd., London and Aylesbury.

EXLIBRIS Scan Digit



The Doctor

<http://thedoctorwho1967.blogspot.com.ar/>

<http://el1900.blogspot.com.ar/>

<http://librosrevistasinteresesanexo.blogspot.com.ar/>

<https://labibliotecadeldrmormoreau.blogspot.com/>

8/6
②



**SPANISH-
ENGLISH
ENGLISH-
SPANISH**

HUGO

**ESPAÑOL-
INGLÉS
INGLÉS-
ESPAÑOL**